
Index to plant chromosome numbers 1984-1985

MISSOURI BOTANICAL
MAR 9 1988
GARDEN LIBRARY

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1984-1985

*Edited by
Peter Goldblatt*



Missouri Botanical Garden

MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY
from the Missouri Botanical Garden
Volume 23
February 1988
ISSN 0161-1542

Copyright © 1988 by Missouri Botanical Garden.
All rights reserved.

**Index
to plant
chromosome
numbers
1984-1985**

*Edited by Peter Goldblatt, B. A. Krukoff Curator of African Botany,
Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166, U.S.A.*

Contributors to this volume:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <i>N. Agapova/Komarov Botanical Institute,
Leningrad, USSR</i> | <i>P. P. Lowry/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> |
| <i>F. Almeda/California Academy of Sciences,
San Francisco, California</i> | <i>J. McNeill/Royal Botanic Garden,
Edinburgh, Scotland</i> |
| <i>P. Brandham/Jodrell Laboratory,
Kew, England</i> | <i>R. L. Moe/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>L. Brouillet/University of Montreal,
Canada</i> | <i>R. Ornduff/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>M. R. Crosby/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>N. Ozhatay/Istanbul University,
Turkey</i> |
| <i>G. Davidse/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>C.-I. Peng/Academia Sinica, Taipei,
Taiwan</i> |
| <i>H. Gu/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>A. R. Smith/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>C. Haufler/University of Kansas,
Lawrence</i> | <i>A. E. Stahevitch/Agriculture Canada,
Ottawa, Canada</i> |
| <i>P. Hoch/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> | <i>B. A. Stein/Missouri Botanical Garden,
St. Louis</i> |
| <i>P. S. Hsu/Fudan University, Shanghai,
Peoples Republic of China</i> | <i>J. L. Strother/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>D. E. Johnson/Missouri Botanical Garden
Library, St. Louis</i> | <i>R. Tanaka/Hiroshima University,
Japan</i> |
| <i>S. Laegaard/Botanical Institute, Risskov,
Denmark</i> | <i>I. Tavares/University of California,
Berkeley</i> |
| <i>J. van Loon/State University, Utrecht,
Holland</i> | <i>L. Vakhtina/Komarov Botanical Institute,
Leningrad, USSR</i> |
| <i>A. Löve/San Jose,
California</i> | <i>W. L. Wagner/Bishop Museum, Honolulu,
Hawaii</i> |

CONTENTS

Introduction by Peter Goldblatt	vii
Fungi	1
Algae	1
Bryophytes	3
Pteridophytes	10
Spermatophytes	18
Bibliography	219
Appendix—Journals from which counts were extracted for this issue ...	262

INTRODUCTION

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1984–1985 is a continuation of a series begun in 1956 by Marion S. Cave and colleagues at the University of California, Berkeley. The last issue, volume 13 of MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN was published in 1985 and covered the years 1982–1983. The IPCN project has been housed at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, since 1978 and is supported in part by the United States National Science Foundation. Indexes prior to 1975 were published in REGNUM VEGETABILE. The last of the Indexes published there, covering 1973–1974, was published in 1975 as volume 96 of that series. Format and the arrangement of major groups is for the most part identical to that in the last INDEX (1982–1983). Standardized family names ending in -aceae are used throughout, the more traditional names such as Compositae, Labiatae, Palmae, etc. being replaced by their alternates, Asteraceae, Lamiaceae, Arecaceae etc. Genera are assigned to families according to Dalle Torre & Harms, GENERA SIPHONOGAMARUM (1900–1907) except that the Coniferae are arranged according to the classification of Dallimore & Jackson, revised by S. G. Harrison in A HANDBOOK OF CONIFERAE AND GINKGOACEAE (1966). Pteridophyte genera are assigned to families following J. A. Crabbe, A. C. Jermy & J. T. Mickel, "A new generic sequence for the pteridophyte herbarium" (FERN GAZ. 11: 141–162. 1975). Fungi and Algae follow the system in ENGLER'S SYLLABUS DER PFLANZENFAMILIEN (1954). The genera of mosses have been arranged following M. R. Crosby & R. E. Magill, A DICTIONARY OF MOSSES (1981). Liverworts are arranged according to an unpublished system prepared by J. J. Engel.

During the assembly of the INDEX, I have tried to alter the published information as little as possible, but owing to space limitations, data in the columns for gametic or sporophytic counts have sometimes had to be shortened in a few cases and then most often "etc." has been added to indicate that the original report contained more data. Generic names have been adjusted to exclude orthographic variants. Author citations have also largely been brought to conformity with abbreviations suggested by D. Meikle, DRAFT INDEX OF AUTHOR ABBREVIATIONS (1984).

Titles Reviewed

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS aims to extract and index original plant chromosome numbers of naturally occurring and cultivated plants published throughout the world. A committee of voluntary contributors located in various parts of the world reviews a set of journal titles assigned to them and returns the information to the editor for collation in the INDEX. We try to cover as much of the botanical literature as possible, and a list of the serial titles from which counts were obtained is included as an Appendix to this INDEX. Additional titles are reviewed, but unless they included original chromosome counts, they are not listed. As many books are reviewed for counts as are brought to the attention of the editor or contributors. I apologize for any inadvertent gaps in our coverage, and I request readers who find any serial titles likely to have chromosome data and not on our list to please bring them to my attention. Every effort will be made to obtain these journals for review. Coverage is intended to be as complete as possible, and counts for past years will be added to any INDEX if they have not been included before.

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS does not normally include chromosome counts made on experimental material or artificial hybrids. Counts for cultivars are accepted, but long lists of cultivar names cannot be accommodated in the INDEX and such counts are identified simply as "miscellaneous cultivars" with the appropriate chromosome numbers and literature references.

I would be pleased to receive information about literature of any kind that we do not currently review and will also be glad to accept reprints of journals or articles that need to be reviewed for the INDEX. I ask readers to point out any deficiencies in this INDEX so that corrections can be made, ensuring that future composite multi-year INDEXES will be more accurate.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE INDEXES TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS

- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1958–1960. 1 (1–4 and Supplement). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1961–1965. 2 (5–9). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)
- Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants. (Darlington, C. D. & A. P. Wylie, 1955. George Allen & Unwin, London.)
- Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants. (Bolkovskikh, Z., et al., editors. 1969. Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Leningrad.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1965. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1967. *Regnum Vegetabile* 50.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1966. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1968. *Regnum Vegetabile* 55.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1967. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1969. *Regnum Vegetabile* 59.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1968. (Moore, R. J., editor, 1970. *Regnum Vegetabile* 68.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1970. (Moore, R. J., editor, 1972. *Regnum Vegetabile* 84.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1967–1971. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1973. *Regnum Vegetabile* 90.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1972. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1974. *Regnum Vegetabile* 91.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1973/74. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1977. *Regnum Vegetabile* 96.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1975–1978. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1981. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 6.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1979–1981. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1983. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 8.)
- Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1982–1983. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1985. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 13.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1984–1985 was prepared at the Missouri Botanical Garden using an ADDS Mentor 5300 Computer. The project is indebted to R. E. Magill, Missouri Botanical Garden, for his invaluable assistance with programming throughout the preparation of this INDEX. D. E. Johnson of the Missouri Botanical Garden Library helped considerably in researching bibliographic problems. His help is gratefully acknowledged.

I would especially like to thank all the members of the IPCN project for their contributions in reviewing literature without which this work would not have been possible. IPCN announces the retirement of C. A. Naranjo and G. J. Keighery from the project after many years of service. I welcome the following new members: Arturo Martínez, CEFAPRIN, Buenos Aires; Neriman Ozhatay, Istanbul University; Hsu Ping-Sheng, Fundan University, Shanghai; and Ramón Morales Valverde, Real Jardín Botánico, Madrid.

I acknowledge with pleasure the patience and creative and careful work of Julie Gentry throughout the preparation and correcting of the INDEX and Hongya Gu of her assistance with Chinese language publications.

Peter Goldblatt, *Editor*
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
FUNGI			
ERYSIPHACEAE			
<i>Erysiphe</i>			
<i>pisi</i> DC.	6		Singh, U.P. et al. 1984a
<i>Phyllactinia</i>			
<i>dalbergiae</i> Pirozynski	10		Sharma & Koul 1984
<i>fraxini</i> (DC.) Homma	10		Sharma & Koul 1984
<i>guttata</i> (Wallr.: Fr.) Lév.	10, 12		Sharma & Koul 1984
<i>kashmirensis</i> Sharma	5		Sharma & Koul 1984
HERPOMYCETACEAE			
<i>Herpomyces</i>			
<i>periplanetae</i> Thaxt.	4		Tavares 1985
LABOULBENIACEAE			
<i>Laboulbenia</i>			
<i>borealis</i> Speg.	c.4		Tavares 1985
<i>flagellata</i> Thaxt.	c.4		Tavares 1985
<i>gyrinidarum</i> Thaxt.	c.4		Tavares 1985
MUCORACEAE			
<i>Absidia</i>			
<i>glauca</i> Hegem.	5, 6		Duus & Laane 1984
PLASMODIOPHORACEAE			
<i>Plasmodiophora</i>			
<i>diplantherae</i> (Ferdinandsen & Winge) Cook	9		Baselton & Short 1985
ALGAE			
ALARIACEAE			
<i>Alaria</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> Kjellman	22-26	44-48	Nakahara 1984
<i>Ecklonia</i>			
<i>stolonifera</i> Okamura	30		Yabu & Notoya 1985
<i>Eisenia</i>			
<i>bicyclis</i> (Kjellman) Setchell	30		Yabu et al. 1985
BANGIACEAE			
<i>Porphyra</i>			
<i>tenera</i> Kjellman	3	6	Dai & Fang 1985
BATRACHOSPERMACEAE			
<i>Sirodotia</i>			
<i>huillensis</i> (Welw.) Skuja		14	Del Grosso 1981
CHARACEAE			
<i>Chara</i>			
<i>braunii</i> forma <i>coromandelina</i>	14		Labh & Verma 1985a
<i>braunii</i> Gm.	14, 42		Subramanian 1983
<i>corallina</i> Willd. forma <i>erythrogyna</i> (Griff.) R.D.W.	42, 49		Subramanian 1983
<i>fibrosa</i> forma <i>erythrogyna</i> (Griff.) R.D.W.	14		Subramanian 1983
<i>fibrosa</i> C. Ag. ex Bruz. em R.D.W. forma <i>fibrosa</i>	28		Subramanian 1983
<i>globularis</i> forma <i>globularis</i>	28		Labh & Verma 1985b
<i>gymnopitys</i> A. Br.	14		Subramanian 1983
<i>haitensis</i> Turpin	42		Patel & Jawale 1982
<i>hydropitys</i> Reich.	14		Subramanian 1983
<i>setosa</i> forma <i>inermis</i>	42		Labh & Verma 1985a
<i>setosa</i> Klein ex Willd.	14, 27		Prasad & Verma 1985
<i>setosa</i> Klein ex Willd. forma <i>setosa</i>	28		Subramanian 1983
<i>vulgaris</i> forma <i>brionica</i>	14		Labh & Verma 1985b
<i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>nitelloides</i>	28		Labh & Verma 1985a
<i>zeylanica</i> forma <i>trichantha</i>	28		Labh & Verma 1985a
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	28		Subramanian 1983
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd. forma <i>elegans</i> (A. Br. ex T.F.A.) G. & J. Gr.	28		Subramanian 1983
<i>Lychnothamnus</i>			
<i>barbatus</i> forma <i>barbatus</i>	35		Labh & Verma 1985b
<i>Nitella</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> A. Br. forma <i>acuminata</i>	18, 12		Subramanian 1983
<i>furcata</i> forma <i>dictyosperma</i> (H. & J. Groves) R.D.W.	18		Subramanian 1983
<i>furcata</i> forma <i>furcata</i>	18		Labh & Verma 1985b
<i>furcata</i> forma <i>mucronata</i>	18		Subramanian 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>furcata</i> forma <i>oligospira</i> (A. Br.) R.D.W.	36		Subramanian 1983
<i>furcata</i> ssp. "flagelliformis"	36		Subramanian 1983
<i>furcata</i> ssp. <i>flagellifera</i> (J. Gr. & G.O.A.) R.D.W.	18		Subramanian 1983
<i>furcata</i> (Roxb.) C. Ag. ssp. <i>furcata</i>	18		Subramanian 1983
<i>hyalina</i> (DC) C. Ag.	18, 12		Subramanian 1983
<i>pseudoflabellata</i> A. Br. var. <i>elegans</i> (Pal) R.D.W.	18		Subramanian 1983
<i>Tolypella</i>			
<i>intricata</i> (Roth) Leonh.	11		Bhatnagar & Gangwar 1985
CHLOROPHYCEAE			
<i>Sirogonium</i>			
<i>melanosporum</i>	8		Harada & Yamagishi 1981
<i>sticticum</i>	26		Harada & Yamagishi 1981
<i>Spirogyra</i>			
<i>crassa</i> Kütz.	12		Harada & Yamagishi 1984a
<i>crassa</i> Kütz.	12		Harada & Yamagishi 1984b
<i>crassa</i> x	6		Harada & Yamagishi 1984a
<i>crassa</i> x	6		Harada & Yamagishi 1984b
<i>hunanensis</i> Jao	4		Harada & Yamagishi 1984a
<i>hunanensis</i> Jao	4		Harada & Yamagishi 1984b
<i>lacustris</i> Czurda	8		Harada & Yamagishi 1984b
CHORDACEAE			
<i>Chorda</i>			
<i>tomentosa</i> Lyngbye	33±1	66±2	Maier 1984
CHORDARIACEAE			
<i>Papenfussiella</i>			
<i>callitricha</i> (Rosenv.) Kylin	19±3	32±6	Peters 1984
CLADOPHORACEAE			
<i>Cladophora</i>			
<i>crispata</i> (Roth.) Kütz.		39	Verma 1985a
<i>crystalina</i> (Roth.) Kütz.		24	Verma 1985a
<i>fracta</i> (Dillw.) Kütz.		24	Verma 1985b
<i>intermedia</i> Fosl.		48	Verma 1985a
<i>liniformis</i> Kütz.		12	Verma 1985b
<i>Rhizoclonium</i>			
<i>hieroglyphicum</i> (C. Ag.) Kütz.		12, 22, 24, 32, 34, 36	Sharma & Bala 1983
DESMARESTIACEAE			
<i>Desmarestia</i>			
<i>ligulata</i> (Lightf.) Lamouroux	26	52	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>tabacoides</i> Okamura		70-76	Nakahara 1984
<i>viridis</i> (O.F. Müller) Lamouroux	22	44	Nakahara 1984
DESMIDIACEAE			
<i>Euastrum</i>			
<i>verrucosum</i> Ehrenb.	16		Digamber Rao & Vidyavati 1983
EUGLENACEAE			
<i>Phacus</i>			
<i>acuminatus</i> Stokes	19		Chaudhary & Prasad 1983
<i>cylindrus</i> Poch.	10		Chaudhary & Prasad 1983
<i>orbicularis</i> var. <i>zmudae</i> Namyslowski	28		Chaudhary & Prasad 1983
LAMINARIACEAE			
<i>Agarum</i>			
<i>cribrosum</i> Bory	22-24	44-48	Nakahara 1984
<i>Kjellmaniella</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> Miyabe	32		Yabu et al. 1985
<i>Laminaria</i>			
<i>japonica</i> J.E. Areschoug	28-35	58-62	Nakahara 1984
LESSONIACEAE			
<i>Macrocystis</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> Bory	c.30	c.60, c.30, 16	Yabu & Sanbonsuga 1985
OEDOGONIACEAE			
<i>Bulbochaete</i>			
<i>nordstedtii</i> Wittr.		20	Das 1983
PUNCTARIACEAE			
<i>Adenocystis</i>			
<i>utricularis</i> (Bory) Skottsberg	23±4	23±5	Müller 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
RALFSIACEAE			
<i>Analipus</i>			
japonicus (Harvey) Wynne	20	40	Nakahara 1984
RHODOMELACEAE			
<i>Herposiphonia</i>			
tenella C. Agardh		46	Rao & Annapurna 1983
<i>Laurencia</i>			
okamurai	32		Yabu 1985
pinnata	32		Yabu 1985
undulata	30		Yabu 1985
SARGASSACEAE			
<i>Sargassum</i>			
confusum Agardh	32, c.64		Yabu & Yasui 1983
SPOROCHNACEAE			
<i>Carpomitra</i>			
cabreræ (Clemente) Kütz.	c.15	c.30	Motomura et al. 1985
<i>Perithalia</i>			
caudata (Labill.) Kuntze	(18-)20(-25)	(31-)36(-43)	Müller et al. 1985
TILOPTERIDACEAE			
<i>Haplospora</i>			
globosa Kjellman	(43-)50(-54)	(43-)50(-54)	Kuhlenkamp & Müller 1985
<i>Tilopteris</i>			
mertensii (J.E. Smith) Kütz.	62±2	62±2	Kuhlenkamp & Müller 1985
VAUCHERIACEAE			
<i>Vaucheria</i>			
hamata Walz	10		Verma & Kumar 1983
ZYGNEMATACEAE			
<i>Sirogonium</i>			
melanosporum	8		Harada 1981
melanosporum	8		Harada & Yamagishi 1981
sticticum	52		Harada 1981
<i>Spirogyra</i>			
azygospora	12		Abhayavardhani & Sarmi 1982
paradoxa	12		Abhayavardhani & Sarmi 1982
variformis	12		Abhayavardhani & Sarmi 1982
<i>Spyrogyra</i>			
communis (Hassell) Kütz.	12, 18, 24		Hoshaw et al. 1985
<i>Zygnemopsis</i>			
quadrata Jao	36		Harada & Yamagishi 1976
BRYOPHYTES			
ADELANTHACEAE			
<i>Odontoschisma</i>			
denudatum (Mart.) Dum.	9 (8tm)		Ochyra et al. 1985
sphagnii (Dicks.) Dum.	9		Fritsch 1984
AMBLYSTEGIACEAE			
<i>Amblystegium</i>			
juratzkanum Schimp.	22		Ochyra et al. 1985
riparium (Hedw.) B.S.G.	21		Vorobyev et al. 1984
serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G.	11, 21		Danilkiv et al. 1984
serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G.	20		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Calliergon</i>			
giganteum (Schimp.) Kindb.	12		Fritsch 1984
<i>Calliergonella</i>			
cuspidata (Hedw.) Loeske		22	Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Cratoneuron</i>			
filicinum (Hedw.) Spruce	10		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Drepanocladus</i>			
incinatus (Hedw.) Warnst.	11		Danilkiv et al. 1984
uncinatus (Hedw.) Warnst.	11		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
vernicosus (Mitt.) Warnst.	11		Fritsch 1984
ANDREAEACEAE			
<i>Andreaea</i>			
rupestris Hedw.	10		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ANEURACEAE			
<i>Riccardia</i>			
<i>chamedryfolia</i> (With.) Grolle	10		Inoue et al. 1985
ANTHOCEROTACEAE			
<i>Phaeoceros</i>			
<i>himalayensis</i> (Kash) Prosk.	6		Kumar & Anand 1984
BARTRAMIACEAE			
<i>Bartramia</i>			
<i>ithyphylla</i> Brid.	12		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Philonotis</i>			
<i>calcareo</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Schimp.	6		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>fontana</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	6		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>tomentella</i> Mol.	6		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>Plagiopus</i>			
<i>oederana</i> (Sw.) Crum & Anderson		14	Przywara et al. 1984
BRACHYTHECIACEAE			
<i>Brachythecium</i>			
<i>campestre</i> (Bruch) B.S.G.	16		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>reflexum</i> (Starke) B.S.G.	10		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>rivulare</i> B.S.G.	6		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>salebrosum</i> (Web. & Mohr) B.S.G.	13		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>velutinum</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.	10		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>Eurhynchium</i>			
<i>angustirete</i> (Broth.) T. Kop.	12		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>hians</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	7		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>pulchellum</i> (Hedw.) Jenn.	7		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>Homalothecium</i>			
<i>philippeanum</i> (Spruce) B.S.G.	8+2m		Przywara et al. 1984
BRYACEAE			
<i>Bryum</i>			
<i>caespiticiu</i> Hedw.	10		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>pseudotriquetrum</i> (Hedw.) Gaertn. et al.	10		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Leptobryum</i>			
<i>pyriforme</i> (Hedw.) Wils.	20		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>Pohlia</i>			
<i>cruda</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	22		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>crudoides</i> (Sull. & Lesq.) Broth.	11		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>nutans</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	22		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>nutans</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	22		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
BRYOXIPHACEAE			
<i>Bryoxiphium</i>			
<i>norvegicum</i> ssp. <i>japonicum</i> (Berggren) Löve & Löve	14		Löve & Löve 1985b
CLEVEACEAE			
<i>Athakamia</i>			
<i>punguis</i> Falc.	18		Kumar & Anand 1984
CODONIACEAE			
<i>Fossombronia</i>			
<i>cristula</i> Aust.	9		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>himalayensis</i> Kash.	8+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
CONOCEPHALACEAE			
<i>Conocephalum</i>			
<i>conicum</i> (L.) Dum.	9		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>conicum</i> (L.) Lindb.	8, 9		Inoue et al. 1985
DICRANACEAE			
<i>Anisothecium</i>			
<i>schreberianum</i> (Hedw.) Dix.	7		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>Arctoa</i>			
<i>fulvella</i> (Dicks.) B.S.G.	13		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Dicranoweisia</i>			
<i>crispula</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>crispula</i> (Hedw.) Milde	14		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>Dicranum</i>			
<i>fuscescens</i> var. <i>congestum</i> (Brid.) Husn.	7+1		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>polysetum</i> Sw.	14		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>scoparium</i> Hedw.	14		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>scoparium</i> Hedw.	14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>undulatum</i> Brid.	13		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Didymodon</i>			
<i>fallax</i> (Hedw.) Zander	13		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>rigidulus</i> Hedw.	13		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Kiaeria</i>			
<i>blytii</i> (B.S.G.) Broth.	7		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>blytii</i> (B.S.G.) Broth.	14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Leucobryum</i>			
<i>glaucum</i> (Hedw.) Aongstr.	6		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Orthodicranum</i>			
<i>montanum</i> (Hedw.) Loeske	14		Danilkiv et al. 1984
DILAENACEAE			
<i>Calycularia</i>			
<i>crispula</i> Mitt.	9		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>Pallavicinia</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> (Mitt.) Steph.	8		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>Pellia</i>			
<i>calycina</i> (Tayl.) Nees	18		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>endiviifolia</i> (Dicks.) Dum.	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>epiphylla</i> (L.) Corda	9		Newton 1985
<i>neesiana</i> (Gott.) Limpr.	9		Newton 1985
DISCELIACEAE			
<i>Discelium</i>			
<i>nudum</i> (Dicks.) Brid.	13		Newton 1984
DITRICHACEAE			
<i>Ceratodon</i>			
<i>purpureus</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	13		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Cynodontium</i>			
<i>fallax</i> Limpr.	14		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>strumiferum</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	14		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>Distichium</i>			
<i>capillaceum</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.	14		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Ditrichum</i>			
<i>flexicaule</i> (Schwaegr.) Hampe	14		Przywara et al. 1984
ENCALYPTACEAE			
<i>Encalypta</i>			
<i>rhaptocarpa</i> Schwaegr.	13		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>streptocarpa</i> Hedw.	13		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>vulgaris</i> Hedw.	13		Przywara et al. 1984
ENTODONTACEAE			
<i>Entodon</i>			
<i>bandongiae</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>beyrichii</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>challengeri</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>flavescens</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>jamesonii</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>macropodus</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>morrissonensis</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>sullivantii</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>viridulus</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>Orthothecium</i>			
<i>intricatum</i>	11		Inoue 1983
<i>Sakuraia</i>			
<i>concomphylla</i>	11		Inoue 1983
ERPODIACEAE			
<i>Solmsiella</i>			
<i>ceylonica</i> (Thwait. & Mitt.) C. Muell.	12		Kumar & Verma 1984
FISSIDENTACEAE			
<i>Fissidens</i>			
<i>adelphinus</i> Besch.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>areolatus</i> Griff.	6, 12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>beckettii</i> Mitt.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>bogoriensis</i> Fleisch.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>bryoides</i> Fleisch. var. <i>esquirolii</i> (Thér.) Iwats. & Suzuki		10	Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>bryoides</i> Fleisch. var. <i>lateralis</i> (Broth.) Iwats. & Suzuki		10	Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>closteri</i> ssp. <i>kiusiuensis</i> (Sak.) Iwats.		10	Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cristatus</i> Wils. ex Mitt.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>flabellulus</i> Thwait. & Mitt.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>francii</i> Thér.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>geminiflorus</i> Dozy & Molk. var. <i>nagasakinus</i> (Besch.) Iwats.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>grandifrons</i> Brid.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>gymnogynus</i> Besch.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>holianus</i> Dozy & Molk.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>hyalinus</i> Hook & Wils.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>laxus</i> Sull. & Lesq.	15		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>mangarevensis</i> Mont.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>nobilis</i> Griff.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>obscurirete</i> Broth. & Par. in Broth.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>obscurus</i> Mitt.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>osmundoides</i> Hedw.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>papillosus</i> Lac.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>plagiochiloides</i> Besch.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>protonemaecola</i> Sak.	10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>taxifolius</i> Hedw.	12		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>tosaensis</i> Broth.	5, 10		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
<i>zippelianus</i> Dozy & Molk.	6		Iwatsuki & Inoue 1984
FRULLANIACEAE			
<i>Frullania</i>			
<i>pedicellata</i>	9		Inoue et al. 1985
FUNARIACEAE			
<i>Funaria</i>			
<i>hygrometrica</i> Hedw.	14		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>hygrometrica</i> Hedw.	28		Daniiliv et al. 1984
<i>Physcomitrium</i>			
<i>sphaericum</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	26		Newton 1984
GRIMALDIACEAE			
<i>Asterella</i>			
<i>angusta</i> (Steph) Pande & Srivastava	9		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>reticulata</i> (Kash.) Pande et al.	9		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>Cryptomitrium</i>			
<i>himalayense</i> Kash.	8+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>Mannia</i>			
<i>fragrans</i> (Balbis) Frye & Clark	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Plagiochasma</i>			
<i>appendiculatum</i> Lehm. & Lindenb.	8+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>articulatum</i> Kash.	8+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>Reboulia</i>			
<i>hemisphaerica</i> (L.) Raddi	17+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
GRIMMIACEAE			
<i>Grimmia</i>			
<i>doniana</i> Sm.	13		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>ovalis</i> (Hedw.) Lindb.	13		Daniiliv et al. 1984
<i>Racomitrium</i>			
<i>microcarpon</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	7, 14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>Schistidium</i>			
<i>strictum</i> (Turn.) Loeske ex Mart.	13		Ochyra et al. 1985
HYLOCOMIACEAE			
<i>Rhytidiadelphus</i>			
<i>triquetrus</i> (Hedw.) Warnst.	6		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Rhytidium</i>			
<i>rugosum</i> (Hedw.) Kindb.	10		Ochyra et al. 1985
HYPNACEAE			
<i>Ctenidium</i>			
<i>hastile</i> (Mitt.) Lindb.	11		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>homalophyllum</i> Broth. & Yas. ex Ihs.	8		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>malacodes</i> Mitt.	8		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>molluscum</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	8		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>percrassum</i> Sak.	11		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>pinnatum</i> (Broth. & Par.) Broth.	11		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>pubescens</i> (Hook. f. & Wils.) Broth.	8		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>pulchellum</i> Car.	11		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>serratifolium</i> (Card.) Broth.	11		Nishimura & Inoue 1985
<i>Ptilium</i>			
<i>crista-castrensis</i> (Hedw.) De Not.	10+m		Przywara et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Pylaisia</i>			
<i>polyantha</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.	11		Vorobyev et al. 1984
JUNGERMANNIACEAE			
<i>Mylia</i>			
<i>anomala</i> (Hook.) S. Gray	8+m		Fritsch 1984
LEJEUNEACEAE			
<i>Cololejeunea</i>			
<i>goebelii</i> (Schiffn.) Schiffn.	8		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>Trocholejeunea</i>			
<i>sandvicensis</i> (Gott.) Mizut.	9		Inoue et al. 1985
LEMBOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Plasteurhynchium</i>			
<i>striatulum</i> (Spruce) Fleisch.	11		Ochyra et al. 1985
LEPIDOZIACEAE			
<i>Bazzania</i>			
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) S. Gray	9+m		Fritsch 1984
<i>Lepidozia</i>			
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Dum.	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
LESKEACEAE			
<i>Leskea</i>			
<i>polycarpa</i> Hedw.	11		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Pseudoleskeella</i>			
<i>catenulata</i> (Schrad.) Kindb.	10		Przywara et al. 1984
LEUCODONTACEAE			
<i>Leucodon</i>			
<i>secundus</i> (Harv.) Schwaegr.	9, 10		Kumar & Verma 1984
LOPHOCOLEACEAE			
<i>Lophocolea</i>			
<i>heterophylla</i> (Schrad.) Dum.	9		Fritsch 1984
<i>Pedinophyllum</i>			
<i>interruptum</i> (Nees) Kaal.	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
LOPHOZIACEAE			
<i>Barbilophozia</i>			
<i>attenuata</i> (Mart.) Loeske	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>Lophozia</i>			
<i>collaris</i> (Nees) Dum.	9 (8tm)		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>ventricosa</i> (Dicks.) Dum.	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
MARCHANTIIACEAE			
<i>Dumortiera</i>			
<i>hirsuta</i> (Sw.) Nees	9		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>Marchantia</i>			
<i>nepalense</i> Lehm. & Lindenb.	8+m		Kumar & Anand 1984
<i>paleacea</i> var. <i>diptera</i>	9		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>Wiesnerella</i>			
<i>denudata</i>	9		Inoue et al. 1985
MEESIACEAE			
<i>Paludella</i>			
<i>squarrosa</i> (Hedw.) Brid.	11		Fritsch 1984
METEORIACEAE			
<i>Chrysocladium</i>			
<i>phaeum</i> (Mitt.) Fleisch.	10		Kumar & Verma 1984
MNIACEAE			
<i>Cinclidium</i>			
<i>stygium</i> Sw.	14		Fritsch 1984
<i>Mnium</i>			
<i>marginatum</i> (With.) P. Beauv.	12		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>Plagiomnium</i>			
<i>cuspidatum</i> (Hedw.) Kop.	12		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>cuspidatum</i> (Hedw.) T. Kop.	12		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>ellipticum</i> (Brid.) Kop.	6		Danilkiv et al. 1984
<i>ellipticum</i> (Brid.) Kop.	6		Newton 1984
<i>undulatum</i> (Hedw.) T. Kop.	6		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Rhizomnium</i>			
<i>magnifolium</i> (Horik.) Kop.	7		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>pseudopunctatum</i> (Bruch & Schimp.) Kop.	14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
NECKERACEAE			
<i>Homaliodendron</i>			
<i>obtusatum</i> (Mitt.) Gang.	11		Kumar & Verma 1984
<i>Thamnobryum</i>			
<i>alopecurum</i> (Hedw.) Nieuwl.	11		Przywara et al. 1984
ORTHOTRICHACEAE			
<i>Macromitrium</i>			
<i>himalayanum</i> Mitt.	11		Kumar & Verma 1984
<i>japonicum</i> Dozy & Molk.	11		Une 1985
<i>prolongatum</i> Mitt.	9		Une 1985
<i>Orthotrichum</i>			
<i>calvum</i> Hook. f. & Wils.	6		Ramsay & Lewinsky 1984
<i>graphiomitrium</i> Beckett	6		Ramsay & Lewinsky 1984
<i>hortense</i> Bosw.	6		Ramsay & Lewinsky 1984
<i>tasmanicum</i> Hook. f. & Wils.	6		Ramsay & Lewinsky 1984
PLAGIOCHILACEAE			
<i>Plagiochila</i>			
<i>ovalifolia</i>	9		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>porelloides</i> (Torr. ex Nees) Lindenb.	8+m		Fritsch 1984
<i>sciophila</i>	9		Inoue et al. 1985
PLAGIOTHECIACEAE			
<i>Plagiothecium</i>			
<i>cavifolium</i> (Brid) Iwats.	10		Ochyra et al. 1985
POLYTRICHACEAE			
<i>Pogonatum</i>			
<i>urnigerum</i> (Hedw.) P. Beauv.	7		Danilkevich et al. 1984
<i>Polytrichum</i>			
<i>alpestre</i> Hoppe	7		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>alpinum</i> Hedw.	7		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>alpinum</i> Hedw.	7		Danilkevich et al. 1984
<i>commune</i> Hedw.	7		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>formosum</i> Hedw.	7		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>gracile</i> Sm.	14		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
<i>juniperinum</i> Hedw.	7		Vysotskaya & Lesnyak 1984
PORELLACEAE			
<i>Macvicaria</i>			
<i>ulophylla</i> (Steph.) Hatt.	9		Inoue et al. 1985
<i>Porella</i>			
<i>vernica</i>	8		Inoue et al. 1985
POTTIACEAE			
<i>Barbula</i>			
<i>unguiculata</i> Hedw.	13		Vorobyev et al. 1984
<i>Gymnostomum</i>			
<i>aeruginosum</i> Sm.	13		Newton 1984
<i>aeruginosum</i> Sm.	13		Przywara et al. 1984
PTEROBRYACEAE			
<i>Pterobryopsis</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> (C. Muell.) Fleisch.	7		Kumar & Verma 1984
RADULACEAE			
<i>Radula</i>			
<i>javanica</i> Gott.	8		Inoue et al. 1985
RICCIACEAE			
<i>Riccia</i>			
<i>alatospora</i> Volk & Perold	8		Volk & Perold 1985
<i>albo-marginata</i> Bisch.	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>albolimbata</i> S. Arnell	16, 24		Bornefeld 1984
<i>albosquamata</i> S. Arnell	12, 16		Bornefeld 1984
<i>albovestita</i> Volk	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>angolensis</i> Steph.	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>argenteolimbata</i>	24		Bornefeld 1984
<i>atropurpurea</i> Sim	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>caoliniana</i> Na-Thalang	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>cavernosa</i> Hoffm.	16		Jovet-Ast 1984
<i>duthieae</i>	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>duthieae</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>gemmaeformis</i> Volk	8		Volk & Perold 1985
<i>limbatoides</i>	8		Bornefeld 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>okahandjana</i> S. Arnell	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>parvo-areolata</i> Volk & Perold	8		Volk & Perold 1984
<i>parvo-areolata</i> Volk & Perold	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>pottsiana</i> Sim	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>runssorensis</i> Steph.	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>sarcosa</i>	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>sp.</i>	15, 16, 24		Bornefeld 1984
<i>stricta</i> (Travis) A.V. Duthie	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>tanbuti</i>	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>trichocarpa</i> Howe	16		Bornefeld 1984
<i>variegata</i>	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>villosa</i> Steph.	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>villosa</i> Steph. ex Brunnthaler	8		Volk & Perold 1984
<i>volkii</i> S. Arnell	8		Bornefeld 1984
<i>Ricciocarpos</i>			
<i>natans</i> (L.) Cordan	9		Ochyra et al. 1985
SELIGERiaceae			
<i>Seligeria</i>			
<i>pusilla</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.		26	Przywara et al. 1984
SEMATOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Heterophyllum</i>			
<i>haldanianum</i> (Grev.) Kindb.	11		Vorobyev et al. 1984
TARGIONIACEAE			
<i>Targionia</i>			
<i>hypophylla</i> L.	18		Kumar & Anand 1984
THUIDIACEAE			
<i>Abietinella</i>			
<i>abietina</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>abietina</i> (Hedw.) Fleisch.	10+m		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Anomodon</i>			
<i>attenuatus</i> (Hedw.) Hueb.	11		Ochyra et al. 1985
<i>giraldii</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>longifolius</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>minor</i> ssp. <i>integerrimus</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>rostratus</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>rugelii</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>thraustus</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>viticulosus</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>viticulosus</i> (Hedw.) Hook. & Tayl.	10+m		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>Boulaya</i>			
<i>mittenii</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Bryohaplocladium</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>perparaphyllum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Claopodium</i>			
<i>aciculum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>pellucinerve</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Haplohymenium</i>			
<i>pseudo-triste</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Helodium</i>			
<i>blandowii</i> (Web. & Mohr) Warnst.	12		Fritsch 1984
<i>sachalinense</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Miyabea</i>			
<i>fruticella</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Pelekium</i>			
<i>velatum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>Rauvella</i>			
<i>fujisana</i>	11, 12		Inoue 1984
<i>Thuidium</i>			
<i>bonianum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>contortum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>cymbifolium</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>recognitum</i> var. <i>delicaturum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>sparsifolium</i>	11		Inoue 1984
<i>tamariscinum</i>	11		Inoue 1984
TIMMIACEAE			
<i>Timmia</i>			
<i>austriaca</i> Hedw.	16		Przywara et al. 1984
<i>bavarica</i> Hessel.		32	Przywara et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
TRACHYPODACEAE			
<i>Trachypodopsis</i>			
serrulata (P. Beauv.) Fleisch.	11		Kumar & Verma 1984
TRICHOCOLEACEAE			
<i>Trichocolea</i>			
tomentella	9		Inoue et al. 1985
PTERIDOPHYTES			
ADIANTACEAE			
<i>Adiantopsis</i>			
radiata (L.) Fée	c.30		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Adiantum</i>			
capillus-veneris L.	30	60	Srivastava 1985
capillus-veneris L.	30		Manickam 1984
capillus-veneris L.	30		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
capillus-veneris L.	30		Khare & Kaur 1983
caudatum L.	30	60	Srivastava 1985
incisum Forssk.	30		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
incisum Forssk.	30		Khare & Kaur 1983
incisum Presl	30		Manickam 1984
lunulatum L.	90		Khare & Kaur 1983
macrophyllum Sw.	30II	60	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
peruvianum Klotzsch	30		Khare & Kaur 1983
philippense L.		90	Vasudeva & Bir 1983
pseudotinctum Hieron.	c.58		Smith & Foster 1984
raddianum Presl	114		Manickam 1984
raddianum Presl var. pacottii	60		Khare & Kaur 1983
refractum Christ	30		Wang et al. 1984
tetraphyllum Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	30		Smith & Foster 1984
venustum D. Don	60		Khare & Kaur 1983
zollingeri Matt. ex Kuhn	29		Manickam 1984
<i>Aleuritopteris</i>			
argentea (Gmel.) Fée	58		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>Cheilanthes</i>			
albomarginata Clarke	30	60	Srivastava 1985
chlorophylla	30		Smith & Foster 1984
concolor (Landsd. & Fisch.) R. & A. Tryon	30		Smith & Foster 1984
covillei Maxon		30	Schaack et al. 1984
farinosa (Forssk.) Kaulf.	30		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
farinosa (Forssk.) Kaulf.	30	60	Srivastava 1985
kochiana Rasbach et al. x	c.30II+30I		Rasbach et al. 1983
kurdica Rasbach & Reichst. x	c.30II, +30I		Rasbach et al. 1983
marchettiana Rasbach et al. x	c.30II+30I		Rasbach et al. 1983
parryi (D.C. Eaton) Domin		30	Schaack et al. 1984
prototinaei Rasbach et al. x	III+58I		Rasbach et al. 1983
tenuifolia (Burm.) Sw.	56		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
tenuifolia (Burm.) Sw.	60	120	Srivastava 1985
tolocensis Rasbach et al. x	c.30II+30I		Rasbach et al. 1983
<i>Coniogramme</i>			
maxima Ching & Shing	60		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Doryopteris</i>			
concolor (Landsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn var. concolor	30		Khare & Kaur 1983
nobilis (Moore) C. Chr.	c.60		Smith & Foster 1984
pedata (L.) Fée	29		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Hemionitis</i>			
arifolia (Burm.) Moore	90		Khare & Kaur 1983
<i>Onychium</i>			
auratum (L.) Kaulf.	30	60	Srivastava 1985
contiguum	29		Khullar & Sharma 1980
fragile	87		Khullar & Sharma 1980
japonicum (Thunb.) Kze.	58		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>Pellaea</i>			
boivini Hook.	30II	60	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>Pteris</i>			
biausita Retz.	29	58	Srivastava 1985
cretica L.	58, 87	58, 87	Srivastava 1985
cretica L.		58	Vasudeva & Bir 1983
cretica L.	87		Khare & Kaur 1983
cretica L. var. albolineata	87		Khare & Kaur 1983
cretica Sw.	58, 87	58, 87	Srivastava & Pandey 1983
denticulata Sw.	116		Smith & Foster 1984
ensiformis var. victoriae Baker	28II+28I, 29II+29I, 84II	84, 87, 168	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>ensiformis</i> Burm. var. <i>victoriae</i>	irr.		Khare & Kaur 1983
<i>fauriei</i> Hieron.	87		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>longifolia</i> L.	58	116	Srivastava & Pandey 1983
<i>longifolia</i> L.	58II		Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>multiaurita</i> Agardh	29	58	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>pellucida</i> Presl	29	58, 116	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>quadriaurita</i> Retz.	29	58	Srivastava & Pandey 1983
<i>quadriaurita</i> Retz.	29		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>semipinnata</i> L.	58		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>vittata</i> L.	58	116	Srivastava 1985
<i>vittata</i> L.	29II+87I, 29II+29I		Khare & Kaur 1982
<i>vittata</i> L.	58		Manickam 1984
<i>vittata</i> L.	58		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>vittata</i> L.	58, 3x, 5x (irreg.)		Khare & Kaur 1983
ASPIDIACEAE			
<i>Acrorumohra</i>			
<i>diffRACTA</i>	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Leptorumohra</i>			
<i>quadripinnata</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Protowoodia</i>			
<i>manchuriensis</i> (Hook.) Ching	66		Ma 1985
<i>Struthiopteris</i>			
<i>eburnea</i> (Christ) Ching	33		Wang et al. 1984
ASPLENIACEAE			
<i>Acrophorus</i>			
<i>stipellatus</i> var. <i>stipellatus</i>	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Acystopteris</i>			
<i>japonica</i> var. <i>taiwaniana</i>	42II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>japonica</i> (Luerssen) Nakai	84		Wang et al. 1984
<i>tenuisecta</i>	42II, 42IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Allantodia</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (Bak.) Ching	41		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>metteniana</i> (Miq.) Ching	41		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>Antigramma</i>			
<i>brasiliensis</i> (Sw.) Moore	144		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>plantaginea</i> (Schrud.) Presl	c.288		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Arachniodes</i>			
<i>aristata</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>festina</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>nigrospinosa</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>pseudo-aristata</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>rhomboides</i> var. <i>rhomboides</i>	82II, 164		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>rhomboides</i> var. <i>yakusimensis</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Asplenium</i>			
<i>capense</i> (Kunze) Bir et al.	36		Bir et al. 1985
<i>cheilosorum</i> Kunze		108	Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>clausenii</i> Hieron.	36		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>foresense</i> Le Grand		144	Diekjobst & Bennert 1985
<i>hybridum</i> (Milde) Bange		72	Lovric 1985
<i>hybridum</i> (Milde) Bange		72	Lovric 1985
<i>inaequilaterale</i> Willd.	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>incisum</i> Thunb.	36		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>macilentum</i> Kunze ex Klotzsch		288	Walker 1985
<i>macilentum</i> Kunze ex Klotzsch		288	Walker 1985
<i>naughtonii</i> (Hook.) Bir et al.	c.72		Bir et al. 1985
<i>normale</i> Don	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>pauperitum</i> Brownsey & Jackson	c.144		Brownsey & Jackson 1984
<i>pekinense</i> Hance	72		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>phillipsianum</i> (Kummerle) Bir et al.	c.72		Bir et al. 1985
<i>punjabense</i> Bir et al.	108		Bir et al. 1985
<i>serratum</i> L.	c.144		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>staufferi</i> Lovis & Reichst. x		144	Lovis & Reichstein 1985
<i>trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>pachyrachis</i> (Christ) Lovis & Reichst.	72	144	Lovis & Reichstein 1985
<i>trichomanes</i> L. s.l.	72		Wang et al. 1984
<i>unilaterale</i> Lam.	40		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>varians</i> Wall.	72		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Athyrium</i>			
<i>arisanense</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>conilii</i>	80II, 160		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>cryptogrammoides</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>dubium</i> Ching	40		Wang et al. 1984
<i>elegans</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>eremicola</i>	80		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>falcatum</i> Bedd.	80		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>imbricatum</i> Christ	40		Wang et al. 1984
<i>iseanum</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>japonicum</i>	120II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Copel.	40		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>kweichowense</i> Ching	40		Wang et al. 1984
<i>macrocarpon</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>nakanoi</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>niponicum</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>oppositipennum</i> var. <i>oppositipennum</i>	40II+40I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>pectinatum</i> (L.) Bernh.	41	82	Srivastava 1985
<i>pectinatum</i> (Wall.) Presl	80		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>pycnosorum</i>	40II, 40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>reflexipinnum</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>schimperi</i> Moug. ex Fée	80		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>silvicola</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>squamigerum</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>tenuicaule</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>tozanense</i>	71IV+26II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>vidalii</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Bolbitis</i>			
<i>heteroclitia</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>quoyana</i>	41	123	Bhavanandan 1985
<i>subcordata</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Cheilanthes</i>			
<i>indusiosa</i> (Christ) Ching	74		Ma 1985
<i>Cornopteris</i>			
<i>decurrenti-alata</i> var. <i>decurrenti-alata</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>decurrenti-alata</i> var. <i>pilosella</i>	80II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>fluviales</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Ctenitis</i>			
<i>apiciflora</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>connexa</i> (Kaulf.) Copel.	41		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>eatonii</i>	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>heterolaena</i> (C. Chr.) Ching	41		Wang et al. 1984
<i>kawakamii</i>	41III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>maximowicziana</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>subglandulosa</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>submarginalis</i> (Langsd. & Fisch.) Ching	c.41		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Ctenitopsis</i>			
<i>dissecta</i>	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Cyrtogonellum</i>			
<i>fraxinellum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Cyrtomium</i>			
<i>atropunctatum</i> Kurata	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>balansae</i> (Christ) C. Chr.	41		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>caryotideum</i>	41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>caryotideum</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Presl	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>falcatum</i>	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>falcatum</i> (L. f.) Presl	41, 82, 123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>fortunei</i> J. Sm. var. <i>clivicola</i> (Makino) Tagawa	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>fortunei</i> J. Sm. var. <i>fortunei</i>	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>fortunei</i> J. Sm. var. <i>intermedium</i> Tagawa	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>hookerianum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>hookerianum</i> (Presl) C. Chr.	41		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>macrophyllum</i> var. <i>acuminata</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>macrophyllum</i> (Makino) Tagawa var. <i>macrophyllum</i>	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>macrophyllum</i> (Makino) Tagawa var. <i>tukusicola</i> (Tagawa) Tagawa	123(apog.)		Matsumoto & Shimura 1985
<i>Cystopteris</i>			
<i>fragilis</i>	42II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>maborasensis</i>	42II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>protrusa</i>	42, 63		Haufler et al. 1985
<i>tenuis</i>	84		Haufler et al. 1985
<i>Diacalpe</i>			
<i>aspidioides</i>	82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Didymochlaena</i>			
<i>trunculata</i> (Sw.) J. Sm.	c.41		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Diplazopsis</i>			
<i>javanica</i>	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Diplazium</i>			
ambiguum Raddi	c.164		Smith & Foster 1984
cristatum (Desr.) Alston	c.82		Smith & Foster 1984
dilatatum	82II, 164		Tsai & Shieh 1985
donianum	82II, 164		Tsai & Shieh 1985
esculentum	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Manickam 1984
esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Khare & Kaur 1983
esculentum Presl	41	82	Srivastava 1985
exculeutum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
heterophlebium	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
kawakamii var. kawakamii	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
kawakamii var. subglabratum	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
megaphyllum	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
mettenianum	41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
petrii	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
polypodioides Blume	41		Manickam 1984
sp. a	123		Manickam 1984
sp. b	82		Manickam 1984
sp. c	41		Manickam 1984
subsinnuatum var. subsinnuatum	41II, 41III, 82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
taiwanense	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
travancoricum Bedd.	205		Manickam 1984
wichurae	41III+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Dryothyrium</i>			
boryanum (Willd.) Ching	120		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
unifurcatum (Baker) Ching	40		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Dryopteris</i>			
assimilis S. Walker		82	Piekos & Passakas 1973
atrata var. atrata	82II, 41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
austriaca	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
championii (Benth.) C. Chr. ex Ching		123	Weng, R.F. 1985
chrysocoma var. costalisora	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
cochleata (Don) C. Chr.	41	82	Srivastava 1985
cochleata (Don) C. Chr.	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
crispifolia	164		Gibby & Fraser-Jenkins 1985
daliensis Z.R. Wang x		c.14I+c.14II+c.27III	Wang, Z.R. 1985
dilatata (Hoffm.) Gray	82	164	Gibby 1985
erythrosora	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
expansa	41		Viane 1985
fadenii Pichi Serm.		82±2	Pichi Sermolli 1984
formosana	41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
fuscipes	41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
fuscipes C. Chr.		123	Weng, R.F. 1985
goeringiana (Kunze) Koidz.	41		Wang & Xia 1984
hendersonii	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
indusiata	41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
juxtaposita Christ	123		Wang & Xia 1984
lepidopoda	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
magdalenae Fraser-Jenkins x		123	Gibby 1985
martinsiae Fraser-Jenkins x		123	Gibby 1985
mollis Desv.	82	164	Srivastava 1985
para-chrysocoma Ching & Z.R. Wang	41		Wang, Z.R. 1985
peninsulae Kitag.	82		Weng, R.F. 1985
picoensis Fraser-Jenkins x		123	Gibby 1985
picoensis x	123		Gibby & Fraser-Jenkins 1985
porosa Ching	41		Wang & Xia 1984
reflexosquamata	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
scottii	82II, 164		Tsai & Shieh 1985
sieboldii var. sieboldii	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
sjoegrenii Fraser-Jenkins x		123	Gibby 1985
sparsa	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
sparsa (Don) O. Kuntze	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
sparsa (Ham) O. Kuntze	80		Manickam 1984
subatrata	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
subinaequalis Ching	41		Wang & Xia 1984
telesii Fraser-Jenkins x		164	Gibby 1985
varia	41III, 82II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
yui Ching	41		Wang & Xia 1984
zinonjii Z.R. Wang & Fraser-Jenkins	82		Wang, Z.R. 1985
<i>Egenolfia</i>			
appendiculata	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
appendiculata (Willd.) J. Sm.	41		Manickam 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>appendiculata</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.	123 irreg.		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Elaphoglossum</i>			
<i>conforme</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>lepidopodum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>yoshinagae</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Gymnocarpium</i>			
<i>oyamense</i> var. <i>gracilipes</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Hemigramma</i>			
<i>decurrens</i>	41IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Hypodematium</i>			
<i>crenatum</i>	41II, 41II+41I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>crenatum</i> (Forssk.) Kuhn	82		Manickam 1984
<i>crenatum</i> Kuhn	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Lastreopsis</i>			
<i>effusa</i> (Sw.) Tindale	41		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Lomariopsis</i>			
<i>spectabilis</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Lunathyrium</i>			
<i>wilsonii</i> (Christ) Ching	40		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Matteuccia</i>			
<i>orientalis</i>	40II, 80		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Peranema</i>			
<i>cyatheoides</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Pleocnemia</i>			
<i>cumingiana</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Polystichum</i>			
<i>acutidens</i> Christ	82		Wang & Xia 1984
<i>amabile</i> (Blume) J. Sm.	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>biaristatum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>deltodon</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>erosum</i> Ching & K.H. Shing	82		Wang & Xia 1984
<i>eximium</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>falcatipinnum</i>	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>formosanum</i>	82II, 164		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>hancockii</i>	41II, 82		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>ilicifolium</i>	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>lachenense</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>lepidocaulon</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>moupingense</i> (Franch.) Bedd.	82		Wang & Xia 1984
<i>muricatum</i> (L.) Fée	41, c.41		Barrington 1985
<i>muricatum</i> x <i>polyphyllum</i>	41II+41I		Barrington 1985
<i>neo-lobatum</i>	41III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>nepalense</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>parvipinnulum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>piceo-paleaceum</i>	82II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>platyphyllum</i> (Willd.) Presl	c.82		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>polyphyllum</i> (Presl) Presl	c.82		Barrington 1985
<i>prionolepis</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>setiferum</i> (Forssk.) Moore ex Woyner	82		Manickam 1984
<i>stenophyllum</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>stenophyllum</i> Christ	41		Wang & Xia 1984
<i>tsus-simense</i>	41III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Pteridrys</i>			
<i>cnemidaria</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Quercifilix</i>			
<i>zeylanica</i>	40IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Tectaria</i>			
<i>decurrens</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>devexa</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>fauriei</i>	40III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>kwarenskoensis</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>macrodongta</i> (Fée) C. Chr.	40		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>polymorpha</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.	80		Manickam 1984
<i>subtriphylla</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>variolosa</i>	40II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Woodsia</i>			
<i>andersonii</i> (Bedd.) Christ	164		Ma 1985
<i>cycloloba</i> Hand.-Mazz.	164		Ma 1985
<i>elongata</i>	82		Ma 1985
<i>ilvensis</i> R. Br.	39		Ma 1985
<i>lanosa</i> Hook.	164		Ma 1985
<i>polystichoides</i>	41II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>polystichoides</i>	41		Ma 1985
<i>rosthorniana</i> Diels	82		Ma 1985
<i>subcordata</i> Turcz.	c.80		Ma 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ATHYRIACEAE			
<i>Pseudocystopteris</i>			
subtriangularis (Hook.) Ching	40		Wang et al. 1984
AZOLLACEAE			
<i>Azolla</i>			
pinnata L.	22	44	Srivastava 1985
BLECHNACEAE			
<i>Blechnum</i>			
ensiforme (Liebm.) C. Chr.	29		Smith & Foster 1984
occidentale L.	c.93		Smith & Foster 1984
orientale L.	33		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Woodwardia</i>			
omeiensis Ching	34		Wang et al. 1984
CYATHEACEAE			
<i>Cyathea</i>			
gigantea (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum	69		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
spinulosa Wall. ex Hook.	69		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Sphaeropteris</i>			
cooperi (Hook. ex F. Muell.) Tryon		138	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
DAVALLIACEAE			
<i>Araiostegia</i>			
pulchra (Don) Copeland	40		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Leucostegia</i>			
immersa (Wall.) Presl	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Nephrolepis</i>			
cordifolia (L.) Presl	41	82	Srivastava 1985
cordifolia (L.) Presl	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
exaltata (L.) Schott	41	82	Srivastava 1985
exaltata (L.) Schott	41		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE			
<i>Dennstaedtia</i>			
bipinnata (Cav.) Maxon	94II	c.188	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
globulifera (Poir.) Hieron.	47		Smith & Foster 1984
pilosella (Hook.) Ching	30		Weng, R.F. 1985
scabra (Wall.) Ching	82		Weng, R.F. 1985
willfordii (Moore) Christ	31		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Hypolepis</i>			
ambigua	104		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
cufobarbata	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
dicksonioides	104		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
distans	28		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
lactea	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
millefolium	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
punctata (Thunb.) Mett.	104		Wang et al. 1984
subantarctica	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1984
<i>Lindsaea</i>			
cultrata Sw.	c.153II		Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
heterophylla Dryander	86II		Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>Microlepia</i>			
majuscula (Lowe) Moore	86		Manickam 1984
marginata (Houtt.) C. Chr.	86		Weng, R.F. 1985
platyphylla (Don.) J. Sm.	43	86	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
speluncae (L.) Moore	43		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Pteridium</i>			
aquilinum var. wightianum (Wall.) Tryon	52	104	Kuriachan & Ninan 1976
<i>Sphenomeris</i>			
chinensis (L.) Maxon	47		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
EQUISETACEAE			
<i>Equisetum</i>			
debile Roxb.	108		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
ramosissimum Desf. var. altissimum A. Br.	108		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
GLEICHENIACEAE			
<i>Dicranopteris</i>			
linearis (Burm.) Underwood	78		Vasudeva & Bir 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Hymenophyllum</i>			
omeiense Christ		42	Wang et al. 1984
ISOETACEAE			
<i>Isoetes</i>			
alcolophila Halloy		22	Hickey 1984
andicola (Amstutz) L.D. Gómez		44	Hickey 1984
boliviensis U. Weber		22	Hickey 1984
glacialis Asplund		44	Hickey 1984
herzogii U. Weber		44	Hickey 1984
novo-granadensis H.P. Fuchs		132	Hickey 1984
panchananii Pant & Srivastava	55+1frag		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
storkii T.C. Palmer		22	Hickey 1984
ticlioensis H.P. Fuchs		44	Hickey 1984
LYCOPODIACEAE			
<i>Lycopodium</i>			
cernuum L.	104		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
serratum Thunb. forma serratum		204	Takamiya 1984
MARATTIACEAE			
<i>Angiopteris</i>			
evecta (Forst.) Hoffm.	40		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
MARSILEACEAE			
<i>Marsilea</i>			
minuta L.	20	40	Srivastava 1985
quadrifolia L.	20	40	Srivastava 1985
quadrifolia L.	20		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE			
<i>Botrychium</i>			
daucifolium Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.		90	Manickam 1984
lanuginosum Wall.		90	Manickam 1984
<i>Ophioglossum</i>			
nudicaule L.	240		Manickam 1984
nudicaule L.	c.500		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
nudicaule L. f.	c.240		Wang et al. 1984
petiolatum Hook.	c.470		Manickam 1984
sp.	90	180	Khandelwal 1983
vulgatum L.	120	240	Srivastava 1985
vulgatum L.	c.243		Manickam 1984
OSMUNDACEAE			
<i>Osmunda</i>			
regalis L.	22		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
vachellii Hook.	22		Bidin 1984
POLYPODIACEAE			
<i>Campyloneurum</i>			
lapathifolium (Poir.) Ching	37		Smith & Foster 1984
phyllitidis (L.) Presl	37		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Lepisorus</i>			
coactaneus Ching & Lin	70		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Leptochilus</i>			
decurrens Bl.	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Microgramma</i>			
lindbergii (Mett.) Sota	72		Smith & Foster 1984
vacciniifolia (Langsd. & Fisch.) Copel.	36		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Microsorium</i>			
membranaceum (Don) Ching	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Phymatopsis</i>			
oxyloba (Wall.) Ching	36		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Pleopeltis</i>			
longissima Moore	37	74	Srivastava 1985
macrocarpa (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.	35		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
punctata (L.) Copel.	36	72	Srivastava 1985
<i>Polypodioides</i>			
pseudoamoena (Ching) Ching	37		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Polypodium</i>			
australe		74	Murray 1985
dispersum A.M. Evans		111	Walker 1985
filicula Kaulf.	37		Smith & Foster 1984
glycyrrhiza		74	Murray 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>interjectum</i>		222	Murray 1985
<i>pleopeltifolium</i> Raddi	35, 37		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>recurvatum</i> Kaulf.	37		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>scouleri</i>		74	Murray 1985
<i>truncorum</i> Lindm.	37		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>virginianum</i>		74	Murray 1985
<i>vulgare</i>		148	Murray 1985
PSILOACEAE			
<i>Psilotum</i>			
<i>nudum</i> (L.) Beauv.	104+0-2f		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
SALVINIACEAE			
<i>Salvinia</i>			
<i>natans</i> L.	18	36	Srivastava 1985
SCHIZAEACEAE			
<i>Anemia</i>			
<i>phyllitidis</i> (L.) Sw.	76		Smith & Foster 1984
<i>Lygodium</i>			
<i>flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	58		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>scandens</i> (L.) Sw.	30	60	Srivastava 1985
SELAGINELLACEAE			
<i>Selaginella</i>			
<i>exigua</i> Spring	10		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>labordei</i> Hieron.	8		Wang et al. 1984
<i>omeiensis</i> Ching	8		Wang et al. 1984
<i>radicata</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
THELYPTERIDACEAE			
<i>Abacopteris</i>			
<i>liukuensis</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>simplex</i>	72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>triphylla</i> var. <i>parishii</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>triphylla</i> var. <i>triphylla</i>	36II, 72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Ampelopteris</i>			
<i>prolifera</i>	36II, 72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>prolifera</i> (Retz.) Copel.	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>prolifera</i> (Retz.) Copel.	36		Khare & Kaur 1983
<i>Amphineuron</i>			
<i>terminans</i> (Hook.) Holtt.	72		Manickam 1984
<i>Christella</i>			
<i>cylindrothrix</i> (Rosenst.) Holtt.	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Holtt.	72		Quansah & Edwards 1985
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Holtt.	72		Manickam 1984
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Holtt.	72		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>dentata</i> (Forssk.) Holtt.	72		Quansah & Edwards 1985
<i>papilio</i> (Hope) Holtt.	36		Manickam 1984
<i>parasitica</i> (L.) Lev.	72		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Cyclosorus</i>			
<i>acridus</i>	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>acuminatus</i> var. <i>acuminatus</i>	36II, 36III, 72, 36II+36I		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>acuminatus</i> var. <i>kuliangensis</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>dentatus</i>	72II, 144		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Ching	72		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>dentatus</i> x <i>parasiticus</i>	72II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>ensifer</i>	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>gongyloides</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>interruptus</i> (Willd.) H. Ito	36		Manickam 1984
<i>kotoensis</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>papilio</i>	36III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>parasiticus</i>	72II, 72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>parasiticus</i> (L.) Tardieu	72		Khare & Kaur 1983
<i>subpubescens</i>	36III, 36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>taiwanensis</i>	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>truncatus</i>	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Dictyocline</i>			
<i>griffithii</i> var. <i>griffithii</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>griffithii</i> var. <i>wilfordii</i>	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Goniopteris</i>			
<i>multilineata</i> (Wall) Bedd.	36	72	Srivastava 1985
<i>Leptogramma</i>			
<i>scallani</i> (Christ) Ching	36		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>tottoides</i>	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Macrothelypteris</i>			
ornata (Wall. ex Bedd.) Ching	62		Manickam 1984
<i>Metathelypteris</i>			
laxa (Franch. & Savat.) Ching	36		Weng, R.F. 1985
<i>Parathelypteris</i>			
glanduligera (Kze.) Ching	54		Weng, R.F. 1985
nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching	31		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Phegopteris</i>			
decursive-pinnata	30II, 30III, 60II, 60		Tsai & Shieh 1985
decursive-pinnata Fée	60		Weng, R.F. 1985
paludosa	30III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
polypodioides	30III		Tsai & Shieh 1985
subaurita	31II, 62		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Pneumatopteris</i>			
afra (Chr.) Holtt.	72		Quansah & Edwards 1985
afra (Chr.) Holtt.	72		Quansah & Edwards 1985
<i>Pronephrium</i>			
nudatum (Roxb.) Chandra	36		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
<i>Pseudophegopteris</i>			
pyrrhorachis (Kuntze) Ching var. glabrata (Clarke) Ching	31		Wang et al. 1984
<i>Sphaerostephanos</i>			
arbuscula (Willd.) Holtt.	36		Manickam 1984
unitsu (L.) Holtt.	36		Manickam 1984
<i>Stegnogramma</i>			
dictyoclinoides	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Thelypteris</i>			
angulariloba	62II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
angustifrons	31II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
auriculata	34II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
beddomei	31II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
castanea	62II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
confluens (Thunb.) Morton	35		Manickam 1984
cystopteroides	36II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
dentata (Forssk.) E. St. John	72		Smith & Foster 1984
erubescens	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
erubescens x esquirolii	72II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
esquirolii	36II, 36IV, 72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
glanduligera	36II, 72		Tsai & Shieh 1985
gracilescens	34II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
hispidula (Decne) Reed	36		Smith & Foster 1984
laxa	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
torresiana	31II		Tsai & Shieh 1985
torresiana (Gaud.) Alston	c.62		Smith & Foster 1984
uraiensis	36IV		Tsai & Shieh 1985
<i>Trigonospora</i>			
ciliata (Benth.) Holtt.	72		Vasudeva & Bir 1983
sericea (Scott ex Bedd.) Holttum	72		Vasudeva & Bir 1983

SPERMATOPHYTES

ACANTHACEAE

<i>Acanthus</i>			
mollis L.		80	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Adhatoda</i>			
vasica Nees	17		Bir & Saggoo 1981
vasica Nees	17		Saggoo & Bir 1982
zeylanica		30	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Andrographis</i>			
lobelioides Wight		48	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
neesiana Wight	25		Saggoo & Bir 1983
neesiana Wight	25		Saggoo & Bir 1983
neesiana Wight		24	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
paniculata (Burm.) Nees	25		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Anisacanthus</i>			
linearis (Hagan) Henrickson & Lott	18		Daniel et al. 1984
thurberi (Torr.) A. Gray	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Aphelandra</i>			
campanensis Durkee		28	McDade 1984
darienensis Wassh.		28	McDade 1984
deppeana Schldl. & Cham.		28	McDade 1984
golfodulcensis McDade	14		McDade 1984
gracilis Leonard		28	McDade 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hartwegiana</i> Nees ex Benth.		28	McDade 1984
<i>leonardii</i> McDade	14	28	McDade 1984
<i>lingua-bovis</i> Leonard	14	28	McDade 1984
<i>panamensis</i> McDade	14	28	McDade 1984
<i>sinclairiana</i> Nees	14		McDade 1984
<i>storkii</i> Leonard	14		McDade 1984
<i>terryae</i> Standl.		28	McDade 1984
<i>Asystasia</i>			
<i>crispata</i> Benth.	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>crispata</i> Benth.		26	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>gangetica</i> T. And.	26		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Barleria</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Wight		40	Saggo & Bir 1983a
<i>acuminata</i> Wight	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>buxifolia</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>courtallica</i> Nees	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>cristata</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>cuspidata</i> Heyne	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>involutrata</i> Nees		40	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>longiflora</i> L. f.		40	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>prionotis</i> L.	20		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Beloperone</i>			
<i>plumbaginifolia</i> R. Br.		28	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Blechum</i>			
<i>brownei</i> Juss.	17		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Blepharis</i>			
<i>maderaspatensis</i> (L.) Roth	15		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>maderaspatensis</i> (L.) Roth	15		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>maderaspatensis</i> Heyne ex Roth	8, 15		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Carlowrightia</i>			
<i>arizonica</i> A. Gray	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>linearifolia</i> (Torr.) Gray	18		Ward 1984
<i>mexicana</i> Henrickson & Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>parviflora</i> (Buckley) Wasshausen	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>serpyllifolia</i> A. Gray	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Crossandra</i>			
<i>infundibuliformis</i> Nees	19		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>infundibuliformis</i> Nees	19		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>Dicliptera</i>			
<i>bupleuroides</i> Nees	13		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>bupleuroides</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>cuneata</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>nervata</i> Greenm.	40		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>parvibracteata</i> Nees		26	Saggo & Bir 1983a
<i>parvibracteata</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>roxburghiana</i> Nees	13		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>roxburghiana</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>Dyschoriste</i>			
<i>depressa</i> Nees	30		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>depressa</i> Nees		30	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>depressa</i> Nees	30		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>Elytraria</i>			
<i>imbricata</i> (Vahl) Pers.	11		Ward 1984
<i>Eranthemum</i>			
<i>montanum</i> Roxb.	22		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>nervosum</i> R. Br.	22		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>nervosum</i> R. Br.		42	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Fittonia</i>			
<i>argyoneura</i> E. Coem.		36	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Gendarussa</i>			
<i>vulgaris</i> Nees	15		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>vulgaris</i> Nees	15		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>Goldfussia</i>			
<i>pentostemonoides</i> Nees	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Hemigraphis</i>			
<i>colorata</i> Hallier		28	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>hirta</i> T. And.	15		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>latebrosa</i> Nees	28		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>latebrosa</i> Nees	28		Saggo & Bir 1982
<i>Henrya</i>			
<i>insularis</i> Nees	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Holographis</i>			
<i>argyrea</i> (Leonard) Daniel	13		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>virgata</i> var. <i>glandulifera</i>	26, 39		Daniel et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>virgata</i> (Harv. ex Benth. & Hook.) Daniel ssp. <i>virgata</i>	26		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Hygrophila</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Haine	16		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	17		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>polysperma</i> T. And.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>quadrivalvis</i> Nees		32	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Hypoestes</i>			
<i>triflora</i> Roem.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Justicia</i>			
<i>betonica</i> L.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>betonica</i> L.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>brasiliانا</i> Roth.	14		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>californica</i> (Benth.) Gibson	14		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>candicans</i> (Nees) L. Benson	14		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>diffusa</i> Willd.	9		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>diffusa</i> Willd.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>diffusa</i> Willd. var. <i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>diffusa</i> Willd. var. <i>prostrate</i> Roxb.	9		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>glauc</i> Rottl.		26	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>glauc</i> Rottler	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>insolita</i> Brandegee	12		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>procumbens</i> (L.) Nees		18	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>procumbens</i> Nees	9, 18		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>pubigera</i> Wall.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>purpusii</i> (Brandegee) Gibson	14		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>quinqueangularis</i> Koen.		18	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>quinqueangularis</i> Koen. ex Roxb.		18	Saggoo & Bir 1983a
<i>quinqueangularis</i> Koen. ex Roxb.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>reflexiflora</i> Rich.	14		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>salviaeflora</i> H.B.K.	12		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>simplex</i> D. Don		36	Saggoo & Bir 1983a
<i>simplex</i> D. Don	9, 18		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>simplex</i> Don	18		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>sonorae</i> Wasshausen	11		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>tranquebariensis</i> L.		26	Saggoo & Bir 1983a
<i>tranquebariensis</i> L.	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>ventricosa</i> Wall.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>wynadensis</i> Wall.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Lepidagathis</i>			
<i>cuspidata</i> Nees	11		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>cuspidata</i> Nees	11		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>fasciculata</i> Nees	10		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>fasciculata</i> Nees	10		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>hyalina</i> Nees	10		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>hyalina</i> Nees	22		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>hyalina</i> Nees	10		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>purpuricaulis</i> Nees	12		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Mexacanthus</i>			
<i>mcvaughii</i> Daniel	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Mirandea</i>			
<i>grisea</i> Rzedowski	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Nelsonia</i>			
<i>canescens</i> Nees	17+0-3B		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Peristrophe</i>			
<i>bicalyculata</i> Nees	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>bicalyculata</i> Nees var. <i>rivinoides</i> Hook.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Petalidium</i>			
<i>barlerioides</i> Nees	16		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>bralerioides</i> Nees	16		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>Phlebophyllum</i>			
<i>spicatum</i> (Roth.) Bremek.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Phlogacanthus</i>			
<i>thyrsiflorus</i>	25		Bir et al. 1980
<i>thyrsiflorus</i> Nees	25		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>thyrsiflorus</i> Nees	25		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Pseudaechmanthera</i>			
<i>glutinosa</i> (Nees) Bremek.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Pseuderanthemum</i>			
<i>malabaricum</i> Gamble		42	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Pteracanthus</i>			
<i>alatus</i> (Wall.) Bremek.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>inflatus</i> (T. And.) Bremek.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Rhinacanthus</i>			
<i>communis</i> Nees var. <i>montana</i> Hook.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Ruellia</i>			
<i>albiflora</i> Fern.	17		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>brittoniana</i> Leonard	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>californica</i> (Rose) I. Johnston	17		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>peninsularis</i> (Rose) I. Johnston	17		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>prostrata</i> Poir.	22		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>rosea</i> Hems.		34	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>stemonacanthoides</i> (Oerst.) Hemsl.	17		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Rungia</i>			
<i>laeta</i> Clarke	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>parviflora</i> Nees	13		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>parviflora</i> Nees	13		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	13		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>pectinata</i> Nees	13		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>pectinata</i> Nees	26, 26+0-3B		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Sericocalyx</i>			
<i>scaber</i> (Nees) Bremek.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Stenandrium</i>			
<i>barbatum</i> Torr. & A. Gray	26		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Stenosiphonium</i>			
<i>parviflorum</i> T. And.		30	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Strobilanthes</i>			
<i>alatus</i> Nees	16		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>artopurpureus</i> Nees	16		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>barbatus</i> Nees		32	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>dalhousianus</i> Clarke	9		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>isophyllus</i> T. And.		20	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>lawsoni</i> Gamble		30	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>zenkerianus</i>		32	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
<i>Tetramerium</i>			
<i>diffusum</i> Rose	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>fruticosum</i> Brandege	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>nervosum</i> Nees	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>tenuissimum</i> Rose	18		Daniel et al. 1984
<i>Thunbergia</i>			
<i>alata</i> Bojer ex Sims	9		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>alata</i> Bojer ex Sims	9		Saggoo & Bir 1982
<i>erecta</i> T. And.	28		Saggoo & Bir 1983
ACERACEAE			
<i>Acer</i>			
<i>barbinerve</i> Maxim.		26	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>davidii</i> Franch.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>mono</i> Maxim.		26	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>oblongus</i> Wall. ex DC.	13		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>platanoides</i> L.		26	Arohonka 1982
<i>tegmentosum</i> Maxim.		26	Starodubtsev 1984
ACTINIDIACEAE			
<i>Actinidia</i>			
<i>arguta</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq.		116	Xiong, Z.T. et al. 1985
<i>chinensis</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>		58	Xiong, Z.T. et al. 1985
<i>eriantha</i> Benth.		58	Xiong, Z.T. et al. 1985
<i>valvata</i> Dunn		116	Xiong, Z.T. et al. 1985
ADOXACEAE			
<i>Adoxa</i>			
<i>moschatellina</i> L.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>moschatellina</i> L.		36	Krogulevich 1976
<i>moschatellina</i> L.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
AGAVACEAE			
<i>see LILIACEAE</i>			
AIZOACEAE			
<i>Jordaaniella</i>			
<i>clavifolia</i> (L. Bolus) H.E.K. Hartm.		36	Hartmann 1984
<i>cuprea</i> (L. Bolus) H.E.K. Hartm.		18	Hartmann 1984
<i>dubia</i> (Haw.) H.E.K. Hartm.		18	Hartmann 1984
<i>uniflora</i> (L. Bolus) H.E.K. Hartm.		18	Hartmann 1984
<i>Trianthema</i>			
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.		26	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	28		Ward 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ALANGIACEAE			
<i>see CORNACEAE</i>			
ALISMATACEAE			
<i>Alisma</i>			
gramineum Lej.	7	14	Mehra & Pandita 1984
lanceolatum With.	13	26	Mehra & Pandita 1984
orientale (Sam.) Juz.		14	Li 1985
orientale (Sam.) Juz.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Davlianidze 1984
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
plantago-aquatica L.	7	14	Mehra & Pandita 1984
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Kroglevich 1984
<i>Baldellia</i>			
ranunculoides (L.) Parl.	8		Pastor 1983
<i>Sagittaria</i>			
guayanensis Kunth	11	22	Mehra & Pandita 1984
natans Pallas		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
pygmaea Miq.		22	Li, L.C. 1985b
sagittifolia L.		22	Li 1985
sagittifolia L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
sagittifolia L.	11	22	Mehra & Pandita 1984
trifolia L.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
ALLIACEAE			
<i>see LILIACEAE</i>			
ALSTROEMERIACEAE			
<i>see AMARYLLIDACEAE</i>			
AMARANTHACEAE			
<i>Achyranthes</i>			
aspera L.		42	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Alternanthera</i>			
caracasana H.B.K.		96	Carretero 1984
<i>Amaranthus</i>			
albus L.	16		Mulligan 1984
blitoides S. Watson		32	Carretero 1984
brownei Christoph. & Caum	17		Carr 1985
deflexus L.		34	Carretero 1984
gracilis Desf.		34	Sidhu & Bir 1983
gracizans L. ssp. sylvestris (Vill.) Brenan		32	Carretero 1984
hybridus L.	16		Ward 1984
lividus L. ascendens (Lois.) Thell.		34	Frey 1971
lividus L. ssp. ascendens (Lois.) Heukels.		34	Carretero 1984
lividus L. ssp. polygonoides (Moq.) Probst.		34	Carretero 1984
muricatus (Moq.) Hieron.		34	Carretero 1984
retroflexus L.		34	Frey 1971
retroflexus L.	17		Mulligan 1984
tricolor L.	17, 34		Madhusoodanan & Pal 1983
<i>Celosia</i>			
cristata L.		36	Qi, Q.Y. 1985
<i>Froelichia</i>			
gracilis (Hook.) Moq.		54	Smith 1985
<i>Tidestromia</i>			
lanuginosa (Nutt.) Standl. var. lanuginosa	10		Ward 1984
AMARYLLIDACEAE			
<i>Agave</i>			
americana var. marginata Trel.		60	Huang et al. 1985b
maculosa		60	Johnson & Gale 1983
<i>Amaryllis</i>			
belladonna L.		33	Lakshmi & Prasada Murthy 1984
<i>Clivia</i>			
miniata Regel var. grandiflora cv. Dandonghon		22	Yang & Zhu 1985a
<i>Crinum</i>			
jagus (Thomson) Dandy		22	Nwankiti 1985
ornatum Herb		24	Nwankiti 1985
<i>Eucrosia</i>			
dodsonii Meerow & Dehgan		46	Meerow & Dehgan 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Galanthus</i>			
elwesii		24	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
elwesii Hook.		24	Kamari 1981
ikariae Baker ssp. ikariae		24	Kamari 1981
ikariae Baker ssp. snogerupii Kamari		24	Kamari 1981
nivalis L.		24, 24+I-3B, 24+10B	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
nivalis L. ssp. cilicicus (Baker) Gottl.-Tan.		24	Kamari 1981
plicatus M. Bieb.		24, 24+I-2B	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
reginae olgae Orph. ssp. corcyrensis (Beck) Kamari		24+0-3B	Kamari 1981
reginae olgae Orph. ssp. reginae olgae		24+0-3B	Kamari 1981
reginae olgae Orph. ssp. vernalis Kamari		24+0-4B	Kamari 1981
<i>Haemanthus</i>			
albiflos Jacq.		16	Vosa 1984
amarylloides Jacq. ssp. amarylloides		16	Vosa 1984
amarylloides Jacq. ssp. polyanthus Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
amarylloides Jacq. ssp. toximontanus Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
barkeriae Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
canaliculatus Levyns		16	Vosa 1984
coccineus L.		16	Vosa 1984
crispus Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
graniticus Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
humilis Jacq. ssp. hirsutus (Baker) Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
lanceifolius Jacq.		16	Vosa 1984
montanus Baker ssp. hirsutus (Baker) Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
multiflorus Martyn		36	Nwankiti 1984
namaquensis R.A. Dyer		16	Vosa 1984
pubescens L. f. ssp. arenicolus Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
pubescens L. f. ssp. leipoldtii Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
pubescens L. f. ssp. pubescens		16	Vosa 1984
pumilio Jacq.		16	Vosa 1984
sanguineus Jacq.		16	Vosa 1984
strigosus Herbert		16	Vosa 1984
unifolius Snijman		16	Vosa 1984
<i>Hippeastrum</i>			
iguazuianum (P. Ravenna) T.R. Dudley & M. Williams		24	Williams & Dudley 1984
<i>Hymenocallis</i>			
littoralis Salisb.		68	Nwankiti 1985
<i>Hypoxis</i>			
angustifolia Lam.		14, 28	Nordal et al. 1985
goetzei Harms		c.62	Nordal et al. 1985
malosana Baker		14	Nordal et al. 1985
obtusata Burch	38	40-200	Nordal et al. 1985
<i>Ixiolirion</i>			
tataricum	36	72	Karihaloo & Koul 1984
<i>Leucojum</i>			
aestivum L.		22	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
vernum L.		20	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
<i>Lycoris</i>			
anhweiensis Y. Hsu & Fan		16	Hsu et al. 1984
chinensis Traub		16	Chen & Li 1985
chinensis Traub		16	Hsu et al. 1984
longituba Y. Hsu & Fan		16	Hsu et al. 1984b
radiata (L'Hér.) Herb. var. pumila Grey		22	Hsu et al. 1984a
radiata (L'Hér.) Herb. var. radiata		33	Hsu et al. 1984a
radiata Herb.		33	Chen & Li 1985
radiata Herb. var. pumila Grey		22	Chen & Li 1985
rosea Traub & Moldenke		22	Hsu & Huang 1984
squamigera Maxim.		27	Chen & Li 1985
<i>Narcissus</i>			
alpestris (Pugsley) A. Fernandes		14, 49	Sanudo et al. 1984
alpestris Pugsley		14	Sanudo et al. 1984
angustifolius Curt.		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
		14, 14+B, 14+2B, 14+4B	Krichfalushij & Sveshnikova 1985
asturiensis (Jord.) Pugsley		14, 14+0-1B	Sanudo et al. 1984
baeticus Fdez. Casas		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
bicolor L.	7+2B	14+0-2B	Sanudo et al. 1984
bulbocodium ssp. bulbocodium var. graellsii (Webb) Baker		28	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
bulbocodium ssp. bulbocodium var. nivalis (Graells) Baker		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bulbocodium</i> L. ssp. <i>bulbocodium</i>		28	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
<i>confusus</i> Pugsley	14	14, 28	Sanudo et al. 1984
cv. <i>Whitewall</i>		21	Karihaloo & Koul 1985b
<i>eugeniae</i> Fdez. Casas		14	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>gaditanus</i> Boiss. & Reut.		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
<i>hispanicus</i> Gonan		14	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>humilis</i> (Cav.) Traub.		28	Valdés et al. 1984
<i>longispatus</i> Pugsley	7+0-1B	14+0-1B	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>munozii-garmendiae</i> Fdez. Casas	7	14+0-1B	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>nevadensis</i> Pugsley		14	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>nobilis</i> var. <i>nobilis</i>		42	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>nobilis</i> var. <i>primigenius</i> Fdez. Suarez		14+0-1B	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>nobilis</i> (Haw) Schult.		28	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>nobilis</i> (Haw) Schult. var. <i>leonensis</i>	21	42	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>obvallaris</i> Salisb.		14	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>pallidiflorus</i> Pugsley	14	14, 28	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>perezlarae</i> Font Quer x		29	Valdés et al. 1984
<i>provincialis</i> Pugsley		14+0-2B	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>pseudonarcissus</i> L.	7	14+0-1B	Sanudo et al. 1984
<i>pujolii</i> Font Quer x		32	Fernández Casas 1983
<i>rupicola</i> Léon-Dufour		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
<i>serotinus</i> L.		30	Valdés et al. 1984
<i>tazetta</i> L. cultivars		20, 30	Koul et al. 1985
<i>tazetta</i> cv. <i>Kashmir</i> Local	5-30	30	Karihaloo & Koul 1985a
<i>tortifolius</i> Fdez. Casas		36	Romero et al. 1983
<i>triandrus</i> ssp. <i>pallidulus</i> (Graells) Rivas Goday		14	Dorda Alcaraz 1983
<i>Placea</i>			
<i>arzae</i> Phil.		16	Naranjo 1985
ANACARDIACEAE			
<i>Cotinus</i>			
<i>coggygia</i> Scop.		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Lannea</i>			
<i>coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Mangifera</i>			
<i>indica</i> L.		40	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Pistacia</i>			
<i>integerrima</i> Stewart	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Rhus</i>			
<i>cotinus</i> L.	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>ovata</i> S. Wats.	15		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>punjabensis</i> Stewart ex Brandis	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>radicans</i> L. var. <i>negundo</i> (Green) G.A. Mulligan	15		Mulligan 1984
<i>radicans</i> L. var. <i>rydbergii</i> (Small ex Rydberg)	15		Mulligan 1984
Rehder			
<i>semialata</i> Murr.	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>verniciflua</i>		45	Zhang, J.Z. et al. 1985
<i>verniciflua</i> Stokes		30	Di, N.L. 1984
<i>verniciflua</i> Stokes		30, 45	Shang, Z.Y. et al. 1985
<i>vernix</i> L.	15		Mulligan 1984
<i>wallichii</i> Hook. f.	15		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Semecarpus</i>			
<i>anacardium</i>	29		Bir et al. 1980
<i>anacardium</i> L. f.	30		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Spondias</i>			
<i>pinnata</i> (L. f.) Kurz	16		Gill et al. 1984a
ANNONACEAE			
<i>Alphonsea</i>			
<i>teysmanii</i> Boerl.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Anaxagorea</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> (Dunal) A. DC.		16	Morawetz 1984
<i>brevipes</i> Benth.		48	Morawetz 1984
<i>javanica</i> Blume		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>phaeocarpa</i>		16	Morawetz 1984
<i>Annona</i>			
<i>acutiflora</i> Mart.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>ambotay</i> Aubl.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>coriacea</i> Mart.		42	Morawetz 1984b
<i>dioica</i> St. Hil.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>glabra</i> L.		28	Morawetz 1984b
<i>montana</i> Macf.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>muricata</i> L.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>nitida</i> Mart.		14	Morawetz 1984b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pygmaea</i> Warm.		28	Morawetz 1984b
<i>reticulata</i> L.		14	Morawetz 1984
<i>salzmannii</i> A. DC.		14	Morawetz 1984b
<i>squamosa</i> L.		18	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>squamosa</i> L.		14	Singhal et al. 1985a
<i>squamosa</i> L.	7		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Artabotrys</i>			
<i>blumei</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>scortechinii</i> King		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>siamensis</i> Miq.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
sp.		16	Okada 1984
<i>uncinatus</i> (Lam.) Merr.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Cananga</i>			
<i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Cyathocalyx</i>			
<i>carinatus</i> (Ridl.) Sincl.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>martabanicus</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
sp.		16	Okada 1984
<i>zeylanicus</i> Champ.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Desmos</i>			
<i>cochinchinensis</i> Lour.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>dasyrnaschalus</i> (Blume) Saff.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Disepalum</i>			
<i>platypetalum</i> Merr.		16	Okada 1984
<i>Duguetia</i>			
<i>furfuracea</i> (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.		16	Morawetz 1984a
<i>furfuracea</i> (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.		24	Morawetz 1984a
<i>furfuracea</i> (St. Hil.) Benth. & Hook.		32	Morawetz 1984a
<i>lanceolata</i> St. Hil. cf.		16	Morawetz 1984a
<i>salicifolia</i> R. E. Fr. cf.		16	Morawetz 1984a
<i>Fissistigma</i>			
<i>manubriatum</i> (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Merr.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Friesodielsia</i>			
<i>cuneiformis</i> (Blume) Steen		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Goniothalamus</i>			
<i>macrophyllus</i> (Blume) Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>opacus</i> Bakh. f.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Melodorum</i>			
<i>fruticosum</i> Lour.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Mezzettia</i>			
<i>parviflora</i> Becc.		14	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Miliusa</i>			
<i>roxburghiana</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>velutina</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Mitrephora</i>			
<i>celebica</i> Scheff.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>heyneana</i> Thwaites	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Monodora</i>			
<i>angolensis</i> Welw.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Neo-uvaria</i>			
<i>parallelevenia</i> (Boerl.) Okada & Ueda		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Oncodostigma</i>			
sp.		16	Okada 1984
<i>Orophea</i>			
<i>hexandra</i> Blume		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Phaeanthus</i>			
sp.		18	Okada 1984
<i>Platymitra</i>			
<i>macrocarpa</i> Boerl.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Polyalthia</i>			
<i>affinis</i> Teys. & Binn.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>glauca</i> (Hassk.) Boerl.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>lateriflora</i> (Blume) King		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>littoralis</i> (Blume) Boerl.		36	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>liukuensis</i> Hatusima		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thw.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>longifolia</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>micrantha</i> (Hassk.) Boerl.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>rumphii</i> (Blume) Merr.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Popowia</i>			
<i>pisocarpa</i> (Blume) Endl.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Porcelia</i>			
<i>goyazensis</i> R.E. Fr.		18	Morawetz 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Pseuduvaria</i>			
reticulata (Blume) Miq.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Rauwenhoffia</i>			
siamense Scheff.		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Stelechocarpus</i>			
burahol (Blume) Hook. f. & Thoms.		18	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Uvaria</i>			
littoralis (Blume) Blume		16	Okada & Ueda 1984
<i>Xilopia</i>			
aromatica (Lam.) Mart.		16	Maglio et al. 1984
<i>Xylopi</i>			
aromatica (Lam.) Mart.		16	Morawetz 1984a
emarginata Mart.		16	Morawetz 1984a
ferruginea (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Morawetz 1984a
APIACEAE			
<i>Aegopodium</i>			
alpestre Ledeb.		66	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
alpestre Ledeb.		c.50	Krogulevich 1978
podagraria L.		42	Arohonka 1982
podagraria L.		c.40, 40	Dmitrieva 1985b
podagraria L.		42	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Aethusa</i>			
cynapium L.	10		Arohonka 1982
cynapium L.		20	Dmitrieva 1985b
cynapium L.	10		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
cynapium L.		20	Buttler 1984
<i>Ammi</i>			
visnaga (L.) Lam.	10		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>Anethum</i>			
graveolens L.		22	Ma, X. et al. 1984
graveolens L.	11		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>Angelica</i>			
archangelica var. himalica (Clarke) E. Nasir	11		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
archangelica L. ssp. archangelica		22	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
cartilaginomarginata var. matsumarae (Boiss.) Kitagawa	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
citriodora Hance	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
dahurica var. formosana (Boiss.) Shan & Yuan		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1985b
dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook.		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1985b
dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
gigas Nakai	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
gmelinii (DC.) M. Pimen		28	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
lanifoliata Diels	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
maximowiczii (Fr. Schmidt) Benth.		44	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
porphyrocaulis Nakai & Katagawa	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
pubescens Maxim.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
pubescens Maxim. forma biserrata Shan & Yuan	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
sinensis (Oliv) Diels.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		22	Arohonka 1982
sylvestris L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
sylvestris L.		22	Rostovseva & Krasnikova 1984
<i>Anthriscus</i>			
aemula (Woronov) Schischk.		16	Krogulevich 1978
ruprechtii Boiss.		16	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Pogan et al. 1985
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.	16		Arohonka 1982
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Dmitrieva 1985b
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Rostovseva 1984
<i>Apium</i>			
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.		22	Ficini et al. 1981
nodiflorum x repens		20	Stace 1984
<i>Archangelica</i>			
decurrens Ledeb.		22	Krogulevich 1976
decurrens Ledeb.		22	Rostovseva 1984
<i>Astrantia</i>			
major L.		28	Semerenco 1985a
<i>Athamanta</i>			
cortiana Ferrarini	22		Pagni 1985
<i>Aulacospermum</i>			
anomalum (Ledeb.) Ledeb.	18		Rostovseva 1984
multifidum (Smith) Meisb.	18		Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
vesiculo-alatum (Rech. f.) Kljuykov & Alii	18		Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Bunium</i>			
afghanicum Beauverd		12, 13	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
angrenii Korov.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
badachschanicum R. Kam.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
bulbocastanum L.		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
bulbocastanum L.		20	Buttler 1985
capusii (Franch.) Korov		16, 17	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
chaerophylloides (Regel) & Schmalh.) Drude		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
cylindricum (Boiss. & Hoh.) Freyn		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
elegans (Fenzl) Freyn		17, 18	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
fedtschenkoanum Korov ex R. Kam.		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
hissaricum Korov.		14	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
intermedium Korov.		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
kuhitangi Nevski		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
latilobum Korov.		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
longipes Freyn		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
microcarpum (Boiss.) Freyn & Sint. ex Freyn		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
paucifolium DC.		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
persicum (Boiss.) B. Fedtsch.		14	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
salsum Korov.		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
scabrellum Korov.		18	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
seravschanicum Korov.		14	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
setaceum (Schrenk) H. Wolff		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
simplex (C. Koch) Kljukov		18	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
vaginatum Korov.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1985
<i>Bupleurum</i>			
aureum Fisch.		8	Rostovtseva 1976
aureum Fisch.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
aureum Fisch.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
baldense Turra		16	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
bicaule Helm.	14+1B	22+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
bicaule Helm.		12, 22+0-2B, 28+B, 36	Rostovtseva 1984
chinense DC. forma octoraoliatum (Bunge) Shan & Sheh	6+1-2B		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
falcatum L.		16	Buttler 1984
kakiskalae Greuter		16	De Montmollin 1984
krylovianum Schischk.		12	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
longiradiatum Yurcz.	6		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
marginatum Wall & DC.	12		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
multinerve DC.		7	Rostovtseva 1976
multinerve DC.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
scorzonerifolium Willd.		12	Krogulevich 1978
scorzonerifolium Willd.	6		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
scorzonerifolium Willd.		12	Rostovtseva 1984
tenuissimum L.		16	Frey 1971
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.		8	Rostovtseva 1976
triradiatum Adams ex Hoffm.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Cachrys</i>			
ferulacea (L.) Calestani		44	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>Carum</i>			
carvi L.		20	Arohonka 1982
carvi L.		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
carvi L.		20	Rostovtseva 1984
caucasicum (M. Bieb.) Boiss.		22	Davlianidze 1985
copticum Benth. & Hook.	9	18	Thengane & Dnyansagar 1984
graecum Boiss. & Heldr. ssp. graecum		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Centella</i>			
asiatica (L.) Urban		18	Nagendra Prasad & Janaki Ammal 1985
<i>Cephalopodium</i>			
badachschanicum Korov.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Chaerophyllum</i>			
aromaticum L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
khorossanicum Czerniak		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
temulum L.		14	Hruska & Bellomaria 1982
<i>Chaerophyllum</i>			
maculatum Willd. ex DC.		22+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>Changium</i>			
smyrnioides Wolff		20	Pan, Z. et al. 1985a
<i>Cicuta</i>			
virosa L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Cnidiocarpa</i>			
alaica M. Pimen.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Cnidium</i>			
dubium (Schkuhr) Thell.		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Conioselinum</i>			
vaginatatum Thell.		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Conium</i>			
maculatum L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
maculatum L.		22	Queirós 1985
<i>Coriandrum</i>			
sativum L.		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Cryptotaenia</i>			
japonica Hassk.		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Cymopterus</i>			
williamsii R.L. Hartman & Constance	11		Hartman & Constance 1985
<i>Czernaevia</i>			
laevigata Yurcz.	11, 22		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Daucus</i>			
carota L.		18	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
carota L.	9		Mulligan 1984
carota L. ssp. maritimus (Lam.) Batt.		18	Queirós 1985
<i>Dorema</i>			
sabulosum Litv.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
<i>Elaeoeselinum</i>			
asclepium (L.) Bertol.	11	22	García Martín 1984
foetidum (L.) Boiss.	11	22	García Martín 1984
millefolium Boiss.	11	22	García Martín 1984
<i>Eryngium</i>			
aquilifolium Cav.	8		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
campestre L.		14	Magulaev 1984
ebracteatum Lam.	8		Hunziker et al. 1985
elegans Cham. & Schldl.	8		Hunziker et al. 1985
glaciale Boiss.		16	Fernández et al. 1985
pandanifolium Cham. & Schldl. var.	c.24		Hunziker et al. 1985
pandanifolium			
planum L.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
triquetrum Vahl	8		Devesa et al. 1984
<i>Ferula</i>			
ferulaeoides (Steud.) Korov.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
karategina Lipsky.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
samarkandica Korov.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
sinkiangensis Shen		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1985
soongarica Pallas		22	Rostovtseva 1984
soongarica Pallas ex Spreng.	11+1B		Rostovtseva 1983
<i>Foeniculum</i>			
vulgare Miller	11		Hill 1984
vulgare Miller		22	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Galagania</i>			
margiana M. Pimen. & V. Vassil		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
<i>Geocaryum</i>			
capillifolium (Guss.) Cosson		20	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Gingidia</i>			
algens (F. Muell.) J.W. Dawson		22	Webb & Hair 1984
harveyana (F. Muell.) J.W. Dawson		22	Webb & Hair 1984
<i>Glehnia</i>			
littoralis F. Schmidt ex Miq	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Heracleum</i>			
aconitifolium Woronow		22	Gagnidze et al. 1985
asperum (Hoffm.) M. Bieb.		22	Gagnidze et al. 1985
dissectum Ledeb.		22	Krogulevich 1978
freynianum Somm. & Levier		22	Gagnidze et al. 1985
sibiricum L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
sibiricum L.		22	Nanushyan et al. 1985
sphondylium L.	11		Pastor Diaz 1984
sphondylium L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
sphondylium L. ssp. sibiricum (L.) Simonkai		22	Arohonka 1982
tillifolium Wolff	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
yunngingense Hand.-Mazz.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>			
ranunculoides L. f.		48	Amadei et al. 1982
vulgaris L.		96	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>Imperatoria</i>			
lowei Coss.		22	Dalgaard 1985
<i>Komarovia</i>			
anisosperma Korov.		20	Vasil'eva et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Laserpitium</i>			
<i>latifolium</i> L.		22	Semerenko 1985a
<i>Lereschia</i>			
<i>thomasi</i> (Ten.) Boiss.		12	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>Libanotis</i>			
<i>intermedia</i> Rupr.		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>monstrosa</i> (Willd.) DC.		22	Krasnikov 1984
<i>Ligusticum</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> Franch.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>jeholense</i> Nakai & Kitagawa	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>mongholicum</i> (Turcz.) Krylov		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Lomatium</i>			
<i>nudicaule</i> (Pursh) Coult. & Rose		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>tuberosum</i> Hoover	11		Mastrogioseppe et al. 1985
<i>Malabaila</i>			
<i>involuta</i> Boiss. & Spruner		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Mandenovia</i>			
<i>komarovii</i> (Manden.) Alava		22	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Margotia</i>			
<i>gummifera</i> (Desf.) Lange	11	22	García Martín 1984
<i>Mediasia</i>			
<i>macrophylla</i> (Regel & Schmalh.) M. Pimen.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Neopaulia</i>			
<i>ovczinnikovii</i> (Korov.) M. Pimen. & Kljuykov		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Nothosmyrnum</i>			
<i>japoanicum</i> Miq.	10+0-1B		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Oenanthe</i>			
<i>aquatica</i> (L.) Poir.		22	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>aquatica</i> (L.) Poir.		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	21		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>silaifolia</i> M. Bieb.		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>tenuifolia</i> Boiss. & Orph.		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Ormopterum</i>			
<i>turcomanicum</i> (Korov.) Schischk.		22	Geldikhanov & Zakharjeva 1984
<i>Osmorhiza</i>			
<i>aristata</i> (Thunb.) Makino & Yabe		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Ostericum</i>			
<i>maximoniczii</i> Kitagawa	22		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>sieboldii</i> (Miq.) Nakai	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>virridiflorum</i> (Turcz.) Kitagawa	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Pachypleurum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> Ledeb.		c.54	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Pastinaca</i>			
<i>sativa</i> L.	11		Mulligan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L.		22	Frey et al. 1981
<i>sylvestris</i> Miller		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Peucedanum</i>			
<i>alsaticum</i> L.		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>alsaticum</i> L.		22	Buttler 1985
<i>austriacum</i> (Jacq.) Koch		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>baicalense</i> (Redowsky) Koch		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>baicalense</i> (Redowsky) Koch		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>carvifolium</i> Vill.		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>cervariifolium</i> C.A. Mey		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>elegans</i> Kom.		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>hissaricum</i> Korov.		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>latifolium</i> (M. Bieb.) DC.		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>oreoselinum</i> (L.) Moench		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>oreoselinum</i> (L.) Moench		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>ostruthium</i>		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>palustre</i>		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>palustre</i> (L.) Moench		22	Arohonka 1982
<i>palustre</i> (L.) Moench		22	Ficini et al. 1981
<i>palustre</i> (L.) Moench		22	Rostovtseva & Krasnikova 1984
<i>paucifolium</i>		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>pschavicum</i>		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>salinum</i> Pallas		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>salinum</i> Pallas		22	Rostovtseva & Krasnikova 1984
<i>sintenisii</i>		22	Solov'eva et al. 1985
<i>terebinthaceum</i> (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Lurcz.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>terebinthaceum</i> (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Turcz.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>turgeniifolium</i> Wolff	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>vaginatum</i> Ledeb.		36	Rostovtseva 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Phlojodicarpus</i>			
<i>villosus</i> (Turcz.) Ledeb.		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>villosus</i> Turcz.		44	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Pilopleura</i>			
<i>tordyloides</i> (Korov.) M. Pimen.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Pimpinella</i>			
<i>diversifolia</i> DC.	9		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>major</i> (L.) Huds.		20	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>saxifraga</i> L.	18	36	Arohonka 1982
<i>saxifraga</i> L.		40	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>saxifraga</i> L.		40	Halkka 1985
<i>tragium</i> Vill. ssp. <i>depressa</i> (DC.) Tutin	10		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Pleurosperrum</i>			
<i>uralense</i> Hoffm.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>uralense</i> Hoffm.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Pseudorhiza</i>			
<i>pumila</i> (L.) Grande	8		Garcia Martin & Silvestre 1985
<i>Pterygopleurum</i>			
<i>neurophyllum</i> (Maxim) Kitagawa	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Ptychotis</i>			
<i>sardoa</i> Pignatti & Metlesics		22	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>Sanicula</i>			
<i>europaea</i> L.		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>sandwicensis</i> A. Gray	8		Carr 1985
<i>Scandix</i>			
<i>macrorhyncha</i> C.A. Meyer		34	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Schrenkia</i>			
<i>vaginata</i> (Ledeb.) Fisch. & Mey.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Schultzia</i>			
<i>crinita</i> (Pallas) Sprengel		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>crinita</i> (Pallas) Sprengel		22	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>crinita</i> (Pallas) Sprengel		22	Rostovtseva & Krasnikov 1984
<i>Schulzia</i>			
<i>crinita</i> (Pallas) Sprengel		22	Murin et al. 1984
<i>Seseli</i>			
<i>condensatum</i> (L.) Reichb.		22	Retina 1985
<i>dichotomum</i>		22	Retina 1985
<i>gummiferum</i>		20	Retina 1985
<i>ledebourii</i> G. Don		40	Rostovseva 1984
<i>libanotis</i> (L.) Koch		22	Retina 1985
<i>libanotis</i> (L.) Koch		44	Semerenco 1985a
<i>mucronatum</i> (Schrenk) M. Pimen. & Sdobn.		22	Retina 1985
<i>varum</i> Trev.		22	Retina 1985
<i>viarum</i> Calestani		42	Chichiricco & Tammara 1982
<i>Stenotaenia</i>			
<i>macrocarpa</i> Freyn & Sinth. ssp. <i>daralagezica</i> (Takht.) Takht.		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
<i>Tongoloa</i>			
<i>stewardii</i> Walff	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Torilis</i>			
<i>japonica</i> (Houtt.) DC.	8		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Trachyspermum</i>			
<i>ammi</i> (L.) Sprague		18	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Trinia</i>			
<i>glauca</i> (L.) Dumort. ssp. <i>glauca</i>		18	Bellomaria & Hruska 1983
<i>Zeravschania</i>			
<i>regeliana</i> Korov.		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1984
<i>Zizia</i>			
<i>aptera</i> (Gray) Fern.	11		Mulligan 1984

APOCYNACEAE

<i>Acokanthera</i>			
<i>oblongifolia</i> (Hochst.) Codd		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Adenium</i>			
<i>obesum</i> (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Allamanda</i>			
<i>schottii</i> Pohl		18	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Alstonia</i>			
<i>boonei</i> De Wild.		42	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Alyxia</i>			
<i>ruscifolia</i> A. Br.		36	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>sinensis</i> ? Champ. ex Benth.		36	Laan & Arends 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Amsonia</i>			
<i>illustris</i> Woodson	11	22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>peeblesii</i> Woodson			Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>tabernaemontana</i> Walt.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Ancylobothrys</i>			
<i>capensis</i> (Oliv.) Pichon		66	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>scandens</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Pichon		44	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Anthoclitandra</i>			
<i>nitida</i> (Stapf) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Aphanostylis</i>			
<i>manni</i> (Stapf) Pierre		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Apocynum</i>			
<i>cannabinum</i> L.		16	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Baissea</i>			
<i>baillonii</i> Hua		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>gracillima</i> (K. Schum.) Hua		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>leonensis</i> Benth.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>zygodioides</i> (K. Schum.) Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Callichilia</i>			
<i>barteri</i> (Hook. f.) Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>monopodialis</i> (K. Schum.) Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>subsessilis</i> (Benth.) Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Carissa</i>			
<i>bispinosa</i> (L.) Desf. ex Brenan ssp. <i>bispinosa</i>		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>edulis</i> (Forssk.) Vahl		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>macrocarpa</i> (Eckl.) A. DC.		66	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>spinarum</i> Auct.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Catharanthus</i>			
<i>rosens</i> (L.) G. Don		16	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Cerbera</i>			
<i>manghas</i> L.		40	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Dictyophleba</i>			
<i>leonensis</i> (Stapf) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Diplorhynchus</i>			
<i>condylocarpon</i> (Muell. Arg.) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Gonioma</i>			
<i>kamassi</i> E. Mey.		20	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Holarrhena</i>			
<i>antidysentrica</i> Wall.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Hunteria</i>			
<i>eburnea</i> Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>ghanensis</i> J.B. Hall & Leeuwenberg		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Isonema</i>			
<i>smeathmannii</i> Roem. & Schult.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>smeathmannii</i> Roem. & Schult.		22	Arends & van der Laan 1985
<i>Kopsia</i>			
<i>arborea</i> Blume		72	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>fruticosa</i> (Ker) A. DC.		36	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Landolphia</i>			
<i>landolphioides</i> (Hall. f.) A. Chev.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>membranacea</i>		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>micrantha</i> (A. Chev.) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>parvifolia</i> K. Schum.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Mascarenhasia</i>			
<i>arborescens</i> A. DC.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Nerium</i>			
<i>oleander</i> L.	11		Hill 1984
<i>Ochrosia</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Miq.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) K. Schum.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Orthopichonia</i>			
<i>indenensis</i> (A. Chev.) H. Huber		22	Laan & Arends 1985
sp.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Pachypodium</i>			
<i>succulentum</i> (L. f.) A. DC.		18	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Picralima</i>			
<i>nitida</i> (Stapf) Th. & H. Dur.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Pleiocarpa</i>			
<i>mutica</i> Benth.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Plumeria</i>			
<i>rubra</i> L.		36, 45	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Prestonia</i>			
<i>acutifolia</i> (Benth. ex Muell. Arg.) K. Schum.		18	Laan & Arends 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Rauvolfia</i>			
<i>caffra</i> Sond.		44	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>latifrons</i> Tsang		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>mannii</i> Stapf		22, 44	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>mombasiana</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
sp. nov.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>tetraphylla</i> L.		66	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>verticillata</i> (Lour.) Baill.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>vomitaria</i> Afzel.		22, 66	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Schizogygia</i>			
<i>coffeoides</i> Baill.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Stemmadenia</i>			
<i>galeottiana</i> (A. Rich.) Miers		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>tomentosa</i> Greenm.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Stephanostema</i>			
<i>stenocarpum</i> K. Schum.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Strophanthus</i>			
<i>speciosus</i> (Ward & Harvey) Reber		18	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Tabernaemontana</i>			
<i>aurantiaca</i> Gaud.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>chippii</i> (Stapf) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>contorta</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>crassa</i> Benth.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>divaricata</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.		22, 33	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>elegans</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>glandulosa</i> (Stapf) Pichon		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>longiflora</i> Benth.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>orientalis</i> R. Br.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>sphaerocarpa</i> Blume		66	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>stenosiphon</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>ventricosa</i> Hochst. ex A. DC.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Tabernanthe</i>			
<i>iboga</i> Baill.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Thevetia</i>			
<i>peruviana</i> (Pers.) K. Schum.		20	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Trachelospermum</i>			
<i>jasminoides</i> (Lindl.) Lem.		20	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>jasminoides</i> (Lindl.) Lem. 'Variegata'		20	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Trachomitum</i>			
<i>venetum</i> (Lour.) Woods.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Vahadenia</i>			
<i>caillei</i> (A. Chev.) Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Vallaris</i>			
<i>heynei</i> Spreng.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>heynei</i>	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Vallisia</i>			
<i>glabra</i> (Cav.) Link		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Vinea</i>			
<i>major</i> L.		92	Rositto et al. 1983
<i>major</i> L.		90	Segawa et al. 1984
<i>minor</i> L.		46	Rositto et al. 1983
<i>pubescens</i> Urv.		16	Davlianidze 1984
<i>rosea</i> L.		16	Segawa et al. 1984
<i>Voacanga</i>			
<i>africana</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>bracteata</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>caudiflora</i> Stapf		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>Wrightia</i>			
<i>religiosa</i> (Teijsm. & Bennend.) Benth.		22	Laan & Arends 1985
<i>unctoria</i> R. Br.		22	Bir et al. 1984b
<i>tomentosa</i> Roem. & Schult.	11		Bir et al. 1984a

APONOGETONACEAE

<i>Aponogeton</i>			
<i>boivinianus</i>		40	Bruggen 1985
<i>capuronii</i>		32	Bruggen 1985
<i>crispus</i>		32	Bruggen 1985
<i>decaryi</i>		c.100	Bruggen 1985
<i>elongatus</i> forma <i>longifolius</i>		40	Bruggen 1985
<i>jacobseuii</i>		56	Bruggen 1985
<i>longiplumulosus</i>		38(40?), c.68	Bruggen 1985
<i>madagascariensis</i>		c.78	Bruggen 1985
<i>natalensis</i>		24?	Bruggen 1985
<i>natans</i>		80	Bruggen 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>natans</i> (L.) Engl. & Krause		24	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1980
<i>rigidifolius</i>		48	Bruggen 1985
<i>robinsonii</i>		c.60, (64?)	Bruggen 1985
<i>ulvaceus</i>		40(38?)	Bruggen 1985
<i>undulatus</i>		c.74, c.70	Bruggen 1985
ARACEAE			
<i>Acorus</i>			
<i>americanus</i> (Raf.) Raf.		24	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>americanus</i> (Raf.) Raf.		24	Packer & Ringius
<i>calamus</i>		36	Packer & Ringius
<i>calamus</i> L.		36	Baytop 1979
<i>calamus</i> L.		36	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>calamus</i> L.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>calamus</i> L.		36	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Schott		24	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>gramineus</i> Solander		24	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>triqueter</i> Turcz.		48	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>Aglaonema</i>			
<i>pictum</i> (Roxb.) Kunth		40	Okada 1984
<i>Alocasia</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> Engler		28	Okada 1984
<i>Amorphophallus</i>			
<i>abyssinicus</i> (A. Rich.) N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>albus</i> P.Y. Liu & J.F. Chen		26	Liu, P.Y. et al. 1985
<i>bulbifer</i> (Roxb.) Blume		39	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>commutatus</i> (Schott) Engl.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>dracontioides</i> (Engl.) N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>dubius</i> Blume		28	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>goetzii</i> (Engl.) N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>hildebrandtii</i> (Engl.) Engl. & Gehrm.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>johnsonii</i> N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>kerrii</i> N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>konjac</i> C. Koch		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>lambii</i> Mayo & Widjaja		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>laxiflorus</i> N.E. Br.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>oncophyllus</i> Prain ex Hook. f.		39	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>paeoniifolius</i> (Dennst.) Nicolson		28	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>prainii</i> Hook. f.		28	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>rivieri</i> Dur.		26	Liu, P.Y. et al. 1985
<i>sutepensis</i> Gagnep.		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>variabilis</i> Blume		26	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
<i>Arisaema</i>			
<i>amurense</i> Maxim.		70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>komarovii</i> Tzvelev		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>peninsulac Nakai</i>		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>taiwanense</i> J. Murata var. <i>brevipedunculatum</i> J. Murata		28	Murata 1985
<i>Arum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> Schott & Kotschy		28	Greuter 1984
<i>apulum</i> (Carano) Bedalov x <i>A. italicum</i> Miller		70	Bedalov 1984
<i>Calla</i>			
<i>brevis</i> (Raf.) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>palustris</i> L.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>palustris</i> L.		72	Löve & Löve 1985c
<i>palustris</i> L.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>palustris</i> L.		60	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>Colocasia</i>			
<i>esculenta</i> Schott		28, 42	Zhang, G.M. & Yang 1984
<i>Furtadoa</i>			
<i>sumaterana</i> Hotta		40	Okada 1984
<i>sumatrensis</i> M. Hotta		40	Hotta 1981
<i>Homalomena</i>			
<i>griffithii</i> Hook. f.		40	Okada 1984
<i>pendula</i> (Blume) Bukh. f.		40	Okada 1984
<i>pygmaea</i> Hook. f.		40	Okada 1984
<i>sagittifolia</i> Jungh.		40	Okada 1984
<i>sp. nov. 1</i>		38	Okada 1984
<i>sp. nov. 2</i>		40	Okada 1984
<i>Lysichiton</i>			
<i>camtschaticense</i> (L.) Schott		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Monstera</i>			
<i>deliciosa</i> Liebm.		56	Huang et al. 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Schismatoglottis</i>			
<i>batoensis</i> Engler		26	Okada 1984
<i>calyptrata</i> (Roxb.) Zoll. & Mor.		26	Okada 1984
<i>lanceifolia</i>		26 + 0-14B, 39 + 0-8B	Hotta et al. 1985
<i>lanceifolia</i> Hall. f. ex Engler		26 + 0-14B, 39 + 0-8B	Hotta et al. 1984
<i>lanceifolia</i> Hall. f. ex Engler		26 + B	Okada 1984
<i>rupestris</i> Zoll. & Mor.		26 + B	Okada 1984
sp.		26	Okada 1984
sp. nov. 1		26 + B	Okada 1984
<i>Scindapsus</i>			
<i>hederacens</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Miq.		64	Okada 1984
<i>Symplocarpus</i>			
<i>renifolius</i> Schott		60	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
ARALIACEAE			
<i>Acanthopanax</i>			
<i>sessiliflorus</i> (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seem.		48	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>trifolitus</i> (L.) Merr.		46	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Aralia</i>			
<i>mandshurica</i> Rupr. & Maxim.		24	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>Eleutherococcus</i>			
<i>senticosus</i> (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim.		48	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>Hedera</i>			
<i>nepalensis</i> K. Koch	24		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Kalopanax</i>			
<i>septemlobus</i> (Thunb.) Koidz.		48	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>Panax</i>			
<i>ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.		48	Li, F.Y. et al. 1985
<i>Pentapanax</i>			
<i>leschenaultii</i> (DC.) Seem. var. <i>umbellatus</i> (Seem.) Clarke	12		Gill et al. 1984a
ARAUCARIACEAE			
<i>Araucaria</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> (Bert.) O. Kuntze		26	Cardemil et al. 1984
<i>araucana</i> (Mol.) Koch		26	Cardemil et al. 1984
<i>see PINACEAE</i>			
ARECACEAE			
<i>Brassiophoenix</i>			
<i>schumannii</i> (Becc.) Essig.		32	Johnson 1985
<i>Calyptronoma</i>			
<i>rivalis</i> (O.F. Cook) L.H. Bailey		28	Johnson 1985
<i>Chambeyronia</i>			
<i>macrocarpa</i> (Brongn.) Vieill. ex Becc.		32	Johnson 1985
<i>Chumiphoenix</i>			
<i>hainanensis</i> Burret		10	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Daemonorops</i>			
<i>cristata</i> Becc.		26	Johnson 1985
<i>formicarius</i> Becc.		26	Johnson 1985
<i>Iguanura</i>			
<i>wallichiana</i> (Mart.) Benth. & Hook. ex Becc.		32	Johnson 1985
<i>Phoenix</i>			
<i>hanceana</i> Naud.		36	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Pigafetta</i>			
<i>filans</i> (Giseke) Becc.		28	Johnson 1985
<i>Roystonea</i>			
<i>regia</i> O.F. Cook		28, 30	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Sommieria</i>			
<i>affinis</i> Becc.		34	Johnson 1985
<i>Wodyetia</i>			
<i>bifurcata</i> I.K. Irvine		32	Johnson 1985
ARISTOLOCHACEAE			
<i>Aristolochia</i>			
<i>clusii</i> Lojacono		12	Nardi 1984
<i>insularis</i> Nardi & Arrigoni		12	Nardi 1984
<i>lutea</i> Desf.		8	Nardi 1984
<i>navicularis</i> Nardi		24	Nardi 1984
<i>pallida</i> Willd.		10	Nardi 1984
<i>rotunda</i> L.		12	Nardi 1984
<i>sicula</i> Tineo in Guss.		16	Nardi 1984
<i>tyrrhena</i> Nardi & Arrigoni		26	Nardi 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Asarum</i>			
canadense L.		26	Soltis 1984b
caudatum L.		26	Soltis 1984b
europaeum L.		26	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
europaeum L.		26	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Heteroptropa</i>			
aspera (F. Maekawa) F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
costata F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
hexaloba var. perfecta F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
minamitania (Hatusima) F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
okinawensis (Hatusima) F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
sakawana (Makino) F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
savatieri ssp. pseudosavatieri		24	Sugawara 1985b
savatieri ssp. savatieri		24	Sugawara 1985b
subglobosa F. Maekawa		24	Sugawara 1985a
<i>Hexastylis</i>			
arifolia (Michx.) Small		26	Soltis 1984b
lewisii (Fern.) Blomquist & Ousting		26	Soltis 1984b
virginica (L.) Small		26	Soltis 1984b
<i>Thottea</i>			
siliquosa (Lamk.) Ding Hou		26	Morawetz 1985
tricornis Maingay ex Hook. f.		39	Morawetz 1985
ASCLEPIADACEAE			
<i>Calotropis</i>			
procera (Willd.) R. Br.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Caralluma</i>			
adscendens (Roxb.) R. Br.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
diffusa (Wall.) Gravelly & Mayuranathan.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
pauciflora (Wall.) N.E. Br.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Ceropegia</i>			
elegans Wall.		66	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
thwaitesii Hook. f.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Cryptolepis</i>			
buchanani Roxb.		22	Navaneetham 1982
grandiflora Wight		22	Navaneetham 1982
grandiflora Wight		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Hoya</i>			
wightii Hook. f.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Marsdenia</i>			
brunoniana Wight & Arn.		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Tylophora</i>			
tenuis Blume		22	Navaneetham & Sampathkumar 1984
<i>Vincetoxicum</i>			
hirundinaria Medikus		22	Arohonka 1982
hirundinaria Medikus ssp. nivale (Boiss. & Heldr.) Markgraf		22	Papanicolaou 1984
ASTERACEAE			
<i>Abrotanella</i>			
caespitosa Kirk		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
filiformis Petrie		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
forsterioides (Hook. f.) Benth.		36	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
inconspicua Hook. f.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
linearis Bergg. var. apiculata Simpson & Thomson		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
linearis Bergg. var. linearis		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pusilla Hook. f.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
rosulata Hook. f.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
scapigera (F. Muell.) Benth.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
spathulata Hook. f.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Acanthospermum</i>			
australe (Loefl.) Ktze.	11		Jansen et al. 1984
hispidum DC.	11		Robinson et al. 1981
hispidum DC.	11		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Achillea</i>			
alpina L.		36	Krogulevich 1984
ambrosiaca Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
arctica Serg.		18	Krogulevich 1984
asiatica Serg.		36	Kartashova et al. 1974
asiatica Serg.		18	Krogulevich 1978
impatiens L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
impatiens L.		18	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lanulosa</i> <i>lanulosa</i>	27		Chuang 1984
<i>lanulosa</i> Nutt.	18		Mulligan 1984
<i>millefolium</i> L.		54	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>millefolium</i> L. ssp. <i>millefolium</i>	27		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>millefolium</i> L. s.l.		54	Arohonka 1982
<i>millefolium</i> L. s.l.		36, 54	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>millefolium</i> L. s.l.		36, 54	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>ptarmica</i> L.	9		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>ptarmica</i> L. ssp. <i>ptarmica</i>		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>santolina</i> L.		18	Ghaffari 1984
<i>umbellata</i> Sm. ssp. <i>monocephala</i> (Heldr.) Tzanoud. & latrou		18+1-3B	Tzanoudakis & latrou 1981
<i>Achyrocline</i>			
<i>satureioides</i> (Lam.) DC.	14		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Acmella</i>			
<i>alpestris</i> (Griseb.) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>bellidioides</i> (Smith in Rees) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>brachyglossa</i> Cass.	39II		Jansen 1985
<i>ciliata</i> (H.B.K.) Cass.	39II		Jansen 1985
<i>ciliata</i> x <i>oppositifolia</i> var. <i>oppositifolia</i>	14II+32I+2III +1IV		Jansen 1985
<i>ciliata</i> x <i>sodiroides</i>	78		Jansen 1985
<i>decumbens</i> var. <i>affinis</i> (Hooker & Arnott) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>decumbens</i> (Smith in Rees) R.K. Jansen var. <i>decumbens</i>	26II		Jansen 1985
<i>filipes</i> var. <i>parvifolia</i> (Benth.) R.K. Jansen	12II		Jansen 1985
<i>glaberrima</i> (Hassler) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> var. <i>brachyglossa</i> (Benth.) R.K. Jansen	26II		Jansen 1985
<i>grisea</i> (Chodat) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>iodiscae</i> (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen	26II		Jansen 1985
<i>leptophylla</i> (DC) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) R.K. Jansen var. <i>oppositifolia</i>	13II, 13II+13I, 65 26II, 39II		Jansen 1985
<i>paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K. Jansen	26II		Jansen 1985
<i>papposa</i> var. <i>macrophylla</i> (Greenm.) R.K. Jansen.	26II		Jansen 1985
<i>pilosa</i> R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>pilosa</i> x <i>lundellii</i>	11II+11II, 12II+11		Jansen 1985
<i>poliolepedica</i> (A.H. Moore) R.K. Jansen	24II		Jansen 1985
<i>pusilla</i> (Hook. & Arn.) R.K. Jansen	13II, 26II		Jansen 1985
<i>radicans</i> var. <i>debilis</i> (H.B.K.) R.K. Jansen	39II		Jansen 1985
<i>radicans</i> (Jacq.) R.K. Jansen var. <i>radicans</i>	39II		Jansen 1985
<i>ramosa</i> (Hemsl.) R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>serratifolia</i> R.K. Jansen	13II		Jansen 1985
<i>sodiroides</i> (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen	39II		Jansen 1985
<i>sodiroides</i> x <i>A. oppositifolia</i> var. <i>oppositifolia</i>	22II+6- I+2III+1IV		Jansen 1985
<i>Actinobole</i>			
<i>uliginosum</i> (A. Gray) H. Eichler s.s.		c.22, c.24	Short 1985
<i>Adenostemma</i>			
<i>lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Ageratum</i>			
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	20		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>conyzoides</i> L. cf.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>conyzoides</i> l.	10	20	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Agoseris</i>			
<i>coronopifolia</i> (Urv.) Chambers ex Moore	9		Wulff 1984
<i>Alloispermum</i>			
<i>integrifolium</i> (DC.) H. Robins.	16		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>scabrum</i> (Lag.) H. Robins.	17-18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Amberboa</i>			
<i>moschata</i> (L.) DC.	16+0-1f		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Ambrosia</i>			
<i>artemisioides</i> (Willd.) Meyen & Walp.	18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Ameghinoa</i>			
<i>patagonica</i> Speg.	26		Wulff 1984
<i>Amphoricarpus</i>			
<i>autariatus</i> Bleic & Mayer ssp. <i>bertisculus</i> Bleic & Mayer		20	Siljak-Yakovlev 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Anacyclus</i>			
<i>radiatus</i> Loisel	9		Pastor 1983
<i>Anaphalis</i>			
<i>royleana</i> DC.	14		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>Andryala</i>			
<i>glandulosa</i> Lam. ssp. <i>glandulosa</i>	9	18	Dalgaard 1985
<i>glandulosa</i> Lam. ssp. <i>varia</i> (Lowe ex DC.) R. Fernandes	9	18	Dalgaard 1985
<i>Antennaria</i>			
<i>arcuata</i> Cronq.		28	Bayer 1984
<i>argentea</i> Benth.		28	Bayer 1984
<i>aromatica</i> Evert		28	Evert 1984
<i>aromatica</i> Evert ined.		28, 56	Bayer 1984
<i>brainerdii</i> Fern.		56	Bayer 1984
<i>compacta</i> Malte		60	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>corymbosa</i> E. Nelson		28	Bayer 1984
<i>dimorpha</i> Torr. & A. Gray		28	Bayer 1984
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Bayer 1984
<i>farwellii</i> Greene		56	Bayer 1984
<i>flagellaris</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray		28	Bayer 1984
<i>geyeri</i> A. Gray		28	Bayer 1984
<i>lanata</i> (Hook.) Greene	14		Bayer 1984
<i>luzuloides</i> Torr. & A. Gray		28	Bayer 1984
<i>media</i> Greene		28, 56	Bayer 1984
<i>media</i> x <i>A. rosea</i> x <i>A. umbrinella</i>		56	Bayer 1984
<i>media</i> x <i>A. umbrinella</i>		56	Bayer 1984
<i>microcephala</i> A. Gray		28	Bayer 1984
<i>microphylla</i>		28, 42	Chinnapa 1984
<i>microphylla</i> Rydb.		28, 56	Bayer 1984
<i>microphylla</i> x <i>rosea</i>		42	Chinnapa 1984
<i>microphylla</i> x <i>umbrinella</i>		42	Chinnapa 1984
<i>neglecta</i> Greene		28	Bayer 1984
<i>neodioica</i> Bayer & Stebbins		84	Bayer 1984
<i>parlinii</i> Bayer & Stebbins		56, 70, 84	Bayer 1984
<i>parvifolia</i> Nutt.		56, 112, 140	Bayer 1984
<i>plantaginifolia</i> (L.) Richardson		28	Bayer 1984
<i>racemosa</i> Hook.		28	Bayer 1984
<i>racemosa</i> x <i>A. umbrinella</i>		28	Bayer 1984
<i>rosea</i>		56	Chinnapa 1984
<i>rosea</i> (D.C. Eaton) Greene		56, 70	Bayer 1984
<i>solitaria</i> Rydb.		28	Bayer 1984
<i>suffrutescens</i> Greene		28+2B	Bayer 1984
<i>umbrinella</i>		56	Chinnapa 1984
<i>umbrinella</i> Rydb.		28, 56	Bayer 1984
<i>villifera</i> Boriss.		28, 42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>villifera</i> Boriss.		28, 42	Krogulevich 1984
<i>virginica</i> Stebbins		28, 56, 162	Bayer 1984
<i>Anthemis</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.	9		Arohonka 1982
<i>caerulescens</i> L. ssp. <i>gallica</i> (Willd.) K. Persson		18	Blanché et al. 1985
<i>cantabrica</i> (Lainz) Lainz		18	Blanché et al. 1985
<i>chrysantha</i> Gay.		18	Blanché et al. 1985
<i>cotula</i> L.		18	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>cotula</i> L.	9		Mulligan 1984
<i>cotula</i> L.		18	Buttler 1985
<i>cretica</i> L.		36	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>granatensis</i> Boiss.	8		Blanché et al. 1985
<i>maritima</i> L.	18		Luque 1984a
<i>pedunculata</i> Desf.		18	Galland 1985
<i>saguramica</i> Sosn.		18	Davlianidze 1985
<i>sosnovskyana</i> Federov		18	Davlianidze 1985
<i>sosnovskyana</i> Federov		18	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>tinctoria</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>tinctoria</i> L.		18	Rostovseva 1984
<i>tuberculata</i> Boiss.	9		Blanché et al. 1985
<i>Aposeris</i>			
<i>foetida</i> (L.) Less.		16	Mizianty & Frey 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Arctium</i>			
<i>lappa</i> L.		36	Rostovseva 1984
<i>minus</i> Bernh.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>tomentosum</i> Miller		36	Rostovseva 1984
<i>Arctotheca</i>			
<i>calendula</i> (L.) Levyns		18	Pastor 1983
<i>Arctotis</i>			
<i>venusta</i> T. Norl.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Argyranthemum</i>			
<i>pinnatifidum</i> (L. f.) Lowe ssp. <i>montanum</i> Rustan		18	Dalgaard 1985
<i>Arnica</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> M. Vahl s.l.		56	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>cernua</i> Howell	19	38	Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>chamissonis</i> Less. ssp. <i>chamissonis</i>		57	Downie 1985
<i>chamissonis</i> Less. ssp. <i>foliosa</i> (Nutt.) Maguire		57	Downie 1985
<i>chamissonis</i> Less. ssp. <i>incana</i> (A. Gray) Maguire		57	Downie 1985
<i>cordifolia</i> Hook.	19		Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>cordifolia</i> Hook.		38, 57, 76	Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>discoidea</i> Benth.	19, 38	57	Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>iljini</i> (Maguire) Iljin		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>iljini</i> (Maguire) Iljin		56	Krogulevich 1984
<i>latifolia</i> Bong.	19, 38	38	Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>lesungii</i> Greene		76	Downie 1985
<i>sachalinensis</i> (Regel) A. Gray		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>spathulata</i> Greene	19		Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>venosa</i> H.M. Hall	19		Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>viscosa</i> A. Gray	19		Wolf & Denford 1984
<i>Artemisia</i>			
<i>absinthium</i> L.		18	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
<i>absinthium</i> L.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>alba</i> Turra		36	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>aurata</i> Kom.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>banihalensis</i> Kaul & Bakshi		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>banihalensis</i> Kaul & Bakshi	9		Bakshi & Kaul 1984
<i>borealis</i> Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1976
<i>borealis</i> Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>borealis</i> Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1984
<i>cashemirica</i> Kaul & Bakshi		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>depauperata</i> Krasch.		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>desertorum</i> Spreng.		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>dracunculus</i> L.		18	Krasnikov 1985b
<i>dracunculus</i> L.		18	Krogulevich 1984
<i>falconeri</i> Clarke	9, 10+0-3B		Bakshi & Kaul 1984a
<i>frigida</i> Willd.	9		Ward 1984
<i>glauca</i> Pallas		18, 27, 36	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>glauca</i> Pallas		36, 27	Bakshi 1985
<i>gmelini</i> Web. ex Stechm.		54	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>incisa</i> Pamp.		16	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>integrifolia</i> L.		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>integrifolia</i> L.		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>koidzumii</i> Nakai		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>laciniata</i> Willd.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>laciniata</i> Willd.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>laciniata</i> Willd.		56-60	Krasnikova 1984
<i>laciniata</i> Willd.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>leucophylla</i> Turcz. ex Clarke		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>limosa</i> Koidz.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>ludoviciana</i> Nutt. var. <i>incompta</i> (Nutt.) Cronq.	18		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>macrocephala</i> Jacq.		18	Rostovtseva & Krasnikov 1984
<i>mandshurica</i> (Kom.) Kom.		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>maritima</i> L.		18, 36, 54	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>maritima</i> L.	9, 9+2B		Bakshi & Kichloo 1985
<i>messerschmidtiana</i> Bess.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>mongolica</i> (Bess.) Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>mongolica</i> (Bess.) Fisch.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>mongolica</i> (Bess.) Fisch. ex Nakai		18	Krasnikov 1985b
<i>mongolica</i> (Bess.) Fisch. ex Nakai		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>moercroftiana</i> Wall.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>moercroftiana</i> Wall.	9		Bakshi & Kaul 1984
<i>parviflora</i> Buch.-Ham. ex. Roxb.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>parviflora</i> Roxb.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
<i>pedifida</i> Nutt.	9		Sanderson et al. 1984
<i>phaeolepis</i> Krasch.		36	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
remotiloba Krasch.		54	Krogulevich 1984
roxburghiana Besser	9		Bakshi & Kaul 1984
roxburghiana Wall.		18, 36	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
rubripes Nakai		16	Volkova & Boyko 1985
rubripes Nakai		16	Noguchi et al. 1983
rupestris L.		18	Krasnikov 1985b
sacrorum Ledeb.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
saitoana Kitam.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
scoparia Waldst. & Kit.		16	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
sericea Wes.		88	Krogulevich 1984
sieversiana Ehrh.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
spinescens D.C. Eaton		18	Sanderson et al. 1984
spinescens D.C. Eaton	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985
stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom.		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985
tilesii Ledeb.		18	Krogulevich 1984
tournefortiana Reichb.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
vestita Wall.		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
vulgaris L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
vulgaris L.		16	Noguchi et al. 1983
vulgaris L.	8		Mulligan 1984
vulgaris L.		16	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
vulgaris L. s.l.	8		Aronhka 1982
<i>Askellia</i>			
alaica (Krasch.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve & Löve 1985b
elegans (Hook.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve & Löve 1985b
flexuosa (Ledeb.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve & Löve 1985b
nana (Richards.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>Aspilia</i>			
aurantiaca Griesb.	14+3I(B)		Rozenblum et al. 1985
montividensis (Spreng.) O. Kuntze var. setosa (Griesb.) Cabr.	23		Rozenblum et al. 1985
quinquenervis S.F. Blake	c.14		Jansen et al. 1984
silphioides (Hook. & Arn.) Benth. & Hook.	23		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>Aster</i>			
acuminatus Aiton		18	Semple 1985
acuminatus Michx.	15		Jones & Smogor 1984
ageratoides ssp. ovatus (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam.		36	Tara 1984
alpinus L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
alpinus L.		18	Krasnikov 1985b
alpinus L.		18	Rostovtseva 1984
alpinus L.		18	Krasnikov 1984
alpinus L.		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
amellus L.		18	Kovanda 1984b
anomalus Engelm.		16	Semple 1985
ascendens Lindl.		52	Semple 1985
ascendens Lindl. in Hook	13II, 26II	26, 26+2-4B, 52, 52+1B	Allen 1985
ascendens x A. ericoides		30, 36	Allen 1985
ascendens x A. falcatus		31, 36, 41, 57	Allen 1985
ascendens x A. foliaceus		42, 44, 46	Allen 1985
ascendens x A. occidentalis		37, 42	Allen 1985
azureus Lindl.		32	Semple 1985
blakei (Porter) House x		18	Semple 1985
brachyactis S.F. Blake		14	Houle & Brouillet 1985
bracteolatus Nutt.		16, 32	Semple 1985
bracteolatus Nutt.	8, 8+1B, 8+3B, 16	16, 16+2B, 16+4-5B, 32, 37+1-2B, 48, 64	Allen 1984
bracteolatus Nutt. aff.		16	Semple 1985
carolinianus Walt.		18	Jones 1985
chapmanii Torr. & Gray		14	Jones & Smogor 1984
chilensis Nees		48, c.96	Semple 1985
chilensis Nees	24, 24+3-4B	48, c.96	Allen 1984
ciliolatus Lindl.		48	Semple 1985
conspicuus Lindl.		c.108, c.122	Semple 1985
cordifolius L.		16, 32	Semple 1985
cordifolius L. ssp. cordifolius		32+1-2B	Jones & Smogor 1984
cordifolius L. ssp. laevigatus (Porter) A.G. Jones.	16+0-1B		Jones & Smogor 1984
depauperatus (Porter) Fern.		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
divaricatus L.		18	Semple 1985
drummondii Torr. & Gray var. drummondii		16, 32	Semple 1985
dumosus L.		16	Semple 1985
dumosus L. var. strictior Torr. & Gray		32	Semple 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
engelmannii A. Gray	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
engelmannii A. Gray		9II	Semple 1985
exilis Ell.		10	Semple 1985
fallax Tamamsch.		36	Krogulevich 1978
foliaceus Lindl.		16, 32, 48, 64, 80, c.96	Semple 1985
foliaceus Lindl.	8, 8+1B, 16, 24, 32, 40, 48	16, 16+5-6B, 18, 24, 32, etc.	Allen 1984
frondosus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray		14	Houle & Brouillet 1985
frondosus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray	8		Ward 1984
glaucodes S.F. Blake.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
glaucodes Torr. & Gray		9II	Semple 1985
gormanii (Piper) Blake		9II	Semple 1985
greatae Parish	8+7-8B		Allen 1984
hallii A. Gray	8, 8+1B, 16	16	Allen 1984
hendersonii Fern.	8+3B	16, 32	Allen 1984
hesperius Gray		64	Semple 1985
hesperius Gray var. hesperius	36		Ward 1984
infirmus Michx.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
integrifolius Nutt.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
integrifolius Nutt.		18	Semple 1985
jessicae Piper		40II	Semple 1985
jessicae Piper	16		Allen 1984
jessicae Piper		80	Jones 1984
kingii D.C. Eaton var. barnebyana (Welsh & Goodrich) Welsh	9		Sanderson et al. 1984
korshinsky Tamamschjan		18, 36+2B	Krogulevich 1984
laevis L. var. geyeri A. Gray	24		Jones & Smogor 1984
laevis L. var. laevis		48	Semple 1985
lanceolatus Willd.		64	Semple 1985
lateriflorus (L.) Britt.		16	Semple 1985
lateriflorus (L.) Britt.		32	Semple 1985
laurentianus Fern.		14	Houle & Brouillet 1985
ledophyllus A. Gray		18	Jones & Smogor 1984
ledophyllus A. Gray var. covillei (Greene) Cronq.		9II	Semple 1985
ledophyllus A. Gray var. ledophyllus		9II	Semple 1985
lentus Greene	32	64	Allen 1984
linariifolius L.		9II	Semple 1985
longifolius Lam. aff.		64	Semple 1985
maackii Regel		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
macrophyllus L.		72	Semple 1985
meritus A. Nels.		36	Semple 1985
mirabilis Torr. & Gray		18	Jones & Smogor 1984
modestus Lindl.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
modestus Lindl.		18	Semple 1985
mollis Rydb.		32	Jones 1984
nemoralis Aiton		18	Semple 1985
novi-belgii L.		48	Semple 1985
occidentalis (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray	8, 6+1IV, 8+1B, 16, 16+16+4B, etc.	16, 16+2-3B, 16+5-6B, 24, 32, etc.	Allen 1984
occidentalis (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray		16, 32, 64	Semple 1985
ontarionis Wieg.		32	Semple 1985
oregonensis (Nutt.) Cronq.	9II	18	Semple 1985
parviceps (Burg.) Mack & Bush		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
patens Aiton		20	Jones & Smogor 1984
paternus Cronq.		18	Semple 1985
pilosus Willd. var. pilosus		32, 35, 40, 42, 48	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
pilosus Willd. var. priceae (Britt.) Cronq.		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
pilosus Willd. var. pringlei (Gray) Blake		48, 48+2B, 48+6-8B, 56	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
porteri A. Gray		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1985
praecaltus Poir. var. angustior Wieg.		64	Semple 1985
praecaltus Poir. var. praecaltus		32	Semple 1985
prenanthoides Torr. & Gray		32+2	Semple 1985
puniceus L.		16	Semple 1985
radulinus A. Gray		18	Semple 1985
scopulorum A. Gray		18	Semple 1985
serpentimontanus Tamamsch.		18	Semple 1985
sibiricum L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
sibiricus L.		18	Krogulevich 1984
sibiricus L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
sibiricus L.		18	Semple 1985
sibiricus L.		18	Rostovtseva 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>simmondsii</i> Small	32II	64	Semple 1985
<i>solidagineus</i> Michx.		18	Semple 1985
<i>subspicatus</i> Nees		48	Semple 1985
<i>subspicatus</i> Nees	24, 48	64, c.80, 96	Allen 1984
<i>subulatus</i> Michx.	5II, 10II		Semple 1985
<i>subulatus</i> Michx. var. <i>ligulatus</i> Shinnars.	5		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>tataricus</i> L.		54	Krogulevich 1978
<i>tenuifolius</i> L.		10	Semple 1985
<i>tortifolius</i> Michx.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>tortifolius</i> Michx.		16, 18	Semple 1985
<i>tripolium</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>turbinellus</i> Lindl.		96	Semple 1985
<i>umbellatus</i> Miller		18	Semple 1985
<i>undulatus</i> L.	16		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>undulatus</i> L.		32	Semple 1985
<i>Asteriscus</i>			
<i>hierochunticus</i> (Michon) Winkl.		10	Wiklund 1985
<i>maritimus</i> (L.) Less.		12	Wiklund 1985
<i>Atractylis</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> DC. var. <i>koreana</i> (Nakai) Chu		22	Li, J.Y. et al. 1985
<i>Avellara</i>			
<i>fistulosa</i> (Brot.) Blanca & Díaz de la Guardia		14, 14+2B	Blanca & Díaz de la Guardia 1985
<i>Baccharis</i>			
<i>articulata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	9		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>boliviensis</i> (Wedd.) Cabr.	9		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>magellanica</i> (Lam.) Persoon	c.9		Wulff 1984
<i>punctulata</i> DC.	9, 9+4I(B)		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>rupicola</i> H.B.K.	9		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>salicifolia</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.	9		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>Baileya</i>			
<i>multiradiata</i> Harv. & Gray	16		Ward 1984
<i>Balsamita</i>			
<i>major</i> Desf.		54	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>Baltimora</i>			
<i>recta</i> L.	12-13+2-4		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Bellis</i>			
<i>longifolia</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		18	Elgi 1984
<i>longifolia</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	9		De Montmollin 1984
<i>perennis</i> L.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>sylvestris</i> var. <i>papulosa</i> (Boiss. ex DC.) Lange		36	Luque 1984a
<i>Benitoa</i>			
<i>occidentalis</i> (Hall) Keck		5II	Semple 1985
<i>Bidens</i>			
<i>andicola</i> H.B.K.	c.12, 12, 24		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>andicola</i> H.B.K.	12		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>bitemata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff		72	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>bitemata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	36		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>camporum</i> (Hutch.) Mesfin		32	Mesfin 1984
<i>carinata</i> Cuf. ex Mesfin		36	Mesfin 1984
<i>chiapensis</i> Brandegees	23		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>flagellata</i> (Sherff) Mesfin		c.48	Mesfin 1984
<i>ghedoensis</i> Mesfin		34	Mesfin 1984
<i>hildebrandtii</i> O. Hoffm.		36	Mesfin 1984
<i>negriana</i> (Sherff) Cuf.		36	Mesfin 1984
<i>ostruthioides</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	12		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>parviflora</i> Willd.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>pilosa</i> L.	36		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>pilosa</i> L.	36		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>pilosa</i> L.	24		Hill 1984
<i>prestinaria</i> (Schultz-Bip.) Cuf.		36	Mesfin 1984
<i>radiata</i> Thuill.		48	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>rubifolia</i> H.B.K.	24		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>setigera</i> (Schultz-Bip.) Sherff		32	Mesfin 1984
<i>sp.</i>	24, 34-36		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>squarrosa</i> H.B.K.	24		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>subalternans</i> DC.	35+B		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>ternata</i> (Chiov.) Sherff		c.72	Mesfin 1984
<i>tripartita</i> L.		48	Arohonka 1982
<i>tripartita</i> L.		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>triplinervia</i> H.B.K.	12		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>triplinervia</i> H.B.K. var. <i>macrantha</i> (Wedd.) Sherff	12		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Blainvillea</i>			
<i>acmella</i> (L. f.) Phil.	17		Gupta & Gill 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Blumea</i>			
fistulosa (Roxb.) Kurz	13	30	Gupta & Gill 1984a
lacera (Burm. f.) DC.	11		Gupta & Gill 1984a
laciniata (Roxb.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
laciniata (Roxb.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
lanceolaria (Roxb.) Druce	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
membranacea (Wall.) DC. var. jacquemontii Rand	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
membranacea (Wall.) DC. var. membranacea	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
mollis (D. Don) Merr.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
mollis (D. Don) Merr.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Boltonia</i>			
lautureana Deb.		90-92	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Borrichia</i>			
arborescens L.	14		Hill 1984
<i>Brachyclados</i>			
lycioides Don	23+11B		Wulff 1984
<i>Brachycome</i>			
humilis Simpson & Thomson		37	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
iberidifolia Benth.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
radicata Hook. f. var. thomsonii (Kirk) Allan		90	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
sinclairii var. pinnata (Hook. f.) Allan		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Bradburia</i>			
hirtella Torr. & A. Gray		6, 8	Semple & Chinnappa 1984
<i>Brickellia</i>			
incana A. Gray	9		Parfitt et al. 1985
scabra (Gray) A. Nels.	9		Ward 1984
<i>Cacalia</i>			
hastata L.		60	Kartashova et al. 1974
hastata L.		60	Krogulevich 1978
hastata L.		60	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Cacosmia</i>			
rugosa H.B.K.	7+?1f, 7II		Robinson et al. 1985
rugosa H.B.K. var. kingii H. Robinson	7+1f, 7II		Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Caesulia</i>			
axillaris Roxb.	7	14	Gupta & Gill 1983
axillaris Roxb.	7		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Calea</i>			
caracasana (H.B.K.) Ktze.	24		Jansen et al. 1984
cardonae Maguire & Wurd.		19	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
deltophylla Cowan		19	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
glomerata Klatt	19		Jansen et al. 1984
jamaicensis (L.) L.		19	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
jamaicensis (L.) L.	19		Wussow et al. 1985
longipes S.F. Blake	16		Jansen et al. 1984
megacephala Robinson & Greenm.	19		Wussow et al. 1985
pruinifolia Kunth in H.B.K.		19	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
septuplinervia Hieron.		38	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
solidaginea Kunth in H.B.K.		19	Pruski & Urbatsch 1984
ternifolia Kunth var. calyculata (Robinson) Wussow	19		Wussow et al. 1985
ternifolia Kunth var. ternifolia	19		Wussow et al. 1985
urticifolia (Miller) DC. var. urticifolia	19		Wussow et al. 1985
<i>Calendula</i>			
officinalis L.	16	32	Gupta & Gill 1983
stellata Cav.	7		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Callistephus</i>			
chinensis (L.) Benth.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Calyptocarpus</i>			
vialis Less.		24	Peng & Kao 1984
<i>Camchaya</i>			
eberhardtii (Gagnep.) Kitam.		20	Koyama 1984
kampotensis		20	Koyama 1984
loloana Kerr var. loloana		20	Koyama 1984
loloana Kerr var. mukdahanensis H. Koyama		20	Koyama 1984
pentagona H. Koyama		20	Koyama 1984
spinulifera H. Koyama		20	Koyama 1984
<i>Carduncellus</i>			
atractyloides Batt.		48	Galland 1985
monspeliensium All.		48	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
<i>Carduus</i>			
bourgeanus Boiss. & Reut. ssp. bourgeanus	9		Talavera et al. 1984
crispus L.		16+2B	Krogulevich 1984
litigiosus Nocca & Balbis		32	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
martinezii Pau	9, 8		Talavera et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>myriacanthus</i> Salem. ex DC.	10		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>nutans</i> L. ssp. <i>nutans</i>		16	Bellomaria & Hruška 1983
<i>pycnocephalus</i> L.		64	Bellomaria & Hruška 1983
<i>spachianus</i> Dur. in Duch.	8		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>tmoleus</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>armatus</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Franco.		22	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>Carlina</i>			
<i>acaulis</i> L. ssp. <i>acaulis</i>		20	Kovanda 1984
<i>sitiensis</i>		18	Meusel et al. 1984
<i>sitiensis</i>	9	18	Kamari in Meusel et al. 1984
<i>tragacanthifolia</i>		20	Meusel et al. 1984
<i>tragacanthifolia</i> Klatt	10	20	Kamari in Meusel et al. 1984
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		20	Semerenco 1985a
<i>Carthamus</i>			
<i>oxycantha</i> M. Bieb.	12+0-1F		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>oxycantha</i> M. Bieb.		24	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>tinctorius</i> L.		24	Sui, W.B. et al. 1985
<i>tinctorius</i> L.		24	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>tinctorius</i> L.		24+0-4B	Liu, H. & Yan 1984
<i>Centaurea</i>			
<i>achaia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ssp. <i>achaia</i>		22	Phitos & Georgiadis 1981
<i>achaia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ssp. <i>corinthiaca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Phitos & Georg.		22	Phitos & Georgiadis 1981
<i>acicularis</i> Sm. in Sibth. & Sm. var. <i>urvillei</i> Boiss.		20	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
<i>aetolica</i> Phitos & Georg.		22	Phitos & Georgiadis 1981
<i>affinis</i> Friv. ssp. <i>affinis</i>		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>affinis</i> Friv. ssp. <i>chalcidica</i> (Hayek) Georg.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>affinis</i> Friv. ssp. <i>lacerata</i> (Hauskn.) Dostal		18, 36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>affinis</i> Friv. ssp. <i>peloponnesiaca</i> (Halácsy) Dostal		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>affinis</i> Friv. ssp. <i>tartarea</i> (Velen.) Georg.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>affinis</i> Friv. var. <i>denudata</i> Halácsy		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>amblensis</i> Graells		40	Gardou 1975
<i>ammocyanus</i> Boiss.	8		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>arachnoidea</i> Viv.		20	Viegi & Renzoni 1981
<i>argentea</i> L.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>asperula</i> Halácsy		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>attica</i> Nym. ssp. <i>attica</i>		18, 36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>attica</i> Nym. ssp. <i>megarensis</i> (Halácsy & Hayek) Dostal		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>attica</i> Nym. ssp. <i>pateraea</i> (Halácsy) Georg.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>attica</i> Nym. ssp. <i>pentelica</i> (Hauskn.) Dostal		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>attica</i> Nyman s.l.		36	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>bierbesteinii</i> DC. ssp. <i>cylindrocephala</i> (Bormm.) Dostal		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>bruguierana</i> (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. ssp. <i>belangeriana</i> (DC.) Bormm.		20	Ghaffari 1984
<i>calcitrapa</i> L.		20	Colombo & Marceño 1984
<i>cariensis</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>maculiceps</i> (O. Schwarz) Wagenitz		36	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
<i>cavanillesiana</i> Graells		50	Gardou 1975
<i>cheiranthifolia</i> Willd.		18	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>collina</i> L.		60	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>cuneifolia</i> Sibth. & Sm.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>cyanus</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>cyanus</i> L.	12		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>cyanus</i> L.		24	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
<i>cyanus</i> L.		24	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>dichroantha</i> Kerner		20	Cusma Velari & Feoli Chiapella 1982
<i>diffusa</i> Lam.		18	Georgiadis 1980
<i>diffusa</i> Lam.	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>drakiensis</i> Freyn & Sint.		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>esfandერიი</i> Rech. f. & Allen		20	Ghaffari 1984
<i>euboica</i> Rech. f. ssp. <i>euboica</i>		22	Phitos & Georgiadis 1981
<i>euboica</i> Rech. f. ssp. <i>intermedia</i> Phitos & Georg.		22	Phitos & Georgiadis 1981
<i>fragilis</i> Dur.	11		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>grbavacensis</i> (Rohlena) Stoj. & Acht.		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>grisebachii</i> (Nym.) Form.		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>grisebachii</i> (Nym.) Form. ssp. <i>confusa</i> (Halácsy) Dostal		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>grisebachii</i> (Nym.) Form. ssp. <i>transiens</i> (Halácsy) Georg.		36	Georgiadis 1980
<i>hyalolepis</i> Boiss.	11		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>iberica</i> Trev.		20	Ghaffari 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
idea Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Phitos & Kamari 1984
immanuelis-loewii Degen		20	Kuzmanov 1985
incana subvar. crocea Maire		20	Gardou 1975
incana subvar. cuprea Maire		20	Gardou 1975
ipsaria Stoj. & Kit.		18	Georgiadis 1981
jacea L.		44	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
jacea L.		44	Buttler 1985
jacea L. s.l.		44	Arohonka 1982
jacea x nemoralis		44	Buttler 1985
josiae Humb.		20	Gardou 1975
kalambakensis Freyn & Sint.		18	Georgiadis 1980
lactiflora Halácsy		18	Georgiadis 1980
leucadea Lac. var. japygica (Lac.) Francini		18	Viegi & Renzoni 1981
macroacantha Guss.		20	Colombo & Marceño 1984
macrorrhiza Wk.		20	Gardou 1975
maculosa Lam.	18		Morefield & Schaack 1985
mantoudii Georg.		36	Georgiadis 1980
montis-borlae Soldano		84	Viegi & Renzoni 1981
musakii Georg.		18	Georgiadis 1980
napulifera Rochel		20	Strid & Andersson 1985
nemoralis Jordan		22	Buttler 1985
niederi Heldr.		18	Georgiadis 1980
orphanidea Heldr.		18	Georgiadis 1980
ossaea Halácsy		18	Georgiadis 1980
pallida Friv.		36	Georgiadis 1980
pannosa DC.		18+0-1B	Georgiadis 1980
pectinata L.		22	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
pelia DC.		18	Georgiadis 1980
peucedanifolia Boiss. & Orph.		18	Georgiadis 1980
phrygia L.		22	Semerenko 1985a
polyacantha Willd.	11		Talavera et al. 1984
pseudophrygia C.A. Meyer		22	Buttler 1984
pseudophrygia C.A. Meyer		22	Buttler 1985
pullata L. ssp. involucrata (Desf.) Talavera	11		Talavera et al. 1984
pullata L. ssp. pullata	11		Talavera et al. 1984
rechingeri Phitos		22	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
redempta Heldr.		20	Phitos & Kamari 1984
repens (L.) DC.	13		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
rupestris L. ssp. finazzeri (Adamovic) Hayek		20	Siljak-Yakovlev 1985
salonitana Vis.		40	Strid & Andersson 1985
scabiosa L.		20	Halkka 1985
scabiosa L. ssp. scabiosa		20	Cusma Velari & Feoli Chiapella 1982
solstitialis L.		16	Sopova et al. 1983
solstitialis L. ssp. solstitialis		16	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
spinosa L.		36	Georgiadis 1980
spinosa L. var. spinosa		36	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
spinosa L. var. tragacanthoides (Rech. f.) Wagenitz		36	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
sublanata DC.		36	Georgiadis 1980
thessala Hausskn.		36	Georgiadis 1980
toletana Boiss. & Reut.		20	Gardou 1975
tuberosa Vis.		20	Siljak-Yakovlev 1985
tymphaea Hausskn.		18	Georgiadis 1980
urvillei DC. ssp. urvillei		40	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
virgata Lam.	18		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
xylobasis Rech. f.		18	Georgiadis & Christodoulakis 1984
zuccariniana DC.		18	Georgiadis 1980
zuvandica (Sosn.) Sosn.	15		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
<i>Centipeda</i>			
minima (L.) A. Br. & Asch.	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Centratherum</i>			
anthelmintica Willd.		20	Nirmala & Rao 1985a
anthelminticum (L.) Kuntze	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
phyllolaenum (DC.) Benth.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Cephalorrhynchus</i>			
kirpicznikovii Grossh.		18	Nazarova 1984
tuberosus (Stev.) Schchian		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>Chaetopappa</i>			
elegans Soreng & Spellenberg	9		Soreng & Spellenberg 1984
<i>Chamomilla</i>			
recutita (L.) Rauschert		18	Löve & Löve 1984
<i>Chaptalia</i>			
arechavaletai	c.50		Waisman et al. 1984
nutans (L.) Polak	25	50	Teppner & Tropper 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Chionopappus</i>			
bentharii S.F. Blake	c.9	18–20	Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Chondrilla</i>			
juncea L.	15II		Silvestre 1984
juncea L.		15	Nazarova 1984
uromoffi Degen.		10	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>Chrysactinium</i>			
hieracioides (H.B.K.) H. Robinson & Brettell	12, 12–14, c.12(–16), 13±1, etc.		Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>			
coronarium L.		18	Gupta & Gill 1984b
coronarium L. var. spatiosum Bailey		18	Zeng & Li 1985
morifolium Ramat.		54	Gupta & Gill 1983
morifolium Ramat. (cultivars)		36, 45, 54, 72, etc.	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1985
segetum L.	9		Ubera 1983
segetum L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Chrysopsis</i>			
gossypina (Michx.) Ell. ssp. gossypina		18	Semple 1985
linearifolia Semple ssp. dressii Semple		10	Semple 1985
scabrella Torr. & Gray		10	Semple 1985
<i>Chrysanthamnus</i>			
greenei (Gray) Greene ssp. filifolius (Rydb.) Hall & Clem.		9II	Semple 1985
nauseosus (Pallas) Britt ssp. mohavensis (Greene) Hall & Clem	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>Chusqueira</i>			
erinacea Don	c.54		Wulff 1984
<i>Cichorium</i>			
glandulosum Boiss. & Huet		18	Nazarova 1984
intybus L.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
intybus L.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
intybus L.	9		Mulligan 1984
intybus L.		18	Ma, X. et al. 1984
intybus cv. Witloof Chicory		18	Haque & Godward 1985
<i>Cirsium</i>			
arvense (L.) Scop.	17		Gupta & Gill 1983
arvense (L.) Scop. s.l.		34	Arohonka 1982
bracteosum DC.	17		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
esculentum (Siev.) C.A. Mey.		34	Krasnikov 1985b
esculentum (Siev.) C.A. Mey.		34	Krasnikov 1984
helenioides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1976
helenioides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1978
heterophyllum (L.) Hill		34	Rostovtseva 1984
italicum (Savi) DC.		34	Kuzmanov 1985
komarovii Schischk.		34	Rostovtseva 1984
schantarense Trautv. & Mey.		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
serratuloides (L.) Hill		34	Krogulevich 1978
setosum (Willd.) Bess.		34	Krogulevich 1984
vlassovianum Fisch.		28, 34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Arohonka 1982
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
waldsteinii Rouy		68	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>Cladanthus</i>			
arabicus (L.) Cass.	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Cladochaeta</i>			
candissima (M. Bieb.) DC.		18	Davlianidze 1984
<i>Clibadium</i>			
anceps Greenm.	16		Robinson et al. 1981
armanii Schultz-Bip. ex Baker	16		Robinson et al. 1981
glomeratum Greenm.	16		Robinson et al. 1981
leiocarpum Steetz in Seem.	16, c.17		Robinson et al. 1981
microcephalum Blake	16		Robinson et al. 1981
surinamense L.	16, 16–17, 16+f, 17–20		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Conyza</i>			
bonariensis (L.) Cronq.	27		Jansen et al. 1984
bonariensis (L.) Cronq.		54	Buttler 1984
bonariensis (L.) Cronq. cf.	26±1		Jansen et al. 1984
canadensis (L.) Cronq.		18	Kovanda 1984b
leucantha (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
stricta Willd.	9, 18		Gupta & Gill 1984a
trihetactatis (S.F. Blake) Cuatr.	27		Jansen et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Coreocarpus</i>			
parthenioides Benth. var. heterocarpus (A. Gray) S.F. Blake.	12		Smith 1985
parthenioides Benth. var. parthenioides	12		Smith 1985
sonoranus Sherff	12		Smith 1985
<i>Coreopsis</i>			
auriculata L.	10	20	Gupta & Gill 1983
bigelovii (A. Gray) H.M. Hall	12		Smith 1984
californica (Nutt.) Sharsmith var. californica	12		Smith 1984
calliopsidea (DC.) A. Gray	12		Smith 1984
cordylocarpa A. Gray		146±2	Crawford 1970
douglasii (DC.) H.M. Hall	12		Smith 1984
gigantea (Kellogg) H.M. Hall	12		Smith 1984
grandiflora Nutt. ex Champ.	13	26	Gupta & Gill 1983
hamiltonii (Elmer) Sharsmith	12		Smith 1984
lanceolata L.	13		Robinson et al. 1981
maritima (Nutt.) Hook.	12		Smith 1984
maritima (Nutt.) Hook. f.	12		Gupta & Gill 1983
mutica DC.	28		Robinson et al. 1981
stillmanii (A. Gray) Blake	12		Smith 1984
tinctoria Nutt.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Corethrogyne</i>			
filaginifolia (Hook & Arn.) Nutt. var. virgata (Benth.) A. Gray		511	Semple 1985
leucophylla (Lindl.) Jeps.		511	Semple 1985
linifolia (Hall) Ferris		511	Semple 1985
<i>Cosmos</i>			
bipinnatus		24	Nirmala & Rao 1985b
bipinnatus Cav.		24	Srivastava 1982
bipinnatus Cav.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
caudatus H.B.K.	c.24, 24		Robinson et al. 1981
peucedanifolius Wedd.	12-14		Robinson et al. 1981
peucedanifolius Wedd.	12		Rozenblum et al. 1985
sulphureus		24	Nirmala & Rao 1985b
sulphureus Cav.	12, 24	24, 48	Mathew & Thomson 1984
sulphureus Cav.		24	Srivastava 1982
sulphureus Cav.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
sulphureus Cav.	12		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Cotula</i>			
anthemoides L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1983
australis (Sieb.) Hook. f.		36	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
coronopifolia L.		20	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
coronopifolia L.	10		Jansen et al. 1984
dendyi Ckn.		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
dioica Hook. f.		260	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
dispersa Lloyd		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
filiformis Hook. f.		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
goyenii Petrie		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
lanata Hook. f.		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
maniototo Petrie		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
minor Hook. f.	26	52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pectinata Hook. f. ssp. pectinata		104	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pectinata Hook. f. ssp. villosa (Simpson) Lloyd		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pectinata Hook. f. ssp. willcoxii (Cheesem.) Lloyd		104	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
perpusilla Hook. f.		104	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
plumosa Hook. f.		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
potentillia (F. Muell.) Druce		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pyrethriifolia Hook. f.		208	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
serrulata Lloyd		52	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
squalida Hook. f. ssp. mediana Lloyd		156	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Cotulina</i>			
aurea (L.) Pomel		18	Löve & Löve 1984
<i>Cousinia</i>			
albiflora (Bornm. & Sint.) Bornm.		26	Tscherneva 1985
arctioides Schrenk		36	Tscherneva 1985
arctotidifolia Bunge		24	Tscherneva 1985
arctotidifolia Bunge		24	Ghaffari 1984
aurea C. Winkl.		36	Tscherneva 1985
batalinii C. Winkl.		26	Tscherneva 1985
belangeri DC.	13		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
bonvalotii Franch.		24	Tscherneva 1985
botschantzevii Juz. ex Tschern.		24	Tscherneva 1985
centauroides Fisch. & Mey. ex Bunge		24	Tscherneva 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dimoana Kult.		26	Tscherneva 1985
eryngioides Boiss.		22	Ghaffari 1984
franchetii C. Winkl.		26	Tscherneva 1985
grandifolia Kult.		36	Tscherneva 1985
hamadae Juz.		24	Tscherneva 1985
heliantha Bunge		26	Ghaffari 1984
integrifolia Franch.		24	Tscherneva 1985
karatavica Regel & Schmalh.		36	Tscherneva 1985
lyrata Bunge		24	Tscherneva 1985
magnifica Juz.		24	Tscherneva 1985
meshhedensis Bornm. & Rech.		26	Ghaffari 1984
microcarpa Boiss.		26	Tscherneva 1985
microcarpa Boiss.		26	Ghaffari 1984
mindshelkensis B. Fedtsch.		24	Tscherneva 1985
mulgediifolia Bornm.		26	Tscherneva 1985
onopordioides Ledeb.		24	Tscherneva 1985
outichaschensis Franch.		26	Tscherneva 1985
pentacanthoides Juz. ex Tschern.		36	Tscherneva 1985
polycephala Rupr.		24	Tscherneva 1985
pseudarctim Bornm.		36	Tscherneva 1985
pseudodaffinis Kult.		24	Tscherneva 1985
pseudodshisakensis Tschern. & Vved.		26	Tscherneva 1985
radians Bunge		26	Tscherneva 1985
regelii C. Winkl.		24	Tscherneva 1985
schtschurowskiana Regel & Schmalh.		26	Tscherneva 1985
sewerzowii Regel		22	Tscherneva 1985
splendida C. Winkl.		24	Tscherneva 1985
tianschanica Kult.		26	Tscherneva 1985
trachyphyllaria Bornm. & Rech.		26	Ghaffari 1984
umbrosa Bunge		36	Tscherneva 1985
verbascifolia Bunge		24	Ghaffari 1984
<i>Craspedia</i>			
uniflora Forst. f.		22	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Crepis</i>			
alpina L.		10	Nazarova 1984
aurea (L.) Cass. ssp. glabrescens (Caruel)		10	Siljak-Yakovlev 1985
Arcangeli			
baldaccii Halacsy		10	Strid & Andersson 1985
biennis L.		40	Kovanda 1984b
bungei Ledeb.		8	Krasnikov 1985b
bungei Ledeb.		8	Krogulevich 1978
chrysantha (Ledeb.) Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
chrysantha (Ledeb.) Turcz.		8	Krasnikova 1984
ciliata C. Koch		40	Nazarova 1984
crocea (Lam.) Babc.		16	Krasnikov 1985b
crocea (Lam.) Babc.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
crocea (Lam.) Babc.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
flexuosa (Ledeb.) Clarke		42	Rostovtseva 1984
foetida L.		10	Nazarova 1984
fraasii Schultz-Bip. ssp. fraasii		12	Strid & Andersson 1985
japonica Benth.	8		Gupta & Gill 1983
lampsanoides (Gouan) Tausch	6		Devesa 1983
lyrata (L.) Froehl.		12	Krogulevich 1978
lyrata (L.) Froehl.		12	Rostovtseva 1984
marschallii (C.A. Mey.) F. Schultz		8	Nazarova 1984
micrantha Czer		8	Nazarova 1984
multicaulis Ledeb.		10	Krasnikov 1985b
multicaulis Ledeb.		12	Krasnikova 1984
nana Richards.		14	Krogulevich 1976
nana Richards.		14	Krogulevich 1984
oporinoides Boiss. ex Froelich in DC.	4		Devesa 1983
paludosa (L.) Much.		12	Mizianty et al. 1983
pulchra L.		8	Nazarova 1984
sibirica L.		10	Krogulevich 1976
sibirica L.		10	Krasnikov 1985b
sibirica L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica L.		10	Krogulevich 1984
sibthorpiana Boiss. & Heldr.	4		De Montmollin 1984
sonchifolia (M. Bieb.) C.A. Mey.		8	Nazarova 1984
succisifolia (All.) Tausch		12	Kovanda 1984b
tectorum L.	4		Arohonka 1982
tectorum L.		8	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
tectorum L.		8	Krasnikova et al. 1984
tectorum L. ssp. tectorum		8, 8+1-3B	Halkka 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>turcica</i> Degen & Baldacci		8	Kamari 1984
<i>turcica</i> Degen & Baldacci ssp. <i>carpini</i> Greuter		10	Kamari 1984
<i>Crinitia</i>			
<i>linosyris</i> (L.) Soják		36	Kovanda 1984b
<i>Crupina</i>			
<i>crupinastrum</i> Vis.		28	Couderc 1975
<i>intermedia</i> Briq. & Cavill.		58	Couderc 1975
<i>vulgaris</i> Cass.		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>vulgaris</i> Pers.		30	Couderc 1975
<i>Cyanopsis</i>			
<i>muricata</i> (L.) Dostal var. <i>muricata</i>	12		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Cyathocline</i>			
<i>purpurea</i> (D. Don) Kuntze	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>purpurea</i> (D. Don) Kuntze	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Dahlia</i>			
<i>pinnata</i> Cav.		64	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Dendranthema</i>			
<i>arcticum</i> (L.) Tzvelev		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>erubescens</i>		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>mongolicum</i> (Ling) Tzvelev		72	Krogulevich 1978
<i>mongolicum</i> (Ling) Tzvelev		72	Murin et al. 1984
<i>mongolicum</i> (Ling) Tzvelev		72	Krogulevich 1984
<i>zawadskii</i> (Herb.) Tzvelev		72	Krogulevich 1978
<i>zawadskii</i> (Herbrich) Tzvelev		54	Kovanda 1984b
<i>Dimorphotheca</i>			
<i>pluvialis</i> (L.) Moench	10	20	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Dolichorrhiza</i>			
<i>correvoniana</i> (Albov) Galushko		40	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>Doniophyton</i>			
<i>patagonicum</i> (Phil.) Hieronymus	24		Wulff 1984
<i>Doronicum</i>			
<i>altaicum</i> Pallas		60	Krogulevich 1978
<i>carpathicum</i> Griseb. & Schenk Nym.		60	Pashchuk 1983
<i>macrophyllum</i> Fisch. ex Hornem.		30	Davlianidze 1984
<i>oblongifolium</i> DC.		40	Davlianidze 1985
<i>orientale</i> Hoffm.		60	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>roylei</i> DC.	30		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>Dysodia</i>			
<i>acerosa</i> DC.	13		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Cass.) Loes.	8		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Echinacea</i>			
<i>tennessensis</i> (Beadle) Small	11		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Echinops</i>			
<i>echinatus</i> Roxb.	14		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>echinatus</i> Roxb.	14		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>sphaerocephalus</i> L.		30	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>Eclipta</i>			
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	11		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.		22	Kumar & Trivedi 1983
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	11		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	11		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>prostrata</i> L.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Elephantopus</i>			
<i>scaber</i> L.	11		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Emilia</i>			
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5	10	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	5		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Engelmannia</i>			
<i>pinnatifida</i> Torr. & Gray	9		Ward 1984
<i>Erechtites</i>			
<i>valerianifolia</i> (Wulff) DC.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Ericameria</i>			
<i>arborescens</i> (Gray) Greene	9II		Semple 1985
<i>parishii</i> (Greene) Blake	9II		Semple 1985
<i>Erigeron</i>			
<i>acer</i> ssp. <i>decoloratus</i> (H. Lindb.) Hiit.		18	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>acer</i> L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>acer</i> L.		18	Krogulevich 1984
<i>acer</i> L. ssp. <i>acer</i>		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>acer</i> L. ssp. <i>acer</i>		18	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>adenolepis</i> (Fern.) Semple	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>aequifolius</i> Hall		18	Semple 1985
<i>alaskanus</i> Cronq.		18	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>bellidiastrum</i> Nutt. var. <i>bellidiastrum</i>	18		Ward 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bonariensis</i> L.	13, 27		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>bonariensis</i> L.	27		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>canadensis</i>		18	Frey 1971
<i>celerieri</i> Emberger & Maire		18	Galland 1985
<i>concinus</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Torr. & Gray	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>coulteri</i> Porter		18	Semple 1985
<i>darrellianus</i> Hemsley	18		Hill 1984
<i>divergens</i> Torr. & Gray	18II		Semple 1985
<i>divergens</i> Torr. & Gray var. <i>cinereus</i> A. Gray	18II		Semple 1985
<i>elongatus</i> Ledeb.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>ericalyx</i> (Ledeb.) Vierh.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>ericalyx</i> (Ledeb.) Vierh.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>flaccidus</i> (Bunge) Botsch.		54	Krogulevich 1978
<i>flagellaris</i> Gray	9		Ward 1984
<i>foliosus</i> Nutt.	9II		Semple 1985
<i>inornatus</i> (Gray) Gray var. <i>inornatus</i>		18, 18+0-5	Semple 1985
<i>neomexicanum</i> Gray	9		Ward 1984
<i>ochroleucus</i> Nutt.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>ochroleucus</i> Nutt.		54	Semple 1985
<i>philadelphicus</i> L.	18		Hill 1984
<i>philadelphicus</i> L.	9		Mulligan 1984
<i>politus</i> Fries		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>provancheri</i> Victoria & Rousseau	9		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>pumilus</i> Nutt. ssp. <i>intermedius</i> Cronq.	9II		Semple 1985
<i>quercifolius</i> Lam.	9II		Semple 1985
<i>silenifolius</i> (Turcz.) Botsch.		36	Krogulevich 1984
<i>simplex</i> Greene		18	Semple 1985
<i>speciosus</i> (Lindl.) DC.		18	Semple 1985
<i>strigosus</i> Muhl.		36	Semple 1985
<i>Eupatorium</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> H.B.K.	10		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>amplum</i> Benth.	c.40		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>cannabinum</i> L.		20	Kovanda 1984b
<i>chinense</i> var. <i>oppositifolium</i>		20, 30, 39, 40, 50	Watanabe & Yahara 1984
<i>conyzoides</i> Vahl	20	40	Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>gracile</i> H.B.K.	17		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>ibaguense</i> Schultz-Bip.	17		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>inulaefolium</i> H.B.K.	10		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>nemorosum</i> Klatt	10		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>popayanense</i> Hieron.	c.42		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>pycnocephalum</i> Less.	20, 21		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>urticaefolium</i> Reichenb.	17		Mulligan 1984
<i>xalapianum</i> B.L. Turner	10II		Turner 1985
<i>Euthamia</i>			
<i>galetorum</i> Greene		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>graminifolia</i> (L.) Nutt.		18	Semple 1985
<i>graminifolia</i> (L.) Nutt.	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>microcephala</i> Greene		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>occidentalis</i> Nutt.		18	Semple 1985
<i>occidentalis</i> Nutt.		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>remota</i> Greene	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Pursh) Greene		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>Ewartia</i>			
<i>sinclairii</i> (Hook. f.) Cheesem.	14	28	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Filago</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>germanica</i> L.	14		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Filifolium</i>			
<i>sibiricum</i> (L.) Kitam.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>Flaveria</i>			
<i>bidensis</i> Kuntze	c.18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>trinervia</i> (Spring.) C. Mohr	18		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Flourensia</i>			
<i>heterolepis</i> Blake	c.18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Gaillardia</i>			
<i>pinnatifida</i> Torr. var. <i>pinnatifida</i>	17		Ward 1984
<i>pulchella</i> Foug.	17	34	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Galatella</i>			
<i>dahurica</i> DC.		36	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Galinsoga</i>			
<i>caracasana</i> (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	24		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>ciliata</i> (Raf.) Blake		32	Khonglam et al. 1984
<i>mandonii</i> Schultz-Bip.	24		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	8		Gupta & Gill 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.		16	Khonglam et al. 1984
<i>quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pavon	16		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>quadriradiata</i> Ruiz & Pavon	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>Garcillasa</i>			
<i>rivularis</i> Poepp. & Endl.	17+1		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Garhadiolus</i>			
<i>angulosus</i> Jaub. & Spach.		10	Nazarova 1984
<i>Gerbera</i>			
<i>jamesonii</i>		24	Platonova et al. 1985
<i>Glossocardia</i>			
<i>bosvallea</i> (L. f.) DC.	12		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Gnaphalium</i>			
<i>americanum</i> Miller	14		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>elegans</i> H.B.K.	14		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>hoppeanum</i> Koch		28	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>indicum</i> L.	7		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>luteo-album</i> L. ssp. <i>affine</i> (D. Don) Koster	7		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>pennsylvanicum</i>		28	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>purpureum</i> L.		28	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>sylvaticum</i> L.	28		Arohonka 1982
<i>uliginosum</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>uliginosum</i> L. s.l.(forma)		14	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>Goniocaulor</i>			
<i>glabrum</i> Cass.	16		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Grangea</i>			
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Grindelia</i>			
<i>grandiflora</i>		12	Dunford 1969
<i>lanceolata</i>		12	Dunford 1969
<i>littoralis</i>		12	Dunford 1969
<i>microcephala</i>		12	Dunford 1969
<i>oolepis</i>		12	Dunford 1969
sp. cf. <i>chiloensis</i> (Corn.) Cabrera	6		Wulff 1984
<i>squarrosa</i> (Pursh) Dunal	6II		Semple 1985
<i>squarrosa</i> (Pursh) Dunal var. <i>nuda</i> (Wood) A. Gray	6II		Semple 1985
<i>squarrosa</i> (Pursh) Dunal var. <i>serrulata</i> (Rydb.) Steyererm.	6		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>squarrosa</i> (Pursh) Dunal var. <i>squarrosa</i>			Semple 1985
<i>tehuelches</i> (Speg.) Cabrera	6, 6+1B		Wulff 1984
<i>texana</i>		12	Dunford 1969
<i>Guizotia</i>			
<i>abyssynica</i> Cass.	15		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Gundelia</i>			
<i>rosea</i> Hossain & Al-Taey		18	Al-Taey & Hossain 1984
<i>tournefortii</i> L.		18	Al-Taey & Hossain 1984
<i>Gutierrezia</i>			
<i>alamanii</i> A. Gray var. <i>alamanii</i>	4		Lane 1985
<i>alamanii</i> A. Gray var. <i>megalcephala</i> (Fern.) M.A. Lane	8		Lane 1985
<i>argyrocampa</i> Greenm.	4		Lane 1985
<i>arizonica</i> (A. Gray) M.A. Lane	4		Lane 1985
<i>californica</i> (DC.) Torr. & A. Gray	8, 12		Lane 1985
<i>conoidea</i> (Hemsl.) M.A. Lane	4		Lane 1985
<i>grandis</i> S.F. Blake	12		Lane 1985
<i>microcephala</i> (DC.) A. Gray	4, 8, 12, 16		Lane 1985
<i>petradoria</i> (Welsh & Goodrich) Welsh	4		Sanderson et al. 1984
<i>petradoria</i> (Welsh & Goodrich) Welsh	4		Lane 1985
<i>ramulosa</i> (Greene) M.A. Lane	4		Lane 1985
<i>sarothrae</i> (Pursh) Britt. & Rusby	4II, 8II+3I		Semple 1985
<i>sarothrae</i> (Pursh) Britt. & Rusby	4, 8, 16		Lane 1985
<i>sericocarpa</i> (A. Gray) M.A. Lane	4, 8, 16		Lane 1985
<i>serotina</i> Greene	4		Lane 1985
<i>sphaerocephala</i> A. Gray	4, 5		Lane 1985
<i>texana</i> (DC.) Torr. & A. Gray var. <i>glutinosa</i> (S. Schauer) M.A. Lane	4, 8		Lane 1985
<i>texana</i> (DC.) Torr. & A. Gray var. <i>texana</i>	4, 5, 8		Lane 1985
<i>triflora</i> (Rose) M.A. Lane	5		Lane 1985
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray	4		Lane 1985
<i>Haastia</i>			
<i>pulvinaris</i> Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>recurva</i> Hook. f.		60	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984

Species	Gam	Spot	Reference
<i>Haplopappus</i>			
annuus (Rydb.) Cory		12	Semple 1985
carthamoides (Hook.) A. Gray		12+supernum.	Semple 1985
ciliatus (Nutt.) DC.		12	Semple 1985
glutinosus Cassini	5		Wulff 1984
graniticus Tiehm & L. Shultz	9		Tiehm & Shultz 1985
prunelloides (Poepp.) DC.	12+IIB		Wulff 1984
squarrosus Hook. & Arn. ssp. squarrosus		c.5II	Semple 1985
venetus (H.B.K.) Blake	6II, 6II+II, 12II		Semple 1985
<i>Hedypnois</i>			
cretica (L.) Dum.-Courset	8		Luque 1983a
cretica (L.) Dum.-Courset		14	Snogerup 1985
<i>Helenium</i>			
arizonicum S.F. Blake	19		Parfitt et al. 1985
mexicanum H.B.K.	12-13		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Helianthopsis</i>			
hypargyreus (Blake) H. Robins.	9, 17		Robinson et al. 1981
lehmannii (Hieron.) H. Robins.	c.17		Robinson et al. 1981
pseudoverbesinoides (Hieron.) H. Robins.	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Helianthus</i>			
annuus		34	Liu, H. et al. 1984
annuus L.		34	Dutta & Bhattacharya 1982
annuus L.	17	34	Gupta & Gill 1983
annuus L.	17	17-34	Cavallini & Cremonini 1985
niveus (Benth.) Brandegees ssp. tephrodes A. Gray	17		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Helichrysum</i>			
bracteatum Andr.	13		Gupta & Gill 1984a
melaleucum Reichb. ex Holl		28	Dalgaard 1985
sp. aff. H. bellidioides		c.84, 84	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Helipterum</i>			
roseum (Hook.) Benth.	7	14	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Hemizonia</i>			
clementina Brandegees	10		Tanowitz 1985
fasciculata (DC.) Torr. & A. Gray	12		Tanowitz 1985
minthornii Jeps.	12		Tanowitz 1985
<i>Heteranthemis</i>			
viscidhirta Schott	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Heteropappus</i>			
altaicus (Willd.) Novopokr.		36	Rostovtseva 1984
tataricus (Lindl.) Tamamsch.		18	Krogulevich 1978
tataricus (Lindl.) Tamamsch.		c.18	Murin et al. 1984
<i>Heterotheca</i>			
canescens (DC.) Shinnners	9II		Semple 1985
comporum (Greene) Shinnners var. glandulissimum Semple		36	Semple 1985
echioides (Benth.) Shinnners	9II		Semple 1985
fastigiata (Greene) Harms	9II		Semple 1985
grandiflora Nutt.	9II		Semple 1985
horrida (Rydb.) Harms	9II		Semple 1985
horrida (Rydb.) Harms	18		Ward 1984
latifolia Buckley	9II		Semple 1985
oregona (Nutt.) Shinnners	9II		Semple 1985
psammophila Wagenkn.	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
stenophylla (Gray) Shinnners	18II		Semple 1985
subaxillaris (Lam.) Britt. & Rusby	9II		Semple 1985
villosa (Pursh) Shinnners var. villosa		9II	Semple 1985
villosa (Pursh) Shinnners var. villosa	9		Ward 1984
<i>Hieracium</i>			
aurantiacum L.	18		Mulligan 1984
avilae Zahn	9		Jansen et al. 1984
caespitosum Dumort.		36	Gadella 1984b
caespitosum Dumort. ssp. caespitosum		36	Gadella 1984a
castellanum Boiss. & Reut.		18	Gadella 1984a
cinnatum Fries		36	Nazarova 1984
cymosum L.		36	Gadella 1984a
cymosum L.		36	Nazarova 1984
cymosum L.		54	Strid & Andersson 1985
dublighii B. Fedtsch. & Nevski		18	Rostovtseva 1984
epinephum (Zahn) K.H. Rech.		27	Papanicolaou 1984
florentinum All.	18		Mulligan 1984
hololeion Maxim.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
hoppeanum Schult.		18	Gadella 1984a
hoppeanum Schultes		18	Papanicolaou 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>korshinskyi</i> Fahn		18	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>krylovii</i> Nevski		27	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>lactucella</i> Wallr. ssp. <i>lactucella</i>		18	Gadella 1984a
<i>lactucella</i> Wallr. ssp. <i>nanum</i> (Scheele) P.D. Sell		18	Gadella 1984a
<i>laevigatum</i> Willd.		18	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>longisquamum</i> Peter x		27	Gadella 1984a
<i>marcanthum</i> (Ten.) Zahn		36	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>microcephalum</i> Schultz-Bip.	9		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>murorum</i> L.		36	Nazarova 1984
<i>murorum</i> L.		27	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>narymense</i> Schischk. & Serg.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>pannosum</i> Boiss.		36	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>peleterianum</i> Merat		18	Gadella 1984a
<i>pilosella</i> L.		18, 36, 45, 54	Gadella 1984a
<i>pilosella</i> L.		36	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>piloselloides</i> Vill. ssp. <i>piloselloides</i>		27, 36	Gadella 1984a
<i>praealtum</i> Vill. ssp. <i>bauhinii</i> (Besser) Petunnikov		36	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>praealtum</i> Vill. ex <i>Gochnat</i> ssp. <i>bauhinii</i> (Besser) Petunnikov		45	Gadella 1984a
<i>prenanthoides</i> Vill.		27	Nazarova 1984
<i>robustum</i> Fries		27	Krogulevich 1984
sp. *		12, 24	Nijs & Sterk 1984b
<i>symphytifolium</i> Froelich x		27	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		18, 27	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		27	Krogulevich 1978
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>Holocheilus</i>			
<i>brasilensis</i>	11		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Hymenoxys</i>			
<i>argentea</i> (Gray) Parker	15		Ward 1984
<i>cooperi</i> (A. Gray) Cockerell var. <i>canescens</i> (Eaton) Parker.	15		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>richardsonii</i> (Hook. f.) Cockerell	15		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>robusta</i> (Rusby) K. Parker	15		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>texana</i> (Coult. & Rose) Cockerell		16	Kessler & Hatch 1984
<i>Hypochoeris</i>			
<i>achyrophorus</i> L.	6		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>maculata</i> L.		10	Arohonka 1982
<i>radicata</i> L.	4		Luque et al. 1984
<i>radicata</i> L.	4		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>radicata</i> L.	4		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>tenuiflora</i> (Boiss.) Boiss.	3		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Inula</i>			
<i>britannica</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>candida</i> (L.) Cass.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>caspia</i> Blum		16	Astanova 1984
<i>conyza</i> DC.		32	Buttler 1984
<i>crithmoides</i> L.	9		Luque 1985
<i>helenium</i>		20	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>helenium</i> L.		20	Astanova 1984
<i>helenium</i> L.		20	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>verbascifolia</i> (Willd.) Hausskn. ssp. <i>aschersoniana</i> (Janka) Tutin.		16	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>Iva</i>			
<i>xanthifolia</i> Nutt.		36	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>Ixeridium</i>			
<i>dentatum</i> (Thunb.) Tzvelev		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>Ixeris</i>			
<i>dentata</i> forma <i>amplifolia</i>		21	Fujishima 1984b
<i>dentata</i> ssp. <i>alpicola</i>		21, 28	Fujishima 1984b
<i>dentata</i> var. <i>albiflora</i>	7	21	Fujishima 1984b
<i>dentata</i> (Thunb.) Nakai forma <i>dentata</i>		21	Fujishima 1984b
<i>Jaegeria</i>			
<i>hirta</i> (Lag.) Less.	18		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Jungia</i>			
<i>pauciflora</i>	21		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Jurinea</i>			
<i>ceratocarpa</i> (Dcne.) Benth.	18		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>Jurinella</i>			
<i>subacaulis</i> (Fisch. & Mey.) Iljin		36	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>Kalimeris</i>			
<i>incisa</i> (Fisch.) DC.		72	Tara 1984
<i>Kemulariella</i>			
<i>caucasica</i> (Willd.) Tamansch.		18	Davlianidze 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Keysseria</i>			
<i>helenae</i> (Forbes & Lydgate) Cabrera	27		Carr 1985
<i>Kingianthus</i>			
<i>paniculatus</i> (Turcz.) H. Robins.	c.30, 32-34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Kirkianella</i>			
<i>novae-zelandia</i> (Hook. f.) Allan		90, 126	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Krylovia</i>			
<i>eremophila</i> (Bunge) Schischk.		18+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>eremophila</i> (Bunge) Schischk.		18+2B	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Lactuca</i>			
<i>canadensis</i> L.		34	Kovanda 1984b
<i>dissecta</i> D. Don	8		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>georgica</i> Grossh.		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>gracca</i> Boiss.		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>laevigata</i> (Royle) Hook. f.	9		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>parishii</i> Craib		18	Shimizu & Koyama 1984
<i>polycephala</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	8		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>pulchella</i> (Pursh) DC.	9		Mulligan 1984
<i>quercina</i> L. ssp. <i>quercina</i>		18	Buttler 1985
<i>sativa</i> L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>sativa</i> cultivars		18	Haque & Godward 1985
<i>scariola</i> L.	9+0-1f	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>serriola</i>		18	Haque & Godward 1985
<i>sibirica</i> (L.) Maxim.		18+1B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>sibirica</i> (L.) Maxim.		27	Krogulevich 1984
<i>sororia</i> Miq.		18	Shimizu & Koyama 1984
<i>takhtadzhanii</i> Sosn.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>tatarica</i> (L.) C.A. Mey.		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>triangularata</i> Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>viminea</i> ssp. <i>chondrilliflora</i> (Boureau) Bonnier	9		Silvestre 1984
<i>virosa</i> L.	9		Silvestre 1984
<i>virosa</i> L.	9		Gallego 1983
<i>virosa</i> L.		18	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>Lagascea</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	17	34	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	17		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Lagenifera</i>			
<i>pumila</i> (Forst. f.) Cheesem.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Lagdera</i>			
<i>alata</i> (D. Don) Schultz-Bip. ex Oliv.	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>aurita</i> (Willd.) Schultz-Bip. ex Clarke	10+0-1f	20	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Lapsana</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>communis</i> L.		16	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>communis</i> L.		16	Halkka 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> M. Bieb.		14	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Lasianthaea</i>			
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) Becker	c.8		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Launaea</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>procumbens</i> (Roxb.) Ram. & Raj.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Launea</i>			
<i>tenuiloba</i> (Boiss.) Kuntze		32	Snogerup 1985
<i>Leontodon</i>			
<i>asperrimus</i> (Willd.) Ball		8	Nazarova 1984
<i>atlanticus</i> (Ball) Widder		12	Galland 1985
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		12	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>autumnalis</i> L.	6	12	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		12+0-11B	Halkka 1985
<i>autumnalis</i> L. ssp. <i>autumnalis</i>		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>crispus</i> Vill.		8	Nazarova 1984
<i>danubialis</i> Jacq.		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>hispidus</i> L.		14(+1)	Davlianidze 1985
<i>hispidus</i> L.		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>hispidus</i> L.		14	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>taraxacoides</i> ssp. <i>longirostris</i> Finch & P.D. Sell	4		Devesa 1983
<i>Leontopodium</i>			
<i>leontopodium</i> (DC.) Hand.-Mazz.	26		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>ochroleucum</i> Beauv.		26	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>ochroleucum</i> Beauv. s. str.		49	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Lepidotheca</i>			
<i>suaveolens</i> (Pursh) Nutt.		18	Löve & Löve 1984
<i>Lessingia</i>			
<i>nemaclada</i> Greene	5II+11		Semple 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Leucanthemella</i>			
linearis (Matsum.) Tzvelev		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Leucanthemum</i>			
paludosum (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte	9		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
paludosum (Poir.) Bonnet & Barratte	9		Talavera et al. 1984
vulgare Lam. s.l.		36	Arohonka 1982
vulgare Lam. s.l.		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Leucelene</i>			
ericoides (Torr.) Greene	16II		Semple 1985
<i>Leuceria</i>			
glacialis (Poepp.) Reiche	20		Wulff 1984
<i>Leucogenes</i>			
sp. aff. L. leontopodium		56	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
sp. aff. L. leontopodium		112	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Leuzea</i>			
conifera (L.) DC		18	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
<i>Liabum</i>			
eggersii Hieron.	c.20+1-2f		Robinson et al. 1985
floribundum Less.	c.20, 19+2, 6-7f, etc.		Robinson et al. 1985
jussieui (Cass.) Cass.	12		Jansen et al. 1984
kingii H. Robins.	17-20		Robinson et al. 1985
melastomoides (H.B.K.) Less.	19		Robinson et al. 1985
polymnioides R.E. Fries	12		Rozenblum et al. 1985
sagittatum Schultz-Bip.	10		Jansen et al. 1984
volubile (H.B.K.) Cass.	c.18		Jansen et al. 1984
vulcanicum Klatt	9		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Ligularia</i>			
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Lipochaeta</i>			
garberi St. John	26II+4B		Gardner in St. John 1984
vittata St. John	26II+4B		Gardner in St. John 1984
<i>Machaeranthera</i>			
canescens (Pursh.) Gray	4		Ward 1984
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinnors	2		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
leucanthemifolia (Greene) Greene	4		Morefield & Schaack 1985
pinnatifida (Hook. f.) Shinnors ssp. gooddingii (A. Nels.) Turner & Hartman.	4		Parfitt et al. 1985
shastensis A. Gray var. montana (Greene) Cronq. & Keck.	4		Morefield & Schaack 1985
tephrodes (A. Gray) Greene	4		Morefield & Schaack 1985
tephrodes (Gray) Greene	4		Ward 1984
<i>Macheranthera</i>			
bigelovii (Gray) Greene		8	Semple 1985
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray		4II	Semple 1985
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray		8	Semple 1985
conmixta Greene		8	Semple 1985
conmixta Greene		8+2	Semple 1985
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinnors		III+1	Semple 1985
grindelioides (Nutt.) Shinnors		c.8II	Semple 1985
pinnatifida (Hook.) Shinnors		4II	Semple 1985
tanacetifolia (H.B.K.) Nees		4II	Semple 1985
<i>Macraea</i>			
laricifolia Hook. f.		28	Eliasson 1984
<i>Macronema</i>			
filiforme Nels. & Macbryde	9II		Semple 1985
greenei (Gray) Greene	9II		Semple 1985
suffruticosa Nutt.	9II		Semple 1985
<i>Madia</i>			
sativa Molina	16		Carr 1985
<i>Malacothrix</i>			
fendleri Gray	7		Ward 1984
stebbinsii Davis & Raven	14		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>Matricaria</i>			
chamomilla L.		18	Madhusoodanan & Arora 1984
discoidea DC.		18	Krogulevich 1978
maritima L. ssp. borealis (Hartm.) Löve & Löve		18	Löve & Löve 1984
maritima L. ssp. maritima		18	Löve & Löve 1984
maritima L. ssp. phaeocephala (Rupr.) Rauschert		18	Löve & Löve 1984
maritima L. ssp. subpolaris (Pobed.) Rauschert		18	Löve & Löve 1984
matricarioides (Less.) Porter		18	Arohonka 1982
matricarioides (Less.) Porter	9		Mulligan 1984
matricarioides (Less.) Porter ex Britt.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Melampodium</i>			
americanum L.	10		Robinson et al. 1981
divaricatum (Rich in Pers.) DC.	12		Jansen et al. 1984
paniculatum Gardn.	18		Robinson et al. 1981
paniculatum Gardn.	27		Jansen et al. 1984
perfoliatum (Cav.) H.B.K.	11		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Microseris</i>			
scapigera (A. Cunn.) Schultz-Bip.		36	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Mikania</i>			
micrantha	19		Waisman et al. 1984
micrantha H.B.K.	18		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Monactis</i>			
holwayae (Blake) H. Robins.	32+c.6		Robinson et al. 1981
kingii H. Robins.	c.32		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Monoptilon</i>			
bellidifforme Torr. & Gray	8		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>Munnozia</i>			
hastifolia (P. & E.) H. Robins.	11, 12		Robinson et al. 1985
maronii (Andre) H. Robins.	12+1		Robinson et al. 1985
senecionidis Benth.	10		Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Mutisia</i>			
acuminata var. paucijuga	26		Waisman et al. 1984
decurrens Cavanilles	24		Wulff 1984
ledifolia	26		Waisman et al. 1984
spinosa Ruiz & Pavon	23		Wulff 1984
<i>Mycelis</i>			
muralis (L.) Dumort		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>Nardosmia</i>			
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Krogulevich 1976
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Krogulevich 1978
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Krogulevich 1984
glacialis Ledeb.		120	Krogulevich 1976
gmelinii Turcz.		60	Krogulevich 1984
gmelinii Turcz. ex DC.		60	Krogulevich 1976
laevigata (Willd.) DC.		60	Krogulevich 1984
saxatilis Turcz.		120	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Neurolaena</i>			
lobata (L.) R. Br.	11		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Noticastrum</i>			
marginatum (H.B.K.) Cuatr.	9		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Olearia</i>			
albida Hook. f. var. albida		324	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
albida Hook. f. var. angulata (Kirk) Allan		>400, c.432	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
algida N.A. Wakefield		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
angustifolia Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
arborescens (Forst. f.) Ckn. & Laing		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
avicenniaefolia (Raoul) Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
colensoi Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
coriacea Kirk		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
fragrantissima Petrie		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
frostii F. Muell.		18	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
furfuracea (A. Rich.) Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
ilicifolia Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
moschata Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
nummularifolia var. cymbifolia Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
nummularifolia Hook. f. var. nummularifolia		c.216, 216	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pachyphylla Cheesem.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
paniculata (J.R. & G. Forst.) Druce		c.288	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
pannosa Hook.		90	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
sp.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
traversii (F. Muell.) Hook. f.		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
virgata Hook. f. var. implicita Simpson		108	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>Oligochaeta</i>			
ramosa (Roxb.) Wagen.	14		Gupta & Gill 1983
ramosa (Roxb.) Wagen.	14		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Onopordum</i>			
acanthium L.		34	Kovanda 1984b
<i>Otospermum</i>			
glabrum (Lag.) Willk.	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Oyedaea</i>			
boliviana Britton	14		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Packera</i>			
neomexicana (A. Gray) Weber & Löve		23	Schaack et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Pallenis</i>			
<i>spinosa</i> (L.) Cass.	5		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Paraixeris</i>			
<i>denticulata</i> (Houtt.) Nakai		10	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>Paranephelius</i>			
<i>ovatus</i> Wedd.	15		Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Parthenium</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray ssp. <i>benekenii</i> (Lange) Tzvelev		c.36	Porter 1949
<i>argentatum</i> Gray		36	Naqui et al. 1984
<i>argentatum</i> Gray		36	Estilai et al. 1985
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	c.18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	17		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	17		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>schottii</i> Greenman ex Millspaugh & Chase		36	Naqui et al. 1984
<i>Pectis</i>			
<i>ericifolia</i> Keil	48, 48II		Keil 1984
<i>luckoviae</i> Keil	12, 12II		Keil 1984
<i>Perymenium</i>			
<i>gymnolomoides</i> (Less.) DC.	14-15		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>nicaraguense</i> Blake	15-17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Petasites</i>			
<i>hybridus</i>		60	Bellomaria & Hruška 1983
<i>hybridus</i> (L.) Gaertn.		60	Semerenko 1985a
<i>spurius</i> (Retz.) Reichb.		60	Semerenko 1985a
<i>Phagnalon</i>			
<i>graecum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	9		De Montmollin 1984
<i>platyphyllum</i> Maire		18	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>pumilum</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) DC.	9		De Montmollin 1984
<i>rupestre</i> (L.) DC.	9		Luque et al. 1984
<i>Pieris</i>			
<i>echioides</i> L.		10	Nazarova 1984
<i>hieracioides</i> ssp. <i>longifolia</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) P.D. Sell	5		Devesa 1983
<i>hieracioides</i> L.		10	Nazarova 1984
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		10	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>kamtschatica</i> Ledeb.		10	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>pauciflora</i> Willd.		10	Nazarova 1984
<i>strigosa</i> M. Bieb.		10	Nazarova 1984
<i>Pilosella</i>			
<i>officinarum</i> F. Schultz & Schultz-Bip.		36, 45	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>Pitopsis</i>			
<i>graminifolia</i> Nutt.	9		Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>Pityopsis</i>			
<i>adenolepis</i> (Fern.) Semple		18	Semple 1985
<i>graminifolia</i> (Michx.) Nutt. var. <i>graminifolia</i>		36	Semple 1985
<i>Plagiocheilus</i>			
<i>solivaeformis</i> DC.	18		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Platyschkuhria</i>			
<i>integrifolia</i> (Gray) Rydb. var. <i>oblongifolia</i> (Gray) Ellison	12		Ward 1984
<i>Pluchea</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Clarke	10		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>sagittalis</i>	10		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Podochaenium</i>			
<i>eminens</i> (Lag.) Schultz-Bip.	18, c.19, 19		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Polymnia</i>			
<i>connata</i> (Spreng.) Blake	16		Wulff 1984
<i>macroscypha</i> Baker	16		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>pyramidalis</i> Triana	29		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Porophyllum</i>			
<i>ruderale</i> (Jacq.) Cass.	22-24, 34-36		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Prenanthes</i>			
<i>abietina</i> (Boiss. & Bal.) Kirp.		16	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>altissima</i> L.	8II		Fusiak & Schilling 1984
<i>purpurea</i> L.		18	Kovanda 1984b
<i>roanensis</i> (Chickering) Chickering	8II		Fusiak & Schilling 1984
<i>serpentaria</i> Pursh	8II		Fusiak & Schilling 1984
<i>tatarinowii</i> Maxim.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>Psephellus</i>			
<i>dagestanicus</i> Sosn.		30	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Parmica</i>			
<i>impatiens</i> DC.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>japonica</i> (Heimerl) Worosch.		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>mongolica</i> (Fisch. ex Spreng.) DC.		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>Pterocaulon</i>			
<i>virgatum</i>	10		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Pulicaria</i>			
<i>crispa</i> Schultz-Bip.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>wightiana</i> Clarke	7		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Pyrethrum</i>			
<i>corymbosum</i> (L.) Scop.		36	Semerenko 1985a
<i>demetrii</i> Manden.		24	Davlianidze 1985
<i>lanuginosum</i> (Schultz-Bip. ex Herd.) Tzvelev		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>leptophyllum</i> Stev.		18	Davlianidze 1985
<i>macrophyllum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Willd.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>pulchellum</i> Turcz.		18	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>Pyrrocoma</i>			
<i>crocea</i> (A. Gray) Greene	6		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>Ratibida</i>			
<i>columnifera</i> (Nutt.) W. & S.	14		Ward 1984
<i>Reichardia</i>			
<i>gaditana</i> (Willk.) Sampaio	8		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>intermedia</i> (Schultz-Bip.) Sampaio	8		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>picroides</i> (L.) Roth	7		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Remya</i>			
<i>mauiensis</i> Hillebrand	18		Carr 1985
<i>Rhaponticum</i>			
<i>chamarensis</i> Peschkova		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>uniflorum</i> (L.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Riencourtia</i>			
<i>tenuifolia</i> Gardn.	c.16		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Rudbeckia</i>			
<i>hirta</i> L.	19		Mulligan 1984
<i>serotina</i> Nutt.		72	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Santolina</i>			
<i>chamaecyparissus</i> L.		18	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>chamaecyparissus</i> L.		18	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
<i>Saussurea</i>			
<i>alpina</i> (L.) DC.		26	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>amara</i> (L.) DC.		26+2B	Krogulevich 1978
<i>amara</i> (L.) DC.		42	Krogulevich 1984
<i>baicalensis</i> (Adam) Robins.		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>baicalensis</i> (Adam) Robins.		36	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>candicans</i> Clarke	17		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>centroversa</i> DC.		26	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>chamarensis</i> Peschkova		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i>		34	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>polycephala</i>		34	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>dorogostaiskii</i> Palib.		36+1B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>dorogostaiskii</i> Palib.		36	Krasnikov 1984
<i>elongata</i> DC.		26	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>firma</i> (Kitag.) Kitam.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>frolensii</i> Ledeb.		26, 36	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>involucrata</i> (Kar. & Kir.) Schultz-Bip.		32+1B	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>involucrata</i> (Kar. & Kur.) Schultz-Bip.		32+1B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>involucrata</i> Kar. et. Kir		32	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>jadrinzeevii</i> Krylov		26	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>laciniata</i> Ledeb.		28	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>lappa</i> Clarke	13		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>parviflora</i> var. <i>contracta</i> (Ledeb.) Lipsch.		26+2B	Krogulevich 1978
<i>parviflora</i> (Poir.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1976
<i>parviflora</i> (Poir.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>parviflora</i> (Poir.) DC.		26	Krogulevich 1984
<i>peguensis</i> C.B. Clarke		34	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>princei</i> Simpson		18+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>princei</i> Simpson		72	Krasnikova & Rostovtseva 1984
<i>princei</i> Simpson		28+1B	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>princei</i> Simpson		28	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>pseudosquarrosa</i> M. Popov & Lipsch.		52	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sachalinensis</i> Fr. Schmidt		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>schanginiana</i> (Wyd.) Fisch. ex Herd.		36+2B	Krogulevich 1978
<i>schanginiana</i> (Wydler) Fisch.		36	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>squarrosa</i> Turcz.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>stuebendorffii</i> Herd.		78	Krogulevich 1984
<i>subacaulis</i> (Ledeb.) Serg.	13+1B		Rostovtseva 1983
<i>subacaulis</i> (Ledeb.) Serg.		52	Krasnikova et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>subacaulis</i> (Ledeb.) Serg.		13+1B	Rostovtseva & Krasnikova 1984
<i>subacaulis</i> (Ledeb.) Serg.		48	Krasnikova 1984
<i>subacaulis</i> Ledeb.		52	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sukaczewii</i> Lipsch.		52	Krogulevich 1978
<i>tillesii</i> (Ledeb.) Ledeb.		52, 54	Krogulevich 1976
<i>tillesii</i> (Ledeb.) Ledeb.		52	Krogulevich 1984
<i>venosa</i> Kerr		34	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>Scariola</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> (Boiss.) Sojak		18, 36	Nazarova 1984
<i>viminea</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>Schistocarpa</i>			
<i>eupatorioides</i> (Fenzl) Kuntze	8		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>eupatorioides</i> (Fenzl) Kuntze	8		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>longiligula</i> Rydberg	8		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>paniculata</i> Klatt	8		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>paniculata</i> Klatt	8		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>sinforosi</i> Cuatr.	8		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Schkuhria</i>			
<i>multiflora</i> Hook. & Arn.	12		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>pinnata</i> (Lam.) Kuntze	10		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Sclerorhachis</i>			
<i>rechingeri</i> Iranshahr	9	18	Ghaffari 1984b
<i>rechingeri</i> Iranshahr		18	Ghaffari 1984
<i>Scorzonera</i>			
<i>albicaulis</i> Bunge		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>austriaca</i> Willd.		14	Krasnikov 1985b
<i>biebersteinii</i> Lipsch.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>cana</i> (C.A. Meyer) O. Hoffm.		28	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>humilis</i> L.		14	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>laciniata</i> L.	7		Luque et al. 1984
<i>mollis</i> M. Bieb.		12	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>parviflora</i> Jacq.		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>radiata</i> Fisch.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>radiata</i> Fisch.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>radiata</i> Fisch. ex Ledeb.		14	Krasnikov 1985b
<i>reprechtiana</i> Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch.		14	Semerenco 1985a
<i>Senecio</i>			
<i>aegyptius</i> L.		40	Kadereit 1984
<i>aff. apargiaefolius</i>	20		Lawrence 1985
<i>amygdalifolius</i>	19		Lawrence 1985
<i>andicola</i> Turcz.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>anethifolius</i>	30		Lawrence 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> Hill	20		Gallego 1983
<i>asiaticus</i> Schischk. & Serg.		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>asiaticus</i> Schischk. & Serg.		48	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>atropurpureus</i> (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Krogulevich 1984
<i>atropurpureus</i> (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48, 50	Krogulevich 1976
<i>atropurpureus</i> (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>bipinnatisectus</i>	30		Lawrence 1985
<i>biserratus</i>	50		Lawrence 1985
<i>borysthenticus</i> (DC.) Andrz.		40	Semerenco 1985a
<i>bracteolatus</i> Hook. & Arn.	c.40+1B		Wulff 1984
<i>brasiliensis</i>	20		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>breviscapus</i>	c.20		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>cahallii</i>	30		Lawrence 1985
<i>cambrensis</i> Rosser		60	Ingram & Noltie 1984
<i>campestris</i> (Retz.) DC.		46-48	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>campestris</i> (Retz.) DC.		48	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>canus</i> Hook.	23		Bain 1985
<i>chrysanthemifolius</i> Poir.		20	Kadereit 1984
<i>congestus</i> (R. Br.) DC.		48	Krogulevich 1976
<i>congestus</i> (R. Br.) DC.		48	Krogulevich 1984
<i>congestus</i> (R. Br.) DC.		36-37	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>cordatus</i> Koch		40	Bellomaria & Hruška 1983
<i>crocatu</i> Rydb.	23		Bain 1985
<i>cruentus</i> DC.	31		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>cunninghamii</i>	30		Lawrence 1985
<i>debilis</i> Nutt.	23		Bain 1985
<i>delphinifolius</i> Vahl	20		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>dimorphophyllus</i> Greene	23		Bain 1985
<i>discifolius</i>	5		Lawrence 1985
<i>elegans</i> L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>erucifolius</i> L.		40	Krogulevich 1984
<i>erucifolius</i> L.		40	Rostovtseva 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fendleri A. Gray	23		Bain 1985
fluviatitis Wallr.		40	Rostovtseva 1984
fruticulosus Sibth. & Sm.	10		De Montmollin 1984
georgianus var. latifolius	30		Lawrence 1985
gillesianus Hieron.	20		Hunziker et al. 1985
glaucus L. ssp. coronopifolius (Maire) Alexander		20	Kadereit 1984
glaucus L. ssp. glaucus		20	Kadereit 1984
glomeratus	30		Lawrence 1985
glossanthus	20		Lawrence 1985
glossanthus	40		Lawrence 1985
grahami Hook. f.	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
gregorii	20		Lawrence 1985
grisebachii	20		Waisman et al. 1984
gunnii	20		Lawrence 1985
hispidulus var. dissectus	30		Lawrence 1985
hispidulus var. hispidulus	30		Lawrence 1985
hypoleucus	30		Lawrence 1985
indecorus Greene	88-92		Bain 1985
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		48	Krogulevich 1978
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		c.90	Krogulevich 1984
lagascanus DC.	60		Gallego 1983
lapsanoides DC.		38	Zakharyeva 1985
lautus ssp. alpinus	20		Lawrence 1985
lautus ssp. dissectifolius	20		Lawrence 1985
lautus ssp. lanceolatus	20		Lawrence 1985
lautus ssp. latus	20		Lawrence 1985a
lautus ssp. maritimus	20		Lawrence 1985
ledifolius DC.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
leucanthemifolius Poir. var. vernus (Biv.) Fiori		20	Kadereit 1985
linearifolius	30		Lawrence 1985
linearifolius forms	30		Lawrence 1985a
lycopifolius Desf.		80	Rossitto et al. 1983
macranthus	20		Lawrence 1985
magnificus	20		Lawrence 1985
maroccanus P.H. Davis		40	Favarger & Galland 1985
mikanioides	10		Lawrence 1985
minimus var. minimus	30		Lawrence 1985
minimus var. picridioides	30		Lawrence 1985
multilobatus Torr. & Gray	23, 46		Bain 1985
nebrodensis L.	20		Gallego 1983
nebrodensis L.		20	Kadereit 1985
nemorensis L.		40	Krogulevich 1978
nemorensis L.		40	Krogulevich 1984
nemorensis L.		40	Rostovtseva 1984
neomexicanus var. metcalfei (Greene) Barkley	46		Bain 1985
neomexicanus var. mutabilis (Greene) Barkley	23		Bain 1985
neomexicanus A. Gray var. neomexicanus	23		Bain 1985
neomexicanus var. toumeyii (Greene) Barkley	23		Bain 1985
neomexicanus var. mutabilis (Greene)	46		Ward 1984
Barkley			
odoratus var. obtusifolius	30		Lawrence 1985
odoratus var. odoratus	30		Lawrence 1985
paludosus L.		40	Rostovtseva 1984
pampae	20		Waisman et al. 1984
pandurifolius C. Koch		24	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
panpeanus Cabr. aff.	20		Hunziker et al. 1985
pauperculus Michx.	23		Bain 1985
pauperculus Michx.	46		Bain 1985
pectinatus	40		Lawrence 1985
pojarkovae Schischk.		40	Gagnidze et al. 1985
praticola Schischk. & Serg.		48	Krasnikov 1985b
pseud aureus var. flavulus (Greene) Greene	23		Bain 1985
pterophorus	10		Lawrence 1985
quadridentatus	20		Lawrence 1985
resedifolius Less.		46, c.70	Krogulevich 1976
resedifolius Less.		c.90, 46	Krogulevich 1978
resedifolius Less.		92, 114	Krogulevich 1984
resedifolius Less.		46	Krasnikov & Shaulo 1984
riddellii Torr. & Gray	20		Ward 1984
runcinifolius	20		Lawrence 1985
rupestris var. calabricus (Fiori) Pign.		20	Rossitto et al. 1983
saxatilis Wall.	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
semidentatus Klatt	49-50		Jansen et al. 1984
sosnovskyi Sof.		20	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sp. A	30		Lawrence 1985
spathulatus	20		Lawrence 1985
squalidus L. ssp. eurasiacus (Batt. & Trab.)		20	Kadereit 1985
Alexander			
squarrosus	30		Lawrence 1985
streptanthifolius Greene	23, 46		Bain 1985
subfrigidus Kom.		48	Yurtsev et al. 1975
sukaczewii Schischk.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
sylvaticus L.		40	Arohonka 1982
sylvaticus L.	20		Gallego 1983
teneriffae Schultz-Bip.		60	Kadereit 1984a
tenorei Pign.		40	Chichiricco & Tammaro 1982
tridenticulatus Rydb.	23		Bain 1985
turczaninovii var. reverdatoi (Sobol.) Malyshev		98	Krogulevich 1984
turczaninovii (Sobol.) Malyshev		c.90	Krogulevich 1978
turczaninovii DC.		48	Krasnikov 1985b
turczaninovii DC.		104	Krasnikova et al. 1984
turczaninovii DC.		90	Krogulevich 1984
turczaninovii DC. s. str.		c.90	Krogulevich 1978
vaccinioides (H.B.K.) Schultz-Bip.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
vagus ssp. eglanulosus	49		Lawrence 1985
vagus ssp. vagus	49		Lawrence 1985
velleioides	19		Lawrence 1985
viscosus L.		40	Arohonka 1982
viscosus L.		40	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
vulgaris	20		Lawrence 1985
vulgaris var. hibernicus Syme	20	40	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
vulgaris L.		40	Arohonka 1982
vulgaris L.	20		Mulligan 1984
vulgaris L. ssp. denticulatus (O.F. Muell.) P.D. Sell		40	Kadereit 1985
<i>Serratula</i>			
coronata L.		22	Krogulevich 1984
marginata Tausch		c.56	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Sigesbeckia</i>			
agrestis Poepp. & Endl.	15		Jansen et al. 1984
jordensis H.B.K.	15		Robinson et al. 1981
jordensis H.B.K.	15		Jansen et al. 1984
orientalis L.	30		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Silybum</i>			
marianum (L.) Gaertner		34	Özhatay & Meriçli 1982
marianum (L.) Gaertner		34	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Simsia</i>			
dombeyana DC.	17		Robinson et al. 1981
holwayi Blake	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Sinclairia</i>			
hypochlora (S.F. Blake) Rydb.	15-16		Robinson et al. 1985
sublobata (B.L. Robinson) Rydb.	15-17, 16		Robinson et al. 1985
<i>Smallanthus</i>			
fruticosa (Benth.) H. Robins.	29+1		Robinson et al. 1981
maculatus (Cav.) H. Robins.	c.16, c.34		Robinson et al. 1981
microcephala (Hieron.) H. Robins.	27-30		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Solidago</i>			
altissima L.		54	Semple 1985
altissima L.		54	Semple et al. 1984
arguta Aiton		18	Semple 1985
arguta Aiton		18	Semple et al. 1984
bicolor L.		18	Semple et al. 1984
bicolor L. x puberula Nutt.		18	Semple et al. 1984
brachyphylla Chapman	9II		Semple et al. 1984
caesia L.		18	Semple 1985
caesia L.	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
californica Nutt.	9II		Semple 1985
californica Nutt.	9II+supernum.		Semple et al. 1984
canadensis L.		18, 54	Semple et al. 1984
canadensis L. var. aff. salebrosa (Piper) Crong.		18	Semple 1985
canadensis L. var. canadensis		18	Semple et al. 1984
canadensis L. var. canadensis		18	Semple 1985
canadensis L. var. hargeri Fern.		18	Semple et al. 1984
caucasica Kem.-Nath.		18	Davlianidze 1985
curtisii Torr. & A. Gray	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
dahurica Kitag.		18	Krogulevich 1976
dahurica Kitag.		18	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>dahurica</i> Kitag.		18	Krasnikov 1984
<i>dahurica</i> Kitag.		18	Krugolevich 1984
<i>decurrens</i> Lour.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>decurrens</i> Lour.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
<i>denticulata</i> Small	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>erecta</i> Torr. & A. Gray	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>fistulosa</i> Miller		18	Semple 1985
<i>fistulosa</i> Miller	9II+0-3	18, 18+1	Semple et al. 1984
<i>flaccidifolia</i> Small	27II	36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>flexicaulis</i>		18, 36	Chmielewski & Semple 1985a
<i>flexicaulis</i> L.	9II, 18II	18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>flexicaulis</i> L. aff.		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>gigantea</i> Aiton	9	18	Morton, G.H. 1984
<i>gigantea</i> Aiton		54	Semple 1985
<i>gigantea</i> Aiton	9II+0-2, 18II	18, 36, 54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>gilvocanescens</i> (Rydb.) Smyth.		18	Semple 1985
<i>gilvocanescens</i> (Rydb.) Smyth.		18II	Semple 1985
<i>gilvocanescens</i> (Rydb.) Smyth.		36	Semple 1985
<i>gilvocanescens</i> (Rydb.) Smyth.		18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>glomerata</i> Michaux cf		c.96	Semple et al. 1984
<i>hispida</i> Muhlenb.		18	Semple 1985
<i>hispida</i> Muhlenb.		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>junccea</i> Aiton	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>leavenworthii</i> Torr. & Gray	9II		Semple 1985
<i>leavenworthii</i> Torr. & Gray		54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>lepida</i> DC		54	Semple 1985
<i>lepida</i> DC		54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>macrophylla</i> Pursh		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>missouriensis</i> Nutt.	18II		Semple 1985
<i>missouriensis</i> Nutt.	9		Mulligan 1984
<i>missouriensis</i> Nutt.	9II, 18II	18+1-2	Semple et al. 1984
<i>mollis</i> var. <i>angustata</i> Shinn.		36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>mollis</i> Bartl.	18II		Semple 1985
<i>mollis</i> Bartl.		36, 54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>multiradiata</i> Aiton		36	Semple 1985
<i>multiradiata</i> Aiton	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>nemoralis</i> Aiton	9II, 18II	18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>nemoralis</i> Aiton var. <i>nemoralis</i>		18	Semple 1985
<i>nitida</i> Torr. & Gray		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>odora</i> Aiton		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>ohioensis</i> Riddell		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>parryi</i> (Gray) Greene		18	Semple 1985
<i>parryi</i> (Gray) Greene		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>patula</i> Muhlenb.	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>petiolaris</i> Aiton		18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>pinetorum</i> Small		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>ptarmicoides</i> (Nees) B. Boivin		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>puberula</i> Nutt.		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>riddellii</i> Frank	9II		Semple 1985
<i>riddellii</i> Frank	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>rigida</i> Nutt.	9II, 18II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>rigida</i> Nutt. var. <i>glabrata</i> L. Braun	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>roanensis</i> Porter	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>rugosa</i> Miller		18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>sempervirens</i> L.	9		Hill 1984
<i>sempervirens</i> L.	9II		Semple 1985
<i>sempervirens</i> L.	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>sempervirens</i> L. var. <i>azorica</i> (Hochst.) St. John	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>sempervirens</i> L. var. <i>mexicana</i> (L.) Fern.	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>serotina</i> forma <i>huntingdonensis</i>		36	Morton, G.H. 1984
<i>serotina</i> Aiton	18	36	Morton, G.H. 1984
<i>shinnensis</i> (Beaudry) Beaudry	27	54	Morton, G.H. 1984
<i>spariflora</i> A. Gray	9II		Semple 1985
<i>spariflora</i> A. Gray	9II	18, 36, 54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>speciosa</i> Nutt. var. <i>angustata</i> Torr. & A. Gray		18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>speciosa</i> Nutt. var. <i>rigidiuscula</i> Torr. & A. Gray	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>speciosa</i> Nutt. var. <i>speciosa</i>	18II	18, 36	Semple et al. 1984
<i>sphaerolata</i> Raf.	9II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>spathulata</i> M.A. Curtis	27II		Semple et al. 1984
<i>squarrosa</i> Muhlenb.	9II	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>stricta</i> Aiton		18, 36, 54	Semple et al. 1984
<i>tortifolia</i> Ell.		18, 18+1	Semple et al. 1984
<i>uliginosa</i> Nutt.		18	Semple 1985
<i>uliginosa</i> Nutt.		18, 36	Semple et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>ulmifolia</i> Muhlenb.	911	18	Semple et al. 1984
<i>verna</i> M.A. Curtis ex Torr. & A. Gray	911		Semple et al. 1984
<i>virgaurea</i> L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>virgaurea</i> L.		18	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>virgaurea</i> L. ssp. <i>minuta</i> (L.) Arcangeli		18	Kovanda 1984b
<i>Soliva</i>			
<i>anthemifolia</i> (Juss.) R. Br.	59		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Sonchus</i>			
<i>araraticus</i> Naz. & Bars.		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>arvensis</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i> Wimmer & Grab.		36	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>arvensis</i> var. <i>maritimus</i> Wahlenb.		c.54	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		36, (37)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		36	Nazarova 1984
<i>arvensis</i> L.	27		Mulligan 1984
<i>arvensis</i> L. ssp. <i>arvensis</i>		c.36	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	9		Mulligan 1984
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill ssp. <i>asper</i>	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill ssp. <i>glaucescens</i> (Jordan) Ball	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>brachyotus</i> DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>maritimus</i> ssp. <i>aquatilis</i> (Pourret) Nyman	9		Luque 1983a
<i>maritimus</i> L.	9		Silvestre 1984
<i>oleraceus</i> L.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	16		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	16	32	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	16		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>oleraceus</i> L.		32	Nazarova 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		18	Nazarova 1984
<i>pinnatus</i> Aiton		18	Dalgaard 1985
<i>pustulatus</i> Willk.	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>tenerrimas</i> L.	7		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
<i>uliginosus</i> M. Bieb.	18		Mulligan 1984
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>			
<i>indicus</i> L.	10		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Sphaeromeria</i>			
<i>argentea</i> Nutt.	9		Sanderson et al. 1984
<i>Spilanthes</i>			
<i>acmella</i> Murr.	26		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>alba</i> L'Hér.	30-35, c.39		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) D'Arcy	16		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>stolonifera</i> var. <i>pusilla</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Baker	13		Wulff 1984
<i>Stachelina</i>			
<i>petiolata</i> Hilliard & Burt		34	Phitos & Kamari 1984
<i>Steiractinia</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Blake	14		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Stephanomeria</i>			
<i>thurberi</i> A. Gray	16		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>Steptorhamphus</i>			
<i>czerepanovii</i> Kirp.		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>persicus</i> (Boiss.) O. & B. Fedtsch.		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>petraeus</i> (Fisch. & Mey.) Grossh.		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>tuberosus</i> (Jacq.) Grossh.		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>Stevia</i>			
<i>elatior</i> H.B.K.	33		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Stokesia</i>			
<i>laevis</i> (Hill) Greene		14	Jones & Smogor 1984
<i>Synedrella</i>			
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	20		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>nodiflora</i> Gaertn.	20		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Tagetes</i>			
<i>caracasana</i> H.B.K. ex Willd.	24		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>erecta</i> L.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>patula</i> L.	24	48	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>tenuifolia</i> Cav.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>ternifolia</i> H.B.K.	c.24		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>zyphairensis</i> H.B.K.	12		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Tanacetum</i>			
<i>bipinnatum</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.		82	Krogulevich 1984
<i>boreale</i> Fisch.		18	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>boreale</i> Fisch. ex DC.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>boreale</i> Fisch. ex DC.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>vulgare</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgare L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
vulgare L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
vulgare L.	9		Mulligan 1984
vulgare L.		18	Frey et al. 1981
vulgare L.		18	Krogulevich 1984
vulgare L.		18	Rostovtseva 1984
vulgare L.		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Taraxacum</i>			
aculeatum Hagl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
adamii Claire		24	Rousi et al. 1985
aequilobium Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
aff. glabrum DC.		24, 32	Krogulevich 1976
alatum Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
albertshoferi Sahlín		32	Sahlín 1984
altissimum Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
amplum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
ancistrolobium Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
angustisquameum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
araneosum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
arcticum (Trautv.) Dahlst.		40	Krogulevich 1976
arcticum (Trautv.) Dahlst.		40	Krogulevich 1984
assurgens Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
atlanticum Pomel		24	Galland 1985
balticum Dahlst.		32	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985a
balticum Dahlst.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
bavaricum Soest		24	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985a
bessarabicum (Hornem.) Hand.-Mazz.		16	Krasnikov 1985b
calocephalum Hand.-Mazz.		32	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985
caloschistum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
ceratophorum (Ledeb.) DC.		28	Krogulevich 1976
chamarense Peschkova		24	Krogulevich 1978
chamissonis Greene		24	Krogulevich 1976
cochleatum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
contractum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
cordatum Palmgr.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
croceiflorum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
croceum Dahlst.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
dahlstedtii Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
duplidens Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
ekmanii Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
epacroides Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
erythrocarpum Kirschner & Štěpánek		32	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985
fasciatum Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
franconicum Sahlín		32	Sahlín 1984
gibberum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
glabrum DC.		24	Krasnikov 1985b
gracilisquameum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
hamatifforme Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
hamatum Raunk.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
hastatum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
hemicyclum Hagl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
hjeltii Dahlst.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
hollandicum Soest		24	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985a
hyparcticum Dahlst. cf.		24	Krogulevich 1976
imitans Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
isthmicola Lindb. f.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
jacuticum Tzvelev		32	Zhukova 1984
jurtzevii Tzvelev		32	Zhukova 1984
klingsiedtii Sonck		24	Rousi et al. 1985
kurajevii Tzvelev		24	Zhukova 1984
languidum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
latisectum Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
latissimum Palmgr.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
leucocarpum Jurtz. & Tzvelev		16	Zhukova 1984
limbatum Dahlst.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
lingulatum Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
lissocarpum Dahlst. agg.		32	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1985
litorale Raunk.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
longicaudatum Railonsala		24	Rousi et al. 1985
longisquameum Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
lucescens Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
lunare M.P. Christ.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
lyratum (Ledeb.) DC.		32	Krasnikov 1985b
macilentum Dahlst.		40	Krogulevich 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>magellanicum</i> Schultz-Bip.		16, 24	Beuzenberg & Hair 1984
<i>marginatum</i> Dahlst.		32, c.48	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>mendax</i> Kirschner & Stépánek		40	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985
<i>mongolicum</i> Hand.-Mazz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>mucronatum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>nordstedtii</i> Dahlst.		48	Kirschner & Stépánek 1984
<i>obliquilobum</i> Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>obtusulum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>officinale</i> Weber	24, 24I- 16I+ III+ 2III		Mulligan 1984
<i>officinale</i> Wigg.		24+ 2B	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>officinale</i> Wigg.		24	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>pallidipes</i> Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>paucilobum</i> Hudziok		24	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985
<i>pectinatifolium</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>penelobum</i> Sahlin		24	Sahlin 1984
<i>penicilliforme</i> Lindb. f.		32	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>petterssonii</i> Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>piceatum</i> Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>pieninicum</i> Pawlowski		32	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985
<i>planum</i> Raunk.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>polyodon</i> Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>porphyranthum</i> Boiss.		24	Davlianidze 1985
<i>pseudoatratum</i> Orazova		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>pulcherrimum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>purpureum</i> Raunk.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>railonsalae</i> Hagl. & Saarsoo		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>remotijugum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>retroflexum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>rhodopodum</i> Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>sagittipodens</i> Dahlst. & Ohlsén		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>skalinskanum</i> Malecka & Soest		40	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985
sp.		16, 24	Jenniskens et al. 1985
sp.		16, 24, 25, 32	Jenniskens et al. 1984
sp.		12, 24	Nijs & Sterk 1984a
<i>speciosum</i> Raunk.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>steverii</i> DC.		16	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>subalpinum</i> Hudziok		24	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985
<i>subcanescens</i> Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>sublaeticolor</i> Dahlst.		23, 24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>submaculosum</i> Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>tanyphyllum</i> Dahlst.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>tenebricans</i> Railonsala		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>trilobifolium</i> Hudziok		32	Kirschner & Stépánek 1985a
<i>tumentilobum</i> Markl.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>undulatum</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>wrangelicum</i> Tzvelev		40	Zhukova 1984
<i>xanthostigma</i> Lindb. f.		24	Rousi et al. 1985
<i>zhukovae</i> Tzvelev		32	Zhukova 1984
<i>Telekia</i>			
<i>speciosa</i> (Schreb.) Baumg.		20	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>speciosa</i> (Schreb.) Baumg.		20	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>speciosa</i> (Schreb.) Baumg.		20	Frey et al. 1981
<i>Tessaria</i>			
<i>ambigua</i>	10+ I-2IB		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>integrifolia</i>	10+ I-2IB		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Tithonia</i>			
<i>brachypappa</i> B.L. Robinson	17		La Duke & Remple 1985
<i>diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray	17		La Duke & Remple 1985
<i>diversifolia</i> Gray	17		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>longiradiata</i> (Bertol.) S.F. Blake	17		La Duke & Remple 1985
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Miller) S.F. Blake	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Miller) S.F. Blake	17		La Duke & Remple 1985
<i>speciosa</i> Hook.	17		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.) Cass.	c. 17, 17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>tubaeformis</i> (Jacq.) Cass.	17		La Duke & Remple 1985
<i>Tolpis</i>			
<i>succulenta</i> (Dryander) Lowe	9		Dalgaard 1985
<i>virgata</i> (Desf.) Bertol.	9		Talavera et al. 1984
<i>Townsendia</i>			
<i>annua</i> Beaman	9		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>annua</i> Beaman	9		Ward 1984
<i>formosa</i> Greene	9		Ward 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>grandiflora</i> Nutt.	911		Sample 1985
<i>Tragopogon</i>			
<i>buphtalmoides</i> (DC.) Boiss.		24	Nazarova 1984
<i>capitatus</i> S. Nikit.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>collinus</i> DC.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>coloratus</i> C.A. Mey.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>conduplicatus</i> S. Nikit.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>dubius</i> Scop.		12, 24, 36	Nazarova 1984
<i>dubius</i> Scop.	6		Mulligan 1984
<i>graminifolius</i> DC.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>kashmirianus</i> G. Singh	12		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>krascheninnikovii</i> S. Nikit.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>krascheninnikovii</i> S. Nikit.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>latifolius</i> Boiss.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>majus</i> Jacq.		12	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>marginatus</i> Boiss. & Buhse		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>orientalis</i> L.		12	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>paradoxus</i> S. Nikit.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>porrifolius</i> L. ssp. <i>australis</i> (Jordan) Nyman		12	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>pratensis</i> L.	6		Mulligan 1984
<i>pterocarpus</i> DC.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>reticulatus</i> Boiss. & Huet.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>segetus</i> Kuthath.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>serotinus</i> Sosn.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>sibiricus</i> Ganeschin		12	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>sosnowskyi</i> Kuthath.		12	Nazarova 1984
<i>turkestanicus</i> S. Nikit. ex Pavl.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>vvedenskyi</i> M. Pop. ex Pavl.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>Tricholepis</i>			
<i>glaberrima</i> DC.	16		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>radicans</i> DC.	16		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Tridax</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> L.	18	36	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>procumbens</i> L.	18		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>Tripleurospermum</i>			
<i>inodorum</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip.		36	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>inodorum</i> Schultz-Bip.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>maritimum</i> (L.) Koch ssp. <i>inodorum</i> (L.) Hyl. ex Vaarama		36	Frey et al. 1981
<i>maritimum</i> (L.) Koch		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>phaeocephalum</i> (Rupr.) Pobed.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>subnivale</i> Pobed.		24	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Trixis</i>			
<i>grisebachii</i>	27		Waisman et al. 1984
<i>Tussilago</i>			
<i>farfara</i> L.		60	Arohonka 1982
<i>farfara</i> L.		c.60	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Unxia</i>			
<i>camphorata</i> L. f.	16		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Urospermum</i>			
<i>dalechampii</i> (L.) Scop. ex F.W. Schmidt	7		Luque et al. 1984
<i>picroides</i> (L.) Scop. ex F.W. Schmidt	5		Pastor 1983
<i>picroides</i> (L.) Scop. ex F.W. Schmidt		10	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Ursinia</i>			
<i>pulchra</i> N.E. Br.	8		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Vasquezia</i>			
<i>anemonifolia</i> (H.B.K.) S.F. Blake	19		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>Venidium</i>			
<i>decurrens</i> Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>fastuosum</i> Stapf	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Verbesina</i>			
<i>apleura</i> Blake	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>barragana</i> Cuatr. cf.	34		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>boliviana</i> Klatt	c.17, 17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>cordata</i> (Hook. & Arn.) D'Arcy	c.40, 40		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>crassicaulis</i> S.F. Blake	17		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>eggersii</i> Hieron.	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>elegans</i> H.B.K.	51+11 frag.		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>encelioides</i> (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f.	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>encelioides</i> (Cav.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Gray		34	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>gigantea</i> Jacq.	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>glabrata</i> Hook. & Arn.	c.34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>humboldtii</i> Spreng.	17		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>latisquamata</i> Blake	c.34		Robinson et al. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lilloi</i> Blake	34		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>lindenii</i> (Schultz-Bip.) Blake	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>minuticeps</i> Blake	17+1 frag.		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>nelidae</i> Cabr.	34		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>oerstediana</i> Benth.	15-17, c.17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>pennellii</i> S.F. Blake	34		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>pentantha</i> Blake	34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>semidecurrens</i> Kuntze	17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>sodiroid</i> Hieron.	34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>turbacensis</i> H.B.K.	c.17, 17		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>Vernonia</i>			
<i>anthelmintica</i> Willd.		20	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>brachiata</i> Benth.	16		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less		18	Nirmala & Rao 1985a
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>divergens</i> (Roxb.) Edgew.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Vicoa</i>			
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) DC.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>vestita</i> (Wall. ex DC.) Benth.	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>Vigulera</i>			
<i>anchusaefolia</i> (DC.) Baker	ca 34		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> Britton	c.34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>longifolia</i> (Robins. & Greenm.) Blake	8		Ward 1984
<i>pazensis</i> Rusby	c.34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>procumbens</i> (Pers.) Blake	17, c.34		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>rudbeckioides</i> (H.B.K.) H. Robins.	17 or 18		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>salicifolia</i> Hassler	ca 34		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>tucumanensis</i> (Hook. & Arn.) Griseb. var.	34		Rozenblum et al. 1985
<i>discoidea</i> (Griseb.) Cabr.			
<i>Virgulus</i>			
<i>adnatus</i> (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1984
<i>adnatus</i> (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1985
<i>concolor</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		8, 16	Semple 1984
<i>concolor</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		8	Semple 1985
<i>ericoides</i>		10	Chmielewski & Semple 1985
<i>ericoides</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple 1985
<i>georgianus</i> (Alex. ex Small) Semple		50	Semple 1984
<i>grandiflorus</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		60	Semple 1984
<i>novae-angliae</i>		10	Chmielewski & Semple 1985
<i>novae-angliae</i> (L.) Reveal & Keener		10, 10+1	Semple 1984
<i>oblongifolius</i> (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener	5II, 5II+1	10, 10+1, 20	Semple 1984
<i>patens</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (Hook.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple 1984
<i>patens</i> var. <i>patentissimus</i> (Lindl.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1984
<i>patens</i> var. <i>phlogifolius</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1984
<i>patens</i> var. <i>walteri</i> (Alex. in Small) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1984
<i>patens</i> (Aiton) Reveal & Keener var. <i>patens</i>		20	Semple 1984
<i>walteri</i> (Alex.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple 1985
<i>Wedelia</i>			
<i>grandiflora</i> Benth.	12		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>helianthoides</i> H.B.K.	20-22, c.21, c.22		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>holwayi</i> Blake	11		Robinson et al. 1981
<i>jacquini</i> Rich.	22		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>jacquini</i> Rich. cf.	22		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>latifolia</i> DC. var.	12+3f		Jansen et al. 1984
<i>urticaefolia</i> DC.	35	72	Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Wyethia</i>			
<i>arizonica</i> A. Gray	19		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>arizonica</i> A. Gray	19		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Xanthium</i>			
<i>californicum</i> Greene		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>sibiricum</i> Patr. & Widd.		36, 72	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985a
<i>strumarium</i> L.		36(34, 35)	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985
<i>strumarium</i> L.	18	36	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>strumarium</i> L.	18		Gupta & Gill 1984a
<i>Xeranthemum</i>			
<i>inapertum</i> (L.) Miller		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Youngia</i>			
<i>tenuicaulis</i> (Babc. & Stebbins) Czer.		42	Krasnikova et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Zinnia</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Jacq.	12	24	Gupta & Gill 1983
<i>elegans</i> Jacq.		36	Gupta et al. 1984
<i>linearis</i> Benth.	11	22	Gupta & Gill 1983

ATHEROSPERMATACEAE

see MONIMIACEAE

AVICENNIACEAE

see VERBENACEAE

BALANITACEAE

see ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens

<i>balfourii</i> Hook. f.		14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>balsamina</i> L.		14	Qi, Q.Y. 1985
<i>balsamina</i> L.		7+0-1B, 14+0-	Mahajan & Raghuvanshi 1983
		1B	
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>azaleiflora</i>	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>balsamina</i>	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>bicolor</i>		14+2B	Raghuvanshi & Mahajan 1985
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>camelliflora</i>	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>coccinea</i> (Wall.) Hook. f.	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>balsamina</i> L. var. <i>rosea</i> Hook. f.	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>campanulata</i> Wight	10	20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>campanulata</i> Wight	10		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>capensis</i> Meerb.	10		Mulligan 1984
<i>capensis</i> Meerb. forma <i>capensis</i>		20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>cinnabarina</i> Grey-Wilson	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>coelotropis</i> Fisch.		34	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>coelotropis</i> Fisch.	17		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>cordata</i> Wight		20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>cuspidata</i> Wight & Arn.	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>cuspidata</i> Wight & Arn.	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>dalzellii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>elegans</i> Bedd.		20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>flaccida</i> Arn.	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>flaccida</i> Arn. var. <i>flaccida</i>	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>flanaganae</i> Hemsl.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>gardneriana</i> Wight		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>gordonii</i> Horne ex Baker	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>goughii</i> Wight		32?, 40	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>grandis</i> Heyne		36	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>harlandii</i> Dranfield ined.		12	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>hawkeri</i> Bull	24		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>kleinii</i> Wight & Arn.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>leschenaultii</i> Wall.	3	6	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>leschenaultii</i> Wall.	3		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>levingei</i> Gamble ex Hook. f.	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>levingei</i> Hook. f. ex Gamble	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>linearifolia</i> Warb.		32	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>longiloba</i> Craih		18	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>maculata</i> Wight		20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>niamniamensis</i> Gilg	16	32	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>niamniamensis</i> Gilg	16		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>oppositifolia</i> L.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>pallida</i> Nutt. forma <i>pallida</i>	10	20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>parasitica</i> Bedd.	7, 9, 10	20	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>parasitica</i> Bedd.	7		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>parviflora</i> DC.	13		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i>	7		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Teysm. ex Kds.) Steen		14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i> x spp. indet.		12	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>nematoceras</i> (Miq.) Steen.	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>nematoceras</i> (Miq.) Steen.	8		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>platypetala</i>	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>platypetala</i> Lindl. ssp. <i>platypetala</i>	7		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pseudoviola</i> Gilg	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>pulcherrima</i> Dalz.	6	12	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>pulcherrima</i> Dalz.	6		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>racemosa</i> DC.		18	Shimizu et al. 1984
<i>repens</i> Moon	7	14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>repens</i> Moon	7		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>schlechteri</i> Warb.	16	32	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>sodenii</i> Engl. & Warb. ex Engl.	8		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>sodenii</i> Warb. & Engl. ex Engl.	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>tangachee</i> Bedd.	10		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>usambarensis</i> Gray-Wilson		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>viscida</i> Wight	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>viscida</i> Wight	10		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>viscosa</i> Bedd.		32	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>walleriana</i> var. <i>nana</i> (single flowered)	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
<i>walleriana</i> Hook. f.	8		Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
<i>walleriana</i> Hook. f. wild type	8	16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
BERBERIDACEAE			
<i>Berberis</i>			
<i>amurensis</i> Maxim.		28	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>aristata</i> DC.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>asiatica</i> Roxb.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>chinensis</i> Poir.		28	Liu et al. 1985
<i>chitria</i> Lindl. var. <i>occidentalis</i> Ahr.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>chitria</i> Lindl. var. <i>typica</i> C.K. Schn.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>lycium</i> Royle	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>lycium</i> Royle var. <i>subfascicularis</i> Ahr.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>umbellata</i> Wall. ex G. Don	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		28	Magulaev 1984
<i>Bongardia</i>			
<i>chrysogonum</i> (L.) Boiss.	12		Tören 1971
<i>chrysogonum</i> Boiss.	12		Tören 1950
<i>Leontice</i>			
<i>leontopetalum</i> L.		16	Tören 1965
<i>leontopetalum</i> L.	8, 9		Tören 1962
BETULACEAE			
<i>Alnus</i>			
<i>fruticosa</i> Rupr.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.		28	Kovanda 1984b
<i>incana</i> (L.) Moench		28	Kovanda 1984b
<i>incana</i> (L.) Moench		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>incana</i> (L.) Moench		28	Magulaev 1984
<i>Betula</i>			
<i>carelica</i> Merk.		28, 37-42	Butorina 1985
<i>humilis</i> Schrank		28	Murin et al. 1984
<i>murrayana</i> Barnes & Dancik		112	Barnes & Dancik 1985
<i>nana</i> L.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>rotundifolia</i> Spach		28	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>tortuosa</i> Ledeb.		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Carpinus</i>			
<i>caucasica</i> Grossh.		64	Magulaev 1984
<i>cordata</i> Blume		16	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>Corylus</i>			
<i>avellana</i> L.		22	Arohonka 1982
<i>Dusheckia</i>			
<i>alnobetula</i> (Ehrh.) Pouzer		28	Kovanda 1984b
BIGNONIACEAE			
<i>Catalpa</i>			
<i>bignonioides</i> Walt.	20		Bir et al. 1982
<i>ovata</i> G. Don		40	Qi, Q.Y. 1985
<i>Dolichandrone</i>			
<i>cynanchoides</i> Cham.	20		Bir et al. 1982
<i>falcata</i> Seem.	20		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Haplophragma</i>			
<i>adenophyllum</i> (Wall.) P. Dop.	20		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Jacaranda</i>			
<i>mimosifolia</i> Don	18		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Kigelia</i>			
<i>aethiopica</i> DCne.		40	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>pinnata</i> DC.	20, 21		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Markhamia</i>			
<i>platycalyx</i> Sprague	20		Bir et al. 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Millingtonia</i>			
hortensis L. f.	15		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Oroxylum</i>			
indicum (L.) Vent.	14, 15		Bir et al. 1982
indicum Vent.	15		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Stereospermum</i>			
chelonoides DC.	20		Bir et al. 1982
suaveolens DC.	20		Bir et al. 1982
xylocarpum Benth. & Hook.	18		Bir et al. 1982
<i>Tecoma</i>			
stans (L.) Juss. var. angustata Rehd.	18		Ward 1984
stans Juss.	18		Bir et al. 1982
BOMBACACEAE			
<i>Eriotheca</i>			
gracilipes (K. Schum.) A. Robyns.		96	Maglio et al. 1984
pubescens (Mart. & Zucc.) Schott & Endl.		270	Maglio et al. 1984
BORAGINACEAE			
<i>Alkanna</i>			
pindicola Hausskn.		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Anchusa</i>			
arvensis ssp. orientalis (L.) Nordh.		16	Luque 1983
arvensis (L.) M. Bieb. ssp. arvensis		48	Luque 1983
azurea Miller		32	Luque 1983
calcareo Boiss. var. calcarea		16	Luque 1983
calcareo Boiss. var. scaberrima Boiss.		16	Luque 1983
hybrida Ten.	8		Devesa et al. 1984
puechii Valdés		22	Luque 1983
stylosa M. Bieb.		16	Luque 1983
undulata L.	8		Devesa et al. 1984
undulata L. ssp. granatensis (Boiss.) Valdés		16	Luque 1983
undulata L. ssp. undulata		16	Luque 1983
undulata L. ssp. viciosoi Valdés ex Lainz		16	Luque 1983
<i>Asperugo</i>			
procumbens L.		48	Arohonka 1982
<i>Brunnera</i>			
macrophylla (Adams) Johnst.		12	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Buglossoides</i>			
arvensis (L.) Johnst.	21	42	Luque & Valdés 1984
purpureocerulea (L.) Johnst.		16	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>Cordia</i>			
dichotoma		48	Bedi et al. 1985
dichotoma Forst.	24		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Cryptantha</i>			
alfalfalis (Phil.) Johnst.		c.120	Grau 1983
calycotricha Johnst.		64	Grau 1983
diffusa (Phil.) Johnst.		14	Grau 1983
dolichophylla (Phil.) Reiche		62	Grau 1983
gayi Johnst.		62	Grau 1983
globulifera (Clos) Reiche		14	Grau 1983
glomerata Lehm. s.l.		64, 124	Grau 1983
haplostachya (Phil.) Johnst.		64	Grau 1983
kingii (Phil.) Reiche		62	Grau 1983
linearis (Colla) Greene		62	Grau 1983
parviflora (Phil.) Reiche		20	Grau 1983
<i>Cynoglossum</i>			
cheirifolium L.	12		Devesa et al. 1984
columnae Ten.		24	De Leonardis et al. 1981
creticum Miller	12		Devesa et al. 1984
dioscoridis Vill. var. maroccanum (Brand) Maire	12		Devesa et al. 1984
lithospermifolium Lam.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
officinale L.		24	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
officinale L.		24	Semerenko 1985b
<i>Echium</i>			
albicans Lag. & Rodr.	8	16	Luque 1984
arenarium Guss.	8	16	Luque 1984
asperinum Lam.	7	14	Luque 1984
boissieri Steud.	5	10	Luque 1984
confusum Coincy	8	16	Luque 1984
creticum L. ssp. creticum	8	16	Luque 1984
flavum Desf.	8		Luque 1984
gaditanum Boiss.	16	32	Luque 1984
humile Desf.	8		Luque 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>italicum</i> L.	8		Luque 1984
<i>lusitanicum</i> L.	8		Luque 1984
<i>parviflorum</i> Moench		16	Luque 1984
<i>plantagineum</i> L.	8	16	Luque 1984
<i>rosulatum</i> Lange	16		Luque 1984
<i>sabulicola</i> Pomel	8	16	Luque 1984
<i>salmanticum</i> Lag.	8		Luque 1984
<i>tuberculatum</i> Hoffsgg.	16	32	Luque 1984
<i>tuberculatum</i> Hoffsgg. & Link.	8		Devesa et al. 1984
<i>vulgare</i> L.	16	32	Luque 1984
<i>vulgare</i> L.		32 (31, 33, 34)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>vulgare</i> L.	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>Ehretia</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> R. Br.	18		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>laevis</i> Roxb.	13		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Eritrichium</i>			
<i>sajanense</i> (Malyshev) Sipl.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Heliotropium</i>			
<i>angiospermum</i> Murray		26	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>curassavicum</i> L.	13		Carr 1985
<i>curassavicum</i> L.	13		Hill 1984
<i>curassavicum</i> L.	13		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>fallax</i> I.M. Johnst.		28	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>foliosissimum</i> MacBride		48	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>fruticosum</i> L.		42	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>indicum</i> L.		22	Munian 1982
<i>karwinskyi</i> I.M. Johnst.		28	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>off</i>	13		Carr 1985
<i>ovalifolium</i> Forssk.		22	Munian 1982
<i>procumbens</i> Miller		28	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>procumbens</i> Miller	7		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>sessei</i> I.M. Johnst.		28	Frohlich & Ferrone 1984
<i>veronicifolium</i> Griesb.	12		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>zeylanicum</i> Lamk.		28	Munian 1982
<i>Lappula</i>			
<i>echinata</i> Gilib.	24		Mulligan 1984
<i>Lithodora</i>			
<i>diffusa</i> (Lag.) I.M. Johnst.	8		Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) Griseb.	10+0-2B, 17, 18+0-2B, 19, 20	35, 40	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>nitida</i> (Ern.) R. Fernandes	20	40	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>oleifolia</i> (Lapeyr.) Griseb.		28	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>prostrata</i> (Loisel) Griseb. ssp. <i>lusitanica</i> (Samp.) Valdés	16	32	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>Lithospermum</i>			
<i>officinale</i> L.	14	28	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>Mallotonia</i>			
<i>gnaphalodes</i> (L.) Britton	14		Hill 1984
<i>Mertensia</i>			
<i>maritima</i> (L.) S.F. Gray	12	24	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>stylosa</i> (Fisch.) DC.		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Myosotis</i>			
<i>alpestris</i> F.W. Schmidt ssp. <i>ambigens</i> (Beguinot) Grau		24	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>asiatica</i> (Vestergren) Schisch. & Serg.		24	Murin et al. 1984
<i>caespitosa</i> C.F. Schultz		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>caespitosa</i> C.F. Schultz		88	Buttler 1985
<i>mrkvickana</i> Velen.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>palustris</i> (L.) L.	22		Krogulevich 1976
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Nathh. ssp. <i>laxiflora</i> (Rehb.) M. Sychowa		66	Mizianty 1976
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Nathh. ssp. <i>nemorosa</i> (Bess.) Berg	22	44	Mizianty 1976
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Nathh. ssp. <i>palustris</i>		66	Mizianty 1976
<i>scorpioides</i> var. <i>nemorosa</i> (Besser) M. Ivanova		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>silvatica</i> Ehrh. ex Hoffm. ssp. <i>cyanea</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Vestergr.		20	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>suaveolens</i> Waldst. & Kit.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sylvatica</i> Hoffm. ssp. <i>sylvatica</i>		18	Buttler 1985
<i>Neatostema</i>			
<i>apulum</i> (L.) I.M. Johnst.	14	28	Luque & Valdés 1984
<i>Onosma</i>			
<i>caucasica</i> Levin ex M.Pop.		28	Popova & Zemskova 1985
<i>echioides</i> L.		14	Raimondo et al. 1983a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hispidum</i> Wall.	6	12	Kaul & Bindroo 1984
<i>microcarpa</i> Stev. ex DC.		16	Popova & Zemskova 1985
<i>Pulmonaria</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> L.		14	Semerenko 1985b
<i>filarczkyana</i> Jav.		14	Pashchuk 1983
<i>mollissima</i> A. Kerner		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>obscura</i> Dumort.		14	Semerenko 1985b
<i>officinalis</i> L.		14	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>saccharata</i> Miller		26	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>Symphytum</i>			
<i>asperum</i>		45	Shirato et al. 1985
<i>asperum</i> Lepech.		32	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>asperum</i> Lepech.		32	Huizing 1985
<i>cordatum</i> Waldst. & Kit.		72	Pashchuk 1983
<i>ibericum</i> Stev.		24	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>officinale</i>		45	Shirato et al. 1985
<i>officinale</i> L.		40-48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1984
<i>officinale</i> L.		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>officinale</i> L.		24, 40, 48, 56	Huizing 1985
<i>officinale</i> L.		24, 48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1985
<i>officinale</i> L.		48	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>ottomanum</i> Friv.		20, 40	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>peregrinum</i>		45, 65	Shirato et al. 1985
<i>peregrinum</i> Ledeb.		40	Huizing 1985
<i>tuberosum</i> L.		c.128	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>uplandicum</i> Nym. x		36, 40	Huizing 1985

BRASSICACEAE

<i>Aethionema</i>			
<i>saxatile</i> ssp. <i>oreophilum</i> I.A. Andersson & al.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Alliaria</i>			
<i>officinalis</i> Andr.	21		Mulligan 1984
<i>petiolata</i> (M. Bieb.) Cava & Grande		42	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Alyssum</i>			
<i>alyssoides</i> var. <i>depressum</i> (Schur) Dudley		32	Ančev 1983
<i>alyssoides</i> (L.) L. var. <i>alyssoides</i>		32	Ančev 1983
<i>calycinum</i> L.		32	Frey 1971
<i>desertorum</i> Stapf		32	Ančev 1983
<i>fallacinum</i> Hausskn.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>gmelinii</i> Jord.		32	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>granatense</i> Boiss. & Reut.		48	Galland 1984
<i>handellii</i> Hayek		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>hirsutum</i> M. Bieb.		46	Ančev 1984
<i>leucadeum</i> Guss.		16	Tornadore 1981
<i>minus</i> (L.) Rothm.		16	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>minutum</i> Schlecht.		16	Ančev 1983
<i>nebrodense</i> Tineo		16	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>obovatum</i> (C.A. Mey.) Turcz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>obtusifolium</i> Stev. ex DC.		32	Magulaev 1984
<i>parviflorum</i> Fisch. ssp. <i>edentatum</i> (Maire)		32	Galland 1984
Galland			
<i>serpyllifolium</i> Desf.		16	Galland 1984
<i>tortuosum</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>trichostachyum</i> Rupr.		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>umbellatum</i> Desv.	7	14, 16	Ančev 1984
<i>Anastatica</i>			
<i>hierochuntica</i> L.		22	Snogerup 1985
<i>Arabis</i>			
<i>bursifolia</i> (DC.) Botsch.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh.		10	Arohonka 1982
<i>thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh.	5		Mulligan 1984
<i>thalina</i> (L.) Heynh.		10	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>tschuktschorum</i> (Jurtz.) Jurtz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>tschuktschorum</i> (Jurtz.) Jurtz.		16	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>Arabis</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L. s.l.		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>auriculata</i> Lam.		14	Galland 1984
<i>bryoides</i> Boiss.		16	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>caucasica</i> Willd.		16	Dalgaard 1985
<i>conringioides</i> Ball.		14	Galland 1984
<i>glabra</i> (L.) Bernh.		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>kamtschatica</i> (Fisch.) Ledeb.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>muralis</i> Bertol.		16	Papanicolaou 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pendula</i> L.		16, 21	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>pubescens</i> (Desf.) Poir.		16	Galland 1984
<i>septentrionalis</i> N. Busch		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>stelleri</i> DC.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>turczaninowii</i> Ledeb.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>umbrosa</i> Turcz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>umbrosa</i> Turcz.	16		Krogulevich 1976
<i>Aubrieta</i>			
<i>deltoidea</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>deltoidea</i>		16	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984a
<i>Aurinia</i>			
<i>saxatilis</i> (L.) Desv. ssp. <i>orientalis</i> (Ard.) Dudley		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Barbarea</i>			
<i>bracteosa</i> Guss.		16	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>intermedia</i> Boreau		16	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>orthoceras</i> Ledeb.		16	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>sicula</i> Presl		16	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>vulgaris</i> R. Br.		16	Ančev 1983
<i>vulgaris</i> R. Br.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>vulgaris</i> R. Br. s.l.		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>Berteroa</i>			
<i>incana</i> (L.) DC.		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>incana</i> (L.) DC.		16	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Biscutella</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> L.		16	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>baetica</i> Boiss. & Reut.	8		Ubers & Ruiz de Clavijo 1984
<i>baetica</i> Boiss. & Reut.		16	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>cichoriiifolia</i> Loisel.		16	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>coronopifolia</i> L.		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>didyma</i> L.		16	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>didyma</i> L.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>foliosa</i> Mach.-Laur.		54	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>frutescens</i> Cosson		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>glacialis</i> (Boiss. & Reut.) Jordan		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>gredensis</i> Guinea		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>intermedia</i> Gouan		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>laevigata</i> L. ssp. <i>gracilis</i> Mach.-Laur.		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>laevigata</i> L. ssp. <i>kernerii</i> Mach.-Laur.		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>laevigata</i> L. ssp. <i>laevigata</i>		34, 35, 36, 37	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>laevigata</i> L. ssp. <i>lucida</i> (DC.) Mach.-Laur.		36, 37	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>lyrata</i> L.		16	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>mediterranea</i> Jordan		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>megacarpaea</i> Boiss. & Reut.		53, 54, 57	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.		12	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>scaposa</i> Sennen ex Mach.-Laur.		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>sclerocarpa</i> Revel		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>sempervirens</i> L.		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>valentina</i> (L.) Heywood		18	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>variegata</i> Boiss. & Reut.		53, 54, 56, 57, 58	Olowokudejo & Heywood 1984
<i>Boreava</i>			
<i>aptera</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		c.14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Brassica</i>			
<i>barrelieri</i> (L.) Janka	10		Luque 1983a
<i>campestris</i> L.		20	Xiao & He 1985a
<i>elongata</i> Ehrh.		22	Frey et al. 1981
<i>fruticulosa</i> Cyr. ssp. <i>radicata</i> (Desf.) Batt.	16		Devesa et al. 1984
<i>juncea</i> Coss.		36	Xiao & He 1985a
<i>napus</i>	19		Li 1984
<i>napus</i> L.		38	Xiao & He 1985a
<i>tinei</i> Lojac.		18	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>Braya</i>			
<i>aenea</i> Bunge ssp. <i>pseudoaenea</i> Petrovsky		28, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>humilis</i> (S.A. Mey.) Robins.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>pilosa</i> Hook.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>purpurascens</i> (R. Br.) Bunge		48, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>purpurascens</i> (R. Br.) Bunge	42		Krogulevich 1976
<i>siliquosa</i> Bunge		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>siliquosa</i> Bunge	56		Krogulevich 1976
<i>Bunias</i>			
<i>orientalis</i> L.		14	Frey et al. 1981
<i>Cakile</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz.	9		Hill 1984
<i>maritima</i> ssp. <i>egyptiaca</i> (Willd.) Nyman	9		Ubers 1983
<i>maritima</i> Scop.		18	Carrique & Martínez 1984

Species

- Calepina*
 irregularis (Asso) Thell.
- Camelina*
 microcarpa Andr.
 microcarpa Andr.
 microcarpa Andr. ex
 rumelica Velen.
 sativa (L.) Crantz ssp.
- Capsella*
 bursa-pastoris (L.) Me
 bursa-pastoris (L.) Me
 bursa-pastoris (L.) Me
- Cardamine*
 amara L.
 amara L.
 bellidifolia L.
 bellidifolia L.
 dentata Schultes
 digitata Richards.
 glauca Sprengel
 gracca L.
 hirsuta L.
 hirsuta L.
 hyperborea O.E.Schul
 impatiens L.
 leucantha (Tausch) O.
 macrophylla Willd.
 macrophylla Willd.
 matthioli Moretti
 microphylla Adam
 pratensis L.
- pratensis* L.
pratensis L.
pratensis L.
pratensis L. ssp. *pica*
pratensis L. ssp. *prate*
pratensis L. ssp. *prate*
pratensis L. s.l.
- regeliana* Miq.
trifida (Poir.) B.M.G.
uliginosa M. Bieb.
uliginosa M. Bieb.
umbellata Greene
victoris N. Busch
yezoensis Maxim.
- Cardaminopsis*
 halleri (L.) Hayek
 lyrata (L.) Hiit.
 petraea (L.) Hiit.
 petraea (L.) Hiit. ssp.
- Cardaria*
 draba (L.) Desv.
 draba (L.) Desv.
 draba (L.) Desv.
- Cochlearia*
 arctica Schlecht. ex I
 bavarica Vogt
 excelsa Zahl. ex Frit.
 groenlandica L.
 officinalis L.
 pyrenaica DC.
- Coluteocarpus*
 vesicaria (L.) Holmb
- Coronopus*
 didymus (L.) J.E. Sn
 didymus (L.) Sm.
 serratus (Poir.) Desv
- Crambe*
 filiformis Jacq.
 koktebelica (Junge)

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Calepina</i>			
irregularis (Asso) Thell.		28	Ančev 1983
<i>Camelina</i>			
microcarpa Andrz.		32, 40	Magulaev 1984
microcarpa Andrz.		18–20	Krasnikova et al. 1984
microcarpa Andrz. ex DC.	20		Mulligan 1984
rumelica Velen.	6		Brooks 1985
sativa (L.) Crantz ssp. pilosa (DC.) Zing.		26	Galland 1984
<i>Capsella</i>			
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medikus		32	Arohonka 1982
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medikus		16, 32	Magulaev 1984
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medikus	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>Cardamine</i>			
amara L.		16	Dmitrieva 1985b
amara L.		16	Semerenko 1985b
bellidifolia L.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
bellidifolia L.	16		Krogulevich 1976
dentata Schultes		64, c.80	Marhold 1984
digitata Richards.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
glauca Sprengel		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
graeca L.	8		De Montmollin 1984
hirsuta L.		16	Ančev 1983
hirsuta L.		16	Arohonka 1982
hyperborea O.E.Schulz		28, 42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
impatiens L.		16	Magulaev 1984
leucantha (Tausch) O.E. Schulz		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
macrophylla Willd.		64	Krogulevich 1976
macrophylla Willd.		96	Krogulevich 1978
matthioli Moretti		16	Marhold 1984
microphylla Adam		c.100	Krogulevich 1976
pratensis L.		c.30, c.30–32, 32, c.40, c.44–48, c.48, 48	Marhold 1984
pratensis L.		c.48	Krogulevich 1976
pratensis L.		c.60	Dmitrieva 1985b
pratensis L.		48	Krogulevich 1978
pratensis L. ssp. picra De Langhe & D'hose		16–18	Vyvey & Stieperaere 1984
pratensis L. ssp. pratensis		32, 48	Vyvey & Stieperaere 1984
pratensis L. ssp. pratensis cf.		32	Vyvey & Stieperaere 1984
pratensis L. s.l.		16, 18, 20, 28, 30, 32, 34, 48	Vyvey & Stieperaere 1984
regeliana Miq.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
trifida (Poir.) B.M.G. Jones		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
uliginosa M. Bieb.		16	Gagnidze et al. 1985
uliginosa M. Bieb.	8		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
umbellata Greene		48	Yurtsev et al. 1975
victoris N.Busch		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
yezoensis Maxim.		32	Rudyka 1984
<i>Cardaminopsis</i>			
halleri (L.) Hayek		16	Buttler 1985
lyrata (L.) Hiit.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
petraea (L.) Hiit.		16, 32	Berkutenko et al. 1984
petraea (L.) Hiit. ssp. umbrosa Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Cardaria</i>			
draba (L.) Desv.		62	Ančev 1983
draba (L.) Desv.		64	Semerenko 1985a
draba (L.) Desv.		64	Magulaev 1984
<i>Cochlearia</i>			
artica Schlecht. ex DC.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
bavarica Vogt		36	Vogt 1985
excelsa Zahl. ex Fritsch		12	Vogt 1985
groenlandica L.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
officinalis L.		12	Vogt 1985
pyrenaica DC.		12	Vogt 1985
<i>Coluteocarpus</i>			
vesicaria (L.) Holmboe		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>Coronopus</i>			
didymus (L.) J.E. Sm.		32	Sidhu & Bir 1983
didymus (L.) Sm.		32	Carrique & Martinez 1984
serratus (Poir.) Desv.		c.32	Carrique & Martinez 1984
<i>Crambe</i>			
filiformis Jacq.		30	Pastor Díaz 1984
koktebelica (Junge) N. Busch		30	Magulaev 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dentaria</i>			
<i>bulbifera</i> L.		96	Semerenko 1985a
<i>Descurainia</i>			
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb		28	Ančev 1983
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb	14		Mulligan 1984
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb		28	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>sophia</i> (L.) Webb ex Prantl	14		Arohonka 1982
<i>sophioides</i> Fisch. ex Hook.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>Didymophysa</i>			
<i>aucherii</i> Boiss.		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>Diplotaxis</i>			
<i>harra</i> (Forssk.) Boiss.		38	Snogerup 1985
<i>muralis</i>		42	Xiao & He 1985
<i>muralis</i> (L.) DC.		42	Ančev 1983
<i>tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.		22	Magulaev 1984
<i>Diptychocarpus</i>			
<i>strictus</i> (Fisch. ex M. Bieb.) Trautv.		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>Dontostemon</i>			
<i>hispidus</i> Maxim.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Draba</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>alpina</i> L.		120	Krogulevich 1976
<i>arctogena</i> (Ekman) Ekman		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>athoa</i> (Griseb.) Boiss.		16	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>barbata</i> Pohle		32, >90, >100, >120	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>borealis</i> DC.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>cinerea</i> ssp. <i>brachysiliqua</i> Bocher		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>cinerea</i> Adam		48, 56, 64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>eripoda</i> Turcz. ex Ledeb.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>fladnizensis</i> Wulf.		16, 32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>glacialis</i> Adam		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>groenlandica</i> Ekman		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>hederifolia</i> Cosson		30	Galland 1984
<i>hirta</i> L.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>juvenilis</i> Kom.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>kamtschatica</i> (Ledeb.) N. Busch		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>lactea</i> Adam		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>lonchocarpa</i> Rydb.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>lutescens</i> Cosson		16	Galland 1984
<i>macrocarpa</i> Adam. Schmalh.		80, >100, 135	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>magadanensis</i> Berkut. & Khokhr.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>nemorosa</i> L.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>nivalis</i> Liljebl.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>nivalis</i> Liljebl.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>oblongata</i> ssp. <i>minuta</i> Petrovsky		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>palanderana</i> Kjellm.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>parvisiliquosa</i> Tolm.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>parvisiliquosa</i> Tolm.		32	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>pauciflora</i> R. Br.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>pseudopilosa</i> Pohle		32, 48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>stenopetala</i> Trautv.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>subcapitata</i> Simm.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>villosula</i> Tolm.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>Ermania</i>			
<i>parryoides</i> (Cham.) Botsch.		12, 24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>parryoides</i> (Cham.) Cham. ex Botsch.		12	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>Eruca</i>			
<i>sativa</i>		22	Xiao & He 1985
<i>sativa</i> D.C.		22	Frey et al. 1981
<i>Erucastrum</i>			
<i>gallicum</i> (Willd.) O.E. Schulz	15		Mulligan 1984
<i>Erysimum</i>			
<i>amurense</i> Kitag.		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>borale</i> C.A. Mey.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>capitatum</i> (Dougl.) Greene	18		Ward 1984
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L. ssp. <i>cheiranthoides</i>		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>cheiranthoides</i> L. ssp. <i>cheiranthoides</i>	8		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>diffusum</i> Ehrh.		32	Magulaev 1984
<i>gelidum</i> Bunge		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>pallasii</i> (Pursh) Fern.		24, 42	Krogulevich 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pallasii</i> (Pursh) Fern.		24	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>pallasi</i> (Pursh) Fern.		24, 36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>repandum</i>		16	Ančev 1983
<i>Eutrema</i>			
<i>edwardsii</i> R. Br.		28, 42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>Fibigia</i>			
<i>suffruticosa</i> (Vent.) Sweet		16	Nazarova 1984
<i>Halimolobos</i>			
<i>montanus</i> (Griseb.) O. E. Schulz		c.32	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Hesperis</i>			
<i>laciniata</i> All.		12	Ančev & Peneva 1984
<i>matronalis</i> L.		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>matronalis</i> L.	12		Mulligan 1984
<i>matronalis</i> L. ssp. <i>candida</i> (Kit.) Thell.		24	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>Iberis</i>			
<i>crenata</i> Lam.		14	Moreno 1985
<i>fontqueri</i> Pau		16	Moreno 1985
<i>grosii</i> Pau		14	Moreno 1985
<i>linifolia</i> ssp. <i>welwitschii</i> (Boiss.) Franco & Pinto		14	Moreno 1985
<i>da Silva</i>			
<i>linifolia</i> Loeffl.		14	Moreno 1985
<i>nazarita</i> Moreno		14	Moreno 1985
<i>procumbens</i> Lange		14	Moreno 1985
<i>pruitii</i> Tin.		14, 14+0-2B	Moreno 1985
<i>saxatilis</i> ssp. <i>cinerea</i> (Poir.) P.W. Ball		22+0-2B	Moreno 1985
<i>saxatilis</i> L.		22	Moreno 1985
<i>sempervirens</i> L.		66	Galland 1984
<i>Isatis</i>			
<i>arenaria</i> Azn.		14	Genç 1977
<i>buschiana</i> Schischk.		14	Nazarova 1984
<i>costata</i> C.A. Mey.		28	Wang, X.P. et al. 1985a
<i>costata</i> C.A. Mey. var. <i>lasiocarpa</i> (Ledeb.) N. Busch		28	Wang, X.P. et al. 1985a
<i>indigotica</i> Fort.		14	Wang, X.P. et al. 1985a
<i>minima</i> Bunge		42	Wang, X.P. et al. 1985a
<i>oblongata</i> DC.		28	Wang, X.P. et al. 1985a
<i>steveniana</i> Trautv.		14, 28	Nazarova 1984
<i>tinctoria</i> L.		14	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>tinctoria</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>Lepidium</i>			
<i>affine</i> Ledeb.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>campestre</i> (L.) R. Br.		16	Ančev 1983
<i>densiflorum</i> Schrad.	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>graminifolium</i> L.		48	Ančev 1983
<i>hirtum</i> (L.) DC. ssp. <i>atlanticum</i> (Ball) Maire		16	Galland 1984
<i>montanum</i> Nutt. var. <i>jonesii</i> (Rydb.) C.L. Hitchc.	16		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>perfoliatum</i> L.		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>ramosissimum</i> Nelson	32		Mulligan 1984
<i>ruderales</i> L.		32	Ančev 1983
<i>ruderales</i> L.		32	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>ruderales</i> L.		16, 32	Magulaev 1984
<i>ruderales</i> L.		16, 32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Lesquerella</i>			
<i>arctica</i> (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) S. Wats.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>arctica</i> (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) S. Wats.		60	Kroglevich 1976
<i>engelmannii</i> ssp. <i>alba</i> (Goodman) C. Clark.	6		Brooks 1985
<i>engelmannii</i> ssp. <i>ovalifolia</i> (Rydb.) C. Clark.	36		Brooks 1985
<i>gordonii</i> (A.Gray) S. Wats	6		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>Lobularia</i>			
<i>arabica</i> (Boiss.) Muschler		46	Snogerup 1985
<i>arabica</i> (Boiss.) Muschler	21, 24, 27	42, c.96	Borgen 1984
<i>intermedia</i> Webb ssp. <i>intermedia</i>	11	22	Borgen 1984
<i>intermedia</i> Webb. ssp. <i>spatulata</i> (J.A. Schmidt) B. Petters		22	Borgen 1984
<i>libyca</i> (Viv.) Meisn.	11	22	Borgen 1984
<i>marginata</i> (Webb) Christ	11	22	Borgen 1984
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	11, 24, 36	24, 30, 36, 42, 48	Borgen 1984
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Desv.	12		Ubers & Ruiz de Clavijo 1984
<i>palmensis</i> Webb	11, 22	22, 44	Borgen 1984
<i>Lonchophora</i>			
<i>capiomontana</i> Dur.		10+0-2B	Carrique & Martínez 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Lunaria</i>			
<i>annua</i> L.		28	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>rediviva</i> L.		30	Semerenko 1985a
<i>Lutizia</i>			
<i>cretica</i> (L.) Greuter & Burdet		16 + 2B	Phitos & Kamari 1984
<i>Macropodium</i>			
<i>nivale</i> (Pallas) R. Br.		30	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Malcolmia</i>			
<i>flexuosa</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Sibth. & Sm.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Maresia</i>			
<i>nana</i> (DC.) Batt.		28	Ančev & Peneva 1984
<i>Matthiola</i>			
<i>carnea</i> Tammaro		12	Tammaro 1985
<i>caspica</i> (N. Bush) Grossh.		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>daghestanica</i> (Conti) N. Busch		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire		12	Tammaro 1985
<i>fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire ssp. <i>valesiaca</i> (J. Gay)		24	Papanicolaou 1984
P.W. Ball			
<i>incana</i> (L.) R. Br. ssp. <i>puchella</i> (Tin. ex Guss.)		14	Viegi & Renzoni 1981
Brullo & Furnari			
<i>italica</i> (Conti P.) Tammaro		12	Tammaro 1985
<i>odoratissima</i> (Bieb) R. Br.		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>perennis</i> Conti.		12	Galland 1984
<i>valesiaca</i> (J. Gay) Boiss.		12	Tammaro 1985
<i>valesiaca</i> (J. Gay) Boiss. var. <i>pedemontana</i>		12	Tammaro 1985
Gremli			
<i>Microthlaspi</i>			
<i>perfoliatum</i> (L.) F.K. Mey.		14, 42	Magulaev 1984
<i>Nasturtium</i>			
<i>microphyllum</i> Boenn.	32		Mulligan 1984
<i>officinale</i> R. Br.		32	Ančev 1983
<i>officinale</i> R. Br.		32	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>Nerisyrenia</i>			
<i>linearifolia</i> (Wats.) Greene	8		Ward 1984
<i>Neslia</i>			
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Desv.	14		Ančev 1983
<i>Neurotoma</i>			
<i>nudicaule</i> (L.) DC.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>nudicaule</i> (L.) DC.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Parrya</i>			
<i>nudicaulis</i> (L.) Regel		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>nudicaulis</i> (L.) Regel		14	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Physoptychis</i>			
<i>gnaphalodes</i> (DC.) Boiss.		16	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Pseudocamelina</i>			
<i>glaucophylla</i> (DC.) N. Busch		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Raffenaldia</i>			
<i>platycarpa</i> (Cosson) Stapf		28	Galland 1984
<i>primuloides</i> Godron		14	Galland 1984
<i>Raphanus</i>			
<i>raphanistrum</i> L.	9		Arohonka 1982
<i>sativus</i> L.	9		Hill 1984
<i>Rapistrum</i>			
<i>rugosum</i> (L.) All. ssp. <i>orientale</i> (L.) Archangeli		16	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Rorippa</i>			
<i>amphibia</i> (L.) Besser		32	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>amphibia</i> (L.) Besser		32	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>amphibia</i> (L.) Besser		32	Semerenko 1985b
<i>atlantica</i> (Ball) Maire		32	Galland 1984
<i>austriaca</i> (Crantz) Besser		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>barbareifolia</i> (DC.) Kitag.		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
<i>bonariensis</i> (Poir.) Macloskie		28	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>gigantea</i> (Hook.) Gamock-Jones		48	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>hilariana</i> (Walp.) Cabr.		44	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek		32	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Besser	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>philippiana</i> (Speg.) Macloskie		44	Carrique & Martínez 1984
sp.		c.44	Carrique & Martínez 1984
sp. cf. <i>R. obtusa</i> (Nutt.) Britt.		32	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser		32, 40, 48	Mulligan & Munro 1984
<i>sylvestris</i> x <i>R. palustris</i>		40	Mulligan & Munro 1984
<i>thracica</i> (Griseb.) Fritsch		32	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Sameraria</i>			
<i>armena</i> (L.) Desv.		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Sinapidendron</i>			
angustifolium (DC.) Lowe	10		Dalgaard 1985
frutescens (Aiton) Lowe	10	20	Dalgaard 1985
rupestre Lowe	10		Dalgaard 1985
sempervivifolium Menezes	10		Dalgaard 1985
<i>Sinapis</i>			
alba L.		24	Pogan et al. 1985
arvensis L.		18	Dmitrieva 1985b
arvensis L.	9		Mulligan 1984
arvensis L. var. orientalis (L.) Koch		18	Frey et al. 1981
<i>Sisymbrella</i>			
aspera ssp. pseudoboissieri (Degen) Heywood	8		Luque 1983a
<i>Sisymbrium</i>			
altissimum L.		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
altissimum L.	7		Mulligan 1984
elongatum (O.E. Schulz) Romanczuk		28	Carrique & Martínez 1984
gilliesii Romanczuk		26	Carrique & Martínez 1984
irio L.		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
loeselii L.		14	Ančev 1983
loeselii L.		14	Pogan et al. 1985
loeselii L.		14	Frey et al. 1981
loeselii L.		14	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
luteum (Maxim.) O.E. Schulz		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Ančev 1983
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Arohonka 1982
officinale (L.) Scop.		14	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
officinale Scop.	7		Hill 1984
orientale ssp. macroloma (A. Pomel) F. Dvořák		14	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
orientale L.		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
orientale L. ssp. orientale		14	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
polyceratium L.		28	Ančev 1983
subscandens Speg.		20	Carrique & Martínez 1984
volgenae M. Bieb.		14	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
wolgense M. Bieb. ex Fourn.		14	Semerenco 1985b
<i>Smelowskia</i>			
alba (Pallas) Regel		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
bifurcata (Ledeb.) Botsch.		12	Krogulevich 1976
porsildii (Drury & Rollins) Jurtz.		18, 32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
<i>Sobolewskia</i>			
caucasica (Rupr.) N. Busch		16	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Sterigmostemum</i>			
acanthocarpum (Fisch. & Meyer) O. Kuntze		14	Carrique & Martínez 1984
<i>Syrenia</i>			
montana (Pallas) Klok.		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>Thelypodium</i>			
integrifolium var. gracilipes Robins.	13		Ward 1984
integrifolium (Nutt.) Endl. var. integrifolium	13		Ward 1984
<i>Thlaspi</i>			
alliaceum L.		14	Ančev 1983
alpestre L.		14	Semerenco 1985a
arvense L.		14	Ančev 1983
arvense L.		14	Arohonka 1982
arvense L.		14	Magulaev 1984
arvense L.	7		Mulligan 1984
cochleariforme DC.		28	Krogulevich 1976
fendleri A. Gray	7		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
perfoliatum L.		42	Ančev 1983
perfoliatum L.		c.40	Frey 1971
perfoliatum L. ssp. tinei (Nym) Maire		14	Galland 1984
<i>Turritis</i>			
glabra L.		12	Dmitrieva 1985b
BROMELIACEAE			
<i>Aechmea</i>			
capitata (Schult. f.) Baker	25		Brown et al. 1984
filicaulis (Griseb.) Mez	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>Ananas</i>			
comosus Merr.		50	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Catopsis</i>			
nutans (Swartz) Griseb.	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>Deuterocohnia</i>			
longipetala (Baker) Mez	25		Brown et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Dyckia</i>			
<i>brevifolia</i> Baker	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>ragonesii</i> Castellanos	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>Fosterella</i>			
<i>elata</i> Luther	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>penduliflora</i> (C.H. Wright) L.B. Smith	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>Pitcairnia</i>			
<i>andrea</i> Linden	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>angustifolia</i> Sol.	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>flammea</i> Lindley var. <i>corcovadensis</i> (Wawra) L.B. Smith	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>heterophylla</i> (Lindley) Beer	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>maidifolia</i> (C. Morren) Decaisne	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>moritziana</i> K. Koch & Bouché	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>paniculata</i> (Ruiz & Pavon) Ruiz & Pavon	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>pruinosa</i> H.B.K.	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>pungens</i> Humb.	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>scheideana</i> Baker		50	Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>Puya</i>			
<i>floccosa</i> (Linden) E. Morren	25		Varadarajan & Brown 1985
<i>Tillandsia</i>			
<i>complanata</i> Benth.	20		Brown et al. 1984
<i>cyanea</i> Linden		50	Brown et al. 1984
<i>rodrigueziana</i> Mez	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>scaligera</i> Mez & Sodiro	c.25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>umbellata</i> Andre	18		Brown et al. 1984
<i>venusta</i> Mez & Werckle	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>Vriesea</i>			
<i>elata</i> (Baker) L.B. Smith	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>ensiformis</i> (Vellozo) Beer	25		Brown et al. 1984
<i>schwackeana</i> Mez	25		Brown et al. 1984
BRUNELLIACEAE			
<i>Brunellia</i>			
<i>comocladifolia</i> Humb. & Bonpl.		28	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
<i>mexicana</i> Standl.		28	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
BUDDLEIACEAE			
<i>see LOGANIACEAE</i>			
BURSERACEAE			
<i>Canarium</i>			
<i>album</i> Raeusch		48	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>pimela</i> Koenig		48	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Garuga</i>			
<i>pinnata</i> Roxb.	13		Gill et al. 1984a
BUTOMACEAE			
<i>Butomus</i>			
<i>umbellatus</i> L.		24, 30	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>umbellatus</i> L.	13	26	Pandita & Mehra 1984
<i>umbellatus</i> L.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
BUXACEAE			
<i>Sarcococca</i>			
<i>brevifolia</i> Stapf	14		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>saligna</i> Muell. Arg.	14		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Simmondsia</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> (Link) Schneider		52	Lee & Sherman 1985
CACTACEAE			
<i>Ancistrocactus</i>			
<i>uncinatus</i> (Galeotti) Benson var. <i>wrightii</i> (Engelm.) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Coryphantha</i>			
<i>durangensis</i> Runge var. nov.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>maliterrarum</i> Bremer		22	Baker in Bremer 1984
<i>organensis</i> D. Zimmerman	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>sneedii</i> (Britton & Rose) Berger var. <i>sneedii</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>strobiliformis</i> var. <i>orcuttii</i> (Bödeker) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Echinocereus</i>			
<i>engelmannii</i> var. <i>acicularis</i> Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>fasciculatus</i> var. <i>bonkeriae</i> (Thronber & Bonker) Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>fasciculatus</i> var. <i>boyce-thompsonii</i> (Orcutt) Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>fendleri</i> var. <i>rectispinnas</i> (Peebles) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>pectinatus</i> var. <i>minor</i> (Engelm.) Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>triglochidatus</i> var. <i>gurneyi</i> Benson	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>viridiflorus</i> var. <i>cylindricus</i> (Engelm.) Engelm. ex Rümpler	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Ferocactus</i>			
<i>gracilis</i> Gates var. <i>gracilis</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Lophocereus</i>			
<i>schottii</i> var. <i>tenuis</i> Lindsay	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Mammillaria</i>			
<i>armillata</i> K. Brandegee	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>dioica</i> K. Brandegee	22, 33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>elouagata</i> DC.	9, 11, 13	22	Gill & Goyal 1985
<i>heyderi</i> var. <i>macdougalii</i> (Rose) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>heyderi</i> var. <i>meiacantha</i> (Engelm.) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>phitauiana</i> (Baxter) Werdermann	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>thomberi</i> Orcutt	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>viridiflora</i> (Britton & Rose) Bödeker	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Myrtillocactus</i>			
<i>cochal</i> (Orcutt) Britton & Rose	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Neolloydia</i>			
<i>erectroentra</i> (Coulter) Benson var. <i>erectroentra</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Opuntia</i>			
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>coloradensis</i> Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>ganderi</i> (C.B. Wolf) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>major</i> (Engelm. & Bigelow) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>major</i> x <i>O. leptocaulis</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>major</i> x <i>O. spinosior</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>thomberi</i> (Thorber & Bonker) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>arbuscula</i> Engelm.	33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>arbuscula</i> x <i>O. spinosior</i>	55		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>arenaria</i> Engelm.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>bigelovii</i> Engelm. var. <i>bigelovii</i>	11	33	Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>chihuahuensis</i> Rose aff.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>echinocarpa</i> Engelm. & Bigelow var. <i>echinocarpa</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>erinacea</i> Engelm. & Bigelow var. <i>erinacea</i>	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>fulgida</i> var. <i>mammillata</i> (Schott) Coult.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>fulgida</i> Engelm. var. <i>fulgida</i>	11	33	Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>imbricata</i> (Haworth) DC. var. <i>imbricata</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>kelvinensis</i> V. Grant & K. Grant	11	33	Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>kleiniae</i> DC. var. <i>tetracantha</i> (Toumey) Marshall	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>leptocaulis</i> DC.	c.22		Ward 1984
<i>leptocaulis</i> DC.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>leptocaulis</i> x <i>O. spinosior</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>lindheimeri</i> Engelm. aff.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>littoralis</i> (Engelm.) Cockerell var. <i>littoralis</i>	33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>phaeacantha</i> var. <i>discata</i> (Griffiths) Benson & Walkington	33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>phaeacantha</i> var. <i>major</i> Engelm.	33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>phaeacantha</i> Engelm. var. <i>phaeacantha</i>	33		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>ramosissima</i> Engelm.	11, 22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>robusta</i> (Wendland) Pfeiffer	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>schottii</i> Engelm. var. <i>schottii</i>	11, 22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>spinosior</i> (Engelm.) Toumey	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>spinosior</i> (Engelm.) Toumey toward <i>O. imbricata</i> (Haworth) DC.	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>spinosior</i> x <i>O. versicolor</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>stanlyi</i> Engelm. var. <i>stanlyi</i>	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>ula</i> Engelm. x <i>O. kelvinensis</i>	55		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>violacea</i> var. <i>macrocentra</i> (Engelm.) Benson	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>violacea</i> Engelm. var. <i>violacea</i>	22		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>violaceae</i> Engelm. var. <i>violaceae</i>	22		Ward 1984
<i>Pereskioopsis</i>			
<i>porteri</i> (Brandegee) Britton & Rose		110	Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>Stenocereus</i>			
<i>alamosensis</i> (Coulter) Gibson & Horak	11		Pinkava et al. 1985
<i>thurberi</i> (Engelm.) Buxbaum var. <i>thurberi</i>	11		Pinkava et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
CAESALPINIACEAE			
<i>see FABACEAE</i>			
CALLITRICHACEAE			
<i>Callitriche</i>			
hermaphrodita		6	Milek & Pratt 1968
heterophylla		10	Milek & Pratt 1968
palustris L. s. str.		20	Krogulevich 1978
verna		20	Milek & Pratt 1968
verna L.		20	Yurtsev et al. 1975
CALYCANTHACEAE			
<i>Chimonanthus</i>			
praecox Rehd. & Wils.		22	Huang et al. 1985b
CAMPANULACEAE			
<i>Campanula</i>			
albanica Witasek.		34	Papanicolaou 1984
cochlearifolia Lam.	17		Geslot 1984a
dasyantha M. Bieb.		68	Krogulevich 1978
fastigiata Dufour.		18	Geslot 1984
ficarioides Timb.-Lagr.	51	102	Geslot 1984a
formanekiana Degen & Dörfler		34	Strid & Andersson 1985
glomerata L.		34	Krogulevich 1978
hispanica Willk.	17	34	Geslot 1984a
jaubertiana Timb.-Lagr.	17	34	Geslot 1984a
kantschavelii Zagareli		34	Zakharyeva 1985
laciniata L.		34	Phitos & Kamari 1984
ochroleuca Kem.-Nath.		34	Magulaev 1984
orphanidea Boiss.		26	Papanicolaou 1984
persicifolia L.	8		Arohonka 1982
precatoria Timb.-Lagr.	17	34	Geslot 1984a
rapunculus L.	10		Garcia Martin & Silvestre 1985
rotundifolia L.	34, 51	68, 102	Geslot 1984a
ruscinonensis Timb.-Lagr.	17	34	Geslot 1984a
scheuchzeri Vill.	34	68	Geslot 1984a
serrata ssp. recta (Dul.) Podl.	17, 34	34	Geslot 1984a
specularioides Cosson	10		Garcia Martin & Silvestre 1985
turczaninovii Fed.		34	Krogulevich 1978
velebitica Borbás		34	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Codonopsis</i>			
pilosula Nannf.		16	Sui, W.B. et al. 1985
<i>Gadellia</i>			
lactiflora (M. Bieb.) Schulkina		34	Magulaev 1984
<i>Jasione</i>			
montana L.		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Lobelia</i>			
anatina Wimmer.	7		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Phyteuma</i>			
vagneri Kern.		24	Pashchuk 1983
<i>Platycodon</i>			
grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.		18	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Symphyandra</i>			
cretica A. DC. ssp. cretica		34	De Montmollin 1984
pendula (M. Bieb.) DC.		34	Magulaev 1984
CANNABACEAE			
<i>see MORACEAE</i>			
CAPPARACEAE			
<i>Cadaba</i>			
fruticosa (L.) Druce	18		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Capparis</i>			
zeylanica L.	20		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Cleome</i>			
aspera	11, 12		Koshy & Mathew 1985
burmanni	11, 12		Koshy & Mathew 1985
gynandra	17		Koshy & Mathew 1985
iberica DC.		20	Carlström 1984
monophylla	11		Koshy & Mathew 1985
speciosa	18		Koshy & Mathew 1985
spinosa	10, 9		Koshy & Mathew 1985
tenella	11		Koshy & Mathew 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>viscosa</i>	10		Koshy & Mathew 1985
<i>Crataeva</i>			
<i>adansonii</i> DC.	13		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>nurvala</i>	13+0-3b		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Isomeris</i>			
<i>arborea</i> Nutt.	20		Parfitt et al. 1985
CAPRIFOLIACEAE			
<i>Abelia</i>			
<i>triflora</i>	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>triflora</i> R. Br.	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>triflora</i> R. Br.	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>Cardiocrinum</i>			
<i>glehnii</i> (Fr. Schmidt) Makino		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Leycesteria</i>			
<i>formosa</i> Wall.	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>Linnaea</i>			
<i>borealis</i> L.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>borealis</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>borealis</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Lonicera</i>			
<i>affinis</i>		18	Hashimoto 1981
<i>altaica</i> Pallas		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>angustifolia</i> Wall.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>caerulea</i> L.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>etrusca</i> G. Santi		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>heckrottii</i> Rehd.		45	Hashimoto 1981
<i>japonica</i>		18	Hashimoto 1981
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>leschenaultii</i> Wall.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>ligustrina</i> Wall.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>maximowiczii</i> (Rupr.) Regel		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>praeiflorens</i> Batal.		18	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>quinquelocularis</i> Hardw.	9		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>quinquelocularis</i> Hardw.	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>sempervirens</i>		36	Hashimoto 1981
<i>turczaninovii</i> Pojark.		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>xylosteum</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>Sambucus</i>			
<i>nigra</i> L.	18		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>racemosa</i> L.	18		Arohonka 1982
<i>sibirica</i> Nakai		36	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>sibirica</i> Nakai		38	Krogulevich 1978
<i>tigranii</i> Troitzky		38	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Viburnum</i>			
<i>burejaeticum</i> Regel & Herd.		18	Rudya 1984
<i>coriaceum</i> Blume	9		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>coriaceum</i> Blume var. <i>capitellata</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>cotinifolium</i> D. Don	9		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>cotinifolium</i> Don	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>cylindricum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Don	9	18	Bedi et al. 1982
<i>erubescens</i> Wall.		64	Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>erubescens</i> Wall.	32		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>furcatum</i> Blume ex Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>hebanthum</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>hebanthum</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>lantana</i> L.		18	Magulaev 1984
<i>mullaha</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Don	9	18	Bir et al. 1984a
<i>mullaha</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Don	9	18	Bedi et al. 1982
<i>nervosum</i> Don	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>nervosum</i> Don	9		Bedi et al. 1982
<i>punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>punctatum</i> Buch.-Ham. var. <i>acuminatum</i> Wall.	9		Chattha & Bir 1984
<i>Weigela</i>			
<i>praecox</i> (Lemoine) Bailey		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985

CARICACEAE

<i>Carica</i>			
<i>papaya</i> L.		18	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b

CARYOCARACEAE

<i>Caryocar</i>			
<i>brasiliense</i> Camb.		46	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
<i>brasiliense</i> St. Hil.		46	Maglio et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>microcarpum</i> Ducke		46	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
<i>villosum</i> (Aubl.) Pers.		46	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
CARYOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Agrostemma</i>			
<i>githago</i> L.		48	Semerenko 1985b
<i>githago</i> L.		48	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>Arenaria</i>			
<i>aggregata</i> (L.) Loisel		26	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>aggregata</i> (L.) Loisel ssp. <i>cantabrica</i> (Font Quer) Greuter & Burdet		28+0-3B, c.30	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>aggregata</i> (L.) Loisel ssp. <i>favargerii</i> Nieto Feliner		34	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>armerina</i> Bory		60	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>armerina</i> Bory ssp. <i>caesia</i> (Boiss.) Diaz de la Guardia		36	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>armerina</i> Bory ssp. <i>echinosperma</i> G. López		32	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>balearica</i> L.		18	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>biflora</i> L.		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>capillipes</i> Boiss.	20		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
<i>cavanillesiana</i> (Font Quer & Rivas Goday) Nieto Feliner		20, 23	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> L.		44	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>leptoclados</i> (Reichb.) Guss.		20	Dvořák 1984
<i>mairei</i> Emberger		28	Galland 1985
<i>patula</i> Martini-Donos		40	Dvořák 1984
<i>querioides</i> Pourret ex Willk.		52	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>querioides</i> Pourret ex Willk.		26	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		40	Dvořák 1984
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		40	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		40	Frey et al. 1981
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		40	Buttler 1985
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L. s.l.		40	Arohonka 1982
<i>tetraquetra</i> L. ssp. <i>tetraquetra</i>		c.140	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>tomentosa</i> Willk.		30	Nieto Feliner 1985
<i>Bufonia</i>			
<i>stricta</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Gürke	9		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Cerastium</i>			
<i>fontanum</i> Baumg. ssp. <i>triviale</i> (Murb.) J alas		144	Arohonka 1982
<i>holosteoides</i> Fries		c.144	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>macrocarpum</i> Schur		144	Frey et al. 1981
<i>rectum</i> Friv. var. <i>petricola</i> (Pancic) Bormm.		36	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>semidecandrum</i> L.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>szowitsii</i> Boiss.		36	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>vulgatum</i> L.	72		Mulligan 1984
<i>Coronaria</i>			
<i>flos-cuculi</i> (L.) A. Br.		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Corrigiola</i>			
<i>litoralis</i> ssp. <i>foliosa</i> (Pérez Lara) Chaudhri	9		Luque 1984a
<i>Cucubalus</i>			
<i>baccifer</i> L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>baccifer</i> L.	12		Vir Jec & Kachroo 1985
<i>Dianthus</i>			
<i>arenarius</i> L.		60	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>arenarius</i> L. ssp. <i>bohemicus</i> (Novak) O. Schwarz		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>arenarius</i> L. ssp. <i>borussicus</i> (Vierh.) Kleopow		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>armeria</i> L.		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>armeria</i> L. ssp. <i>armeria</i>	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>arrostii</i> Presl		30	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>artwinensis</i> Schischk.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>baldshuanicus</i> Lincz.		60	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>calocephalus</i> Boiss.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>carthusianorum</i> L. ssp. <i>capillifrons</i> (Borbas) Neumayer		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>carthusianorum</i> L. ssp. <i>carthusianorum</i>		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>carthusianorum</i> L. ssp. <i>latifolius</i> (Griseb. & Schenk) Hegi		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>carthusianorum</i> L. ssp. <i>polonicus</i> (Zapal.) Kovanda		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>chinesis</i> L.		30	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>ciliatus</i> Guss. ssp. <i>ciliatus</i>		30	Chichiricco & Tammara 1982
<i>collinus</i> Waldst. & Kit. ssp. <i>collinus</i>		90	Kovanda 1984b
<i>compactus</i> Kit.		30	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>corymbosus</i> Sibth. & Sm.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>corymbosus</i> Sibth. & Sm.		30	Papanicolaou 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>deltoides</i> L.		30	Arohonka 1982
<i>deltoides</i> L.		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>drenowskianus</i> K.H. Rech.		60	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>fruticosus</i> L. ssp. <i>creticus</i> (Tausch.) Run.	15		De Montmollin 1984
<i>gracilis</i> Sibth. & Sm.		60	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>hungaricus</i> Pers. ssp. <i>hungaricus</i>		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>hungaricus</i> Pers. ssp. <i>pseudopraecox</i> (Novak) Kmetova		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>juniperus</i> Sm.		30	De Montmollin 1984
<i>leptopetalus</i> Willd.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>lumnitzeri</i> Wiesb.		90	Kovanda 1984b
<i>moravicus</i> Kovanda		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>nitidus</i> Waldst. & Kit.		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>pallens</i> Sibth. & Sm. var. <i>pallens</i>	30	60	Sünter 1979
<i>pontederacae</i> Kerner		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>repens</i> Willd.		60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>seravshanicus</i> Schischk.		30	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>serotinus</i> Waldst. & Kit.		90	Kovanda 1984b
<i>simulans</i> Stoj. & Stefanov		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>stefanoffi</i> Eig		30	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>stenopetalus</i> Griseb.		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>superbus</i> L. ssp. <i>alpestris</i> Celak.		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>superbus</i> L. ssp. <i>silvestris</i> Celak.		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>superbus</i> L. ssp. <i>speciosus</i> (Reichb.) Pawl.		60	Krogulevich 1978
<i>superbus</i> L. ssp. <i>superbus</i>		30	Kovanda 1984b
<i>sylvaticus</i> Hoppe ex Willd.		60	Kovanda 1984b
<i>sylvestris</i> Wulfen ssp. <i>garganicus</i> (Grande) Pign.		30	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>Fimbripetalum</i>			
<i>radians</i> (L.) Ikonn.		>70, >110	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Gastrolychnis</i>			
<i>affinis</i> (J. Vahl ex Fries) Tolm.		48	Krogulevich 1976
<i>apetala</i> (L.) Tolm.		24	Krogulevich 1976
<i>apetala</i> (L.) Tolm. & Kozhanch.		24	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Gypsophila</i>			
<i>nana</i> Bory & Schaub		34	De Montmollin 1984
<i>patinii</i> Ser. var. <i>caespitosa</i> (Turcz.) Schischk.		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Herniaria</i>			
<i>hirsuta</i> L.		36	Astanova 1984
<i>regneri</i> Braun-Blanquet & Maire		c. 144	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>Holosteum</i>			
<i>umbellatum</i> ssp. <i>viscosissimum</i> (Celak.) Dvořák		20	Dvořák 1980
<i>Illecebrum</i>			
<i>verticillatum</i> L.		10	Dalgaard 1985
<i>verticillatum</i> L.		10	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>Lychnis</i>			
<i>alba</i> Miller	12		Mulligan 1984
<i>flos-cuculi</i> (L.) Clairv.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>fulgens</i> Fisch. ex Curt.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>nutans</i> Benth.	24		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>siberica</i> L.		24	Murin et al. 1984
<i>viscaria</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>Melandrium</i>			
<i>album</i> (Miller) Garcke		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>dioicum</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ.		24	Semerenco 1985a
<i>noctiflorum</i> (L.) Fr.		24	Frey 1971
<i>Minuartia</i>			
<i>arctica</i> (Stev.) Ascherson & Graebner		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>favargeri</i> Iatrou & Georgiandis		26	Iatrou & Georgiandis 1985
<i>glauca</i> Dvořáková		48	Dvořáková 1985
<i>hybrida</i> (Vill.) Schischk.	11, 23, 24, 35	22, 46, 48	Celebioglu & Favarger 1984
<i>mesogitana</i> (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.	12	22, 24	Celebioglu & Favarger 1984
<i>Moehringia</i>			
<i>trinervia</i> (L.) Clairv.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>Oberna</i>			
<i>behen</i> (L.) Ikonn.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>behen</i> L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>Paronychia</i>			
<i>polygonifolia</i> (Vill.) DC. var. <i>serratifolia</i> Chaudhri		28	Galland 1985
<i>polygonifolia</i> (Vill.) DC. var. <i>velucensis</i> Boiss.		14	Galland 1985
<i>pulvinata</i> A. Gray		32	Hartman 1972
<i>sessiliflora</i> Nutt.		64	Hartman 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Petrorhagia</i>			
dianthoides (Smith) Ball & Heyw.		30	Iatrou 1985a
grandiflora Iatrou		30	Iatrou 1985a
thessala (Boiss.) Ball & Heyw.		30	Iatrou 1985a
<i>Polycarpon</i>			
alsinifolium (Biv.) DC.	24		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Saponaria</i>			
glutinosa M. Bieb.	28		Ubers & Ruiz de Clavijo 1984
officinalis L.	14		Mulligan 1984
vaccaria L.	15		Mulligan 1984
<i>Schiedea</i>			
verticillata F. Br.	30		Carr 1985
<i>Scleranthus</i>			
annuus L.		44	Strid & Andersson 1985
perennis L.		22	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Silene</i>			
ayachica Humb.		48	Galland 1985
balkanica (Urum.) Hayek		24	Papanicolaou 1984
bellidifolia Juss. ex Jacq.		24	De Leonardis et al. 1981
congesta Sibth. & Sm.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
conica L.		20	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
conica L.		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
cucubalus Wibel	12		Mulligan 1984
dichotoma Ehrh.		24	Mizianty et al. 1983
dioica (L.) Clairv.	12		Arohonka 1982
dioica (L.) Clairv.		24	Halkka 1985
dionyse Stoj. & Jordanov		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
gallica L.		24	Villa & Sanna 1983
gasimailikensis B. Fedtsch.		24	Astanova 1984
gigantea L. var. gigantea		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
hicesiae Brullo & Signorello		24	Brullo & Signorello 1984
inflata (Salisb.) Sm.		24	Frey 1971
latifolia Poir. ssp. alba (Miller) Greuter & Burdet		24	Halkka 1985
lithuanica Zapal.		24	Semerenko 1985a
maritima		24+0-15B	Cobon 1976
multicaulis Guss. ssp. genistifolia (Halacsy) Melzh.		24	Papanicolaou 1984
noctiflora L.	12		Mulligan 1984
nutans L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
nutans L.		24	Halkka 1985
nutans L. s.l.		24	Arohonka 1982
paradoxa L.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
pauciflora Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1976
paucifolia Ledeb.		64	Rostovtseva & Khanminchun 1984
pindicola Hausskn.		24	Papanicolaou 1984
repens Patrin		24	Krogulevich 1978
rupestris L.		24	Halkka 1985
samia Melzheimer & Christodoulakis		24	Melzheimer & Christodoulakis 1982
setacea Viv.		24	Snogerup 1985
struthioloides A. Gray	12		Carr 1985
thess.alonica Boiss & Heldr.		24	Papanicolaou 1984
variegata (Desf.) Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
vulgaris ssp. commutata (Guss.) Hayek		24	Papanicolaou 1984
vulgaris ssp. maritima (With.) A. & D. Löve		24	Arohonka 1982
vulgaris ssp. prostrata (Gaudin) Chater & Walters		24	Papanicolaou 1984
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke spp maritima (With.) A. & D. Löve		24	Dalgaard 1985
<i>Spergula</i>			
arvensis L.		18	Sidhu & Bir 1983
arvensis L.		18	Arohonka 1982
maxima Weihe		18	Mizianty et al. 1983
morisonii Boreau		18	Arohonka 1982
morrisonii Boreau		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>Spergularia</i>			
bocconei (Scheele) Aschers. & Graebner	36		Dalgaard 1985
echinosperma (Celak.) Aschers. & Graebner	18		Dvořák & Dadáková 1984a
marginata (DC.) Kittel	18		Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
marina (L.) Griseb.	36		Semerenko 1985a
marina (L.) Griseb.	36		Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
pentandra L.	18		Dvořák & Dadáková 1984a
rubra (L.) C. Presl	36		Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
rubra (L.) J. & C. Presl	36		Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Stellaria</i>			
bungeana Fenzl		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
corei Shinnery		60	Morton, J.K. 1984
graminea L.		52	Arohonka 1982
graminea L.		26	Dmitrieva 1985b
graminea L.	26		Mulligan 1984
graminea L.	26		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
holostea L.		26	Arohonka 1982
longipes Goldie		52, 78, 104	Chinnappa & Morton 1984
media (L.) Cyrillo		44	Sidhu & Bir 1983
media (L.) Cyrillo	20		Mulligan 1984
media (L.) Vill.		42	Arohonka 1982
media (L.) Vill.		(38-40)	Halkka 1985
neglecta Weihe		22	Buttler 1985
nemorum L.		26	Dmitrieva 1985b
palustris Retz.		c.180	Dmitrieva 1985b
pubera Michx.		30	Morton, J.K. 1984
<i>Uebelina</i>			
abyssinica Hochst.		24	Ousted 1985
crassifolia T.C.E. Fries		48	Ousted 1985
<i>Vaccaria</i>			
pyramidata Medikus		30	Sidhu & Bir 1983
pyramidata Medikus		30	Ma, X. et al. 1984
CASUARINACEAE			
<i>Casuarina</i>			
equisetifolia		20	Huang, C.Y. 1984
glaucua		18	Huang, C.Y. 1984
CELASTRACEAE			
<i>Celastrus</i>			
paniculata Willd.	23		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Euonymus</i>			
crenulatus Wall.	16		Gill et al. 1984
latifolius (L.) Miller		64	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
pendulus Wall.	16		Gill et al. 1984a
tingens Wall. ex Roxb.	16		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Maytenus</i>			
addat (Loes.) Sebsebe		c.36	Sebsebe 1985
arbutifolia (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Wilczek		20	Sebsebe 1985
gracilipes ssp. arguta (Loes.) Sebsebe		c.24	Sebsebe 1985
obscura (A. Rich.) Cuf.		c.36	Sebsebe 1985
senegalensis (Lam.) Exell		54	Sebsebe 1985
serrata (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Wilczek		20	Sebsebe 1985
CERATOPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>			
demersum L.		38	Sidhu & Bir 1983
CHENOPODIACEAE			
<i>Arthrocnemum</i>			
glaucum (Delile) Ung.-Sternb.		36	Queirós 1985
perenne (Miller) Moss		18	Luque 1985
perenne (Miller) Moss		18	Queirós 1985
<i>Atriplex</i>			
canescens		18, 27, 36, 45, 54	Dunford 1984
canescens (Pursh) Nutt.		18, 36, 54	Dunford 1979
canescens (Pursh) Nutt.		18, 36, 54	Dunford 1985
glabriuscula Edmondston		18	Taschereau 1985
laciniata L.		18	Taschereau 1985
littoralis L.		18	Taschereau 1985
longipes Drej. ssp. praecox (Hülph.) Tureson		18	Arohonka 1982
longipes Drejer		18	Taschereau 1985
nitens Schhr.		18	Pogan et al. 1985
nitens Schrk.		18	Mizianty et al. 1983
patula L.		36	Arohonka 1982
patula L.		36	Taschereau 1985
praecox Hülphers		18	Taschereau 1985
prostrata Boucher ex DC.		18	Arohonka 1982
prostrata Boucher ex DC.		18	Taschereau 1985
<i>Bassia</i>			
hyssopifolia (Pallas) O. Kuntze		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Beta</i>			
vulgaris L.	9	18	Seman 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Ceratoides</i>			
arborescens (Losinsk.) Tsien & C.G. Ma		18	Kurban 1984
ewersmanniana (Stschegl. ex Losinsk.) Botsch. & Ikonn.		18	Kurban 1984
<i>Chenopodium</i>			
album L.		54	Sidhu & Bir 1983
album L.		54	Dvořák 1984b
album L.		36	Magulaev 1984
album L. ssp. album		54	Arohonka 1982
ambrosioides L.	16		Silvestre 1984
bonus-henricus L.		36	Semerenko 1985a
filifolium Sm.		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
foliosum Aschers.		18	Semerenko 1985a
glabrescens		18	Crawford 1973
glaucum L.		18	Arohonka 1982
glaucum L. var. pusillum Bunge		18	Yurtsev et al. 1975
murale L.		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
opulifolium Schrader		54	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
pedunculare Bertol.		54	Dvořák 1984c
polyspermum L.		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
rubrum L.		18	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
striatifforme J. Murr.		36	Dvořák 1984b
strictum ssp. glaucophyllum (Aellen) Aellen		36	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
strictum ssp. glaucophyllum (Aellen) Aellen		36	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
strictum Roth		36	Dvořák 1984b
strictum Roth ssp. strictum		36	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
watsonii		18	Crawford 1973
x pseudostriatum Zschacke		36, 72	Dvořák 1984a
<i>Climacoptera</i>			
affinis (C.A. Mey.) Botsch.		36	Semiotroczeva 1983
brachiata (Pallas) Botsch.		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
krassa (M. Bieb.) Botsch.		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
sukaczewii Botsch.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Grayia</i>			
spinosa (Hook.) Noq.		36	Sanderson et al. 1984
<i>Halothamnus</i>			
subaphyllus (C.A.Mey.) Botsch.		54	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Haloxyton</i>			
recurvum Bunge ex Boiss.	9		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>Kochia</i>			
indica Wight		18	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Monolepis</i>			
spathulata A. Gray	9		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>Salicornia</i>			
brachystachya (G.F.W. Meyer) König		18	Huiskes et al. 1985
brachystachya (G.F.W. Meyer) König		18	Koutstaal et al. 1985
dolichostachya Moss		36	Huiskes et al. 1985
dolichostachya Moss		36	Koutstaal et al. 1985
europaea L.		18	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
europaea L.		18	Luque 1985
europaea L.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
europaea L.	18		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>Salsola</i>			
arbuscula Pallas		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
dendroides Pallas		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
foliosa (L.) Schrad.		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
incanescens C.A.Mey.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
nitaria Pallas		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
orientalis S.G. Gmel.		72	Semiotroczeva 1983
paulseni Litv.		36	Zakharyeva 1985
paulsenii Litv.		18	Semiotroczeva 1983
soda L.		18	Zakharyeva 1985

CHLAENACEAE

see SARCOLAENACEAE

CHLORANTHACEAE

Chloranthus

japonicus Siebold

30

Starodubtsev 1985

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

see ROSACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
CISTACEAE			
<i>Cistus</i>			
clusii Dunal		18	Tornadore 1981
<i>Halimium</i>			
lasianthum (Lam.) Spach	9		Luque 1984a
<i>Helianthemum</i>			
nummularium (L.) Miller		20	Magulaev 1984
salicifolium (L.) Miller		20	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Hudsonia</i>			
ericoides L. ssp. daralagezica (Takht.) Takht.	10		Morse 1985
montana Nutt.	10		Morse 1985
tomentosa Nutt.	10		Morse 1985
tomentosa Nutt.		20	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>Tuberaria</i>			
guttata (L.) Fourr.	18		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
macrosepala Willk.	18		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
CLUSIACEAE			
<i>Cratoxylon</i>			
polyanthum Korth.	11		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Hypericum</i>			
alpigenum Kit.		16	Pashchuk 1983
ascyron L.		18	Kogi 1984
ascyron L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
densiflorum Pursh.		16	Liu et al. 1985
empetrifolium Willd.	9		De Montmollin 1984
erectum Thunb. var. caespitosum Makino		16	Kogi 1984
erectum Thunb. var. erectum		16	Kogi 1984
gebleri Ledeb.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
hakonense Fr. & Sav.		16	Kogi 1984
humifusum L.		16	Dalgaard 1985
kamtschaticum var. hondoense x H.		24	Kogi 1984
pseudopetiolum			
kamtschaticum Ledeb. var. hondoense Y.		16	Kogi 1984
Kimura			
kamtschaticum Ledeb. var. kamtschaticum		16	Kogi 1984
kamtschaticum Ledeb. var. senanense Y.		16	Kogi 1984
Kimura			
linarioides Bosse		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
maculatum Crantz		16	Arohonka 1982
montanum L.		16	Semerenco 1985b
oblongifolium	23		Bir et al. 1980
oblongifolium Choisy	23		Gill et al. 1984a
patulum Thunb.		18	Malla et al. 1984
perforatum L.		32	Arohonka 1982
perforatum L.		32	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
perforatum L.		32, (48)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
perforatum L.		16	Papanicolaou 1984
perforatum L.	16		Mulligan 1984
pseudopetiolum R. Keller		16, 32	Kogi 1984
samaniense Miyabe & Y. Kimura		16, 24	Kogi 1984
sikokumontanum Makino		16	Kogi 1984
tosaense Makino		16	Kogi 1984
yojiroanum Tatewaki & K. Ito		16	Kogi 1984
COCHLOSPERMACEAE			
<i>Cochlospermum</i>			
regium (Mart. & Schart.) Pilger		36	Maglio et al. 1984
COMBRETACEAE			
<i>Terminalia</i>			
arjuna Bedd.	12+0-2B		Gill et al. 1982a
belerica Roxb.		48	Bir et al. 1980
belerica Roxb.	48		Gill et al. 1982a
chebula Retz.	12	48, 72	Gill et al. 1982a
chebula Roxb.	12		Bir et al. 1980
myriocarpa Heurck & Muell. Arg.	12		Gill et al. 1982a
oliveri Brandis	12		Gill et al. 1982a
oliveri Brandis	12		Singhal et al. 1985
tomentosa Wight & Arn.	12		Bir et al. 1980
tomentosa Wight & Arn.	12	24	Gill et al. 1982a
COMMELINACEAE			
<i>Amisophacelus</i>			
axillaris (L.) Rao & Kammathy		20	Bai et al. 1984
axillaris (L.) Rao & Kammathy	10	20	Alam & Sharma 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cucullata</i> (Roth) Rao & Kammathy		20	Bai et al. 1984
<i>Ancilema</i>			
<i>montanum</i> (Wight) C.B. Clarke	14		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>nudiflorum</i> R. Br.		40	Fujishima 1984
<i>scaberrimum</i> (Blume) Kunth	29		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>Callisia</i>			
<i>fragrans</i> (Lindl.) Woodson		12	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>insignis</i> C.B. Clarke	24	48	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>Commelina</i>			
<i>benghalensis</i> L.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	11	22	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>clavata</i> C.B. Clarke		104	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	15	30	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>erecta</i> L. var. <i>angustifolia</i> (Michx.) Fern.	30		Ward 1984
<i>glabra</i> C.B. Clarke		60	Bai et al. 1984
<i>loniceroides</i> Engler	12		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>suffruticosa</i> Blume		64	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>Cyanotis</i>			
<i>arcotensis</i> Rolla Rao	12		Bai et al. 1984
<i>cristata</i> (L.) Don	12	24	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>rosea</i> Wight	12		Bai et al. 1984
<i>Gibasis</i>			
aff. <i>consobrina</i>		10, 20	Kenton & Jones 1985
<i>consobrina</i>		10	Kenton & Jones 1985
<i>geniculata</i>		16	Yonezawa 1984
<i>heterophylla</i>		12	Kenton 1984a
<i>karwinskyana</i>		10, 20	Kenton & Jones 1985
<i>pulchella</i>		10, 15	Jones & Kenton 1983
<i>rhodantha</i> (Torr.) Reveal & Hess	12, 16, 20		Kenton 1984
<i>speciosa</i> Reveal & Hess	10, 22		Kenton 1984
<i>venustula</i>		12	Kenton 1984a
<i>Murdannia</i>			
<i>dimorpha</i> (Dalz.) Brueck.	10		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Faden	32		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>lanuginosa</i> (C.B. Clarke) Brueck.	10		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan		20	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>pauciflora</i> (Wight) Brueck.	9		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>semiteres</i> (Dalz.) Santl.	6		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>vaginata</i> (L.) Brueck.	20		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>versicolor</i> (Dalz.) Brueck.		18	Bai et al. 1984
<i>versicolor</i> (Dalz.) Brueck.	20		Sreenath & Rama 1984
<i>wightii</i> Rao & Kammathy		18	Bai et al. 1984
<i>Rhoeo</i>			
<i>discolor</i> Hance		12	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>spathacea</i> (Swartz) Stearn	6II		Jones & Kenton 1983
<i>spathacea</i> (Swartz) Stearn		12	Stack & Soulliere 1984
<i>Setcreasea</i>			
<i>purpurea</i> Boom	12	24	Alam & Sharma 1984
<i>Streptolirion</i>			
<i>volubile</i> Edgew.		10, 11, 12	Balamani et al. 1982
<i>Tradescantia</i>			
<i>blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr.		72, 76, 92	Martinez 1984
<i>cerinthoides</i> Kunth		114	Martinez 1984
<i>crassula</i> Link & Otto		36, 74	Martinez 1984
<i>fluminensis</i> Vell.		40, 50, 60, 108, 132, 140, 144	Martinez 1984
<i>fluminensis</i> aff.		109+1B, 30	Martinez 1984
<i>paludosa</i>		12	Yonezawa 1984
<i>Zebrina</i>			
<i>pendula</i> Schnizl	12	24	Alam & Sharma 1984

COMPOSITAE

see ASTERACEAE

CONVOLVULACEAE

<i>Convolvulus</i>			
<i>althaeoides</i> L. subsp. <i>althaeoides</i>		40	Queirós 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		50	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>arvensis</i> L.		48	Queirós 1985
<i>cantabrica</i> L.	15		Pastor Díaz 1984
<i>cantabrica</i> L.		22	Magulaev 1984
<i>fischerianus</i> V. Petrov		44	Magulaev 1984
<i>incanus</i> Vahl	12		Ward 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lineatus</i> L.		30	Magulaev 1984
<i>sabatus</i> Viv. ssp. <i>mauritanicus</i> (Boiss.) Murb.		40	Galland 1985
<i>Cuscuta</i>			
<i>campestris</i> Yuncker	28		Ward 1984
<i>europaea</i> L. ssp. <i>halophyta</i> (Fries) Hartman		14	Halkka 1985
<i>reflexa</i> Roxb.	14		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>suaveolens</i> Seringe	14		Ward 1984
<i>Ipomoea</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> L. var. <i>coccinea</i>	15		Ward 1984
<i>pestigridis</i> L. var. <i>capitellata</i> Cl.		30	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Merremia</i>			
<i>hederacea</i> (Burm. f.) Hall. f.		30	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Pharbitis</i>			
<i>nil</i> (L.) Choisy		30	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>nil</i> Choisy		30	Qi, Q.Y. 1985
CORNACEAE			
<i>Camptotheca</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Dcne.		44	Wu, Z.M. 1984
<i>Cornus</i>			
<i>florida</i> 'Sweetwater'	11		Harrington et al. 1985
<i>macrophylla</i> Wall.	11		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>oblonga</i> Wall. ex Roxb.	11		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>officinalis</i> Sieb. & Zucc.		18	Shi, G.S. et al. 1985
<i>sanguinea</i> L.		22	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>Davidia</i>			
<i>involucrata</i>		40	Yang, D.Q. & Zhu 1983
<i>Nyssa</i>			
<i>sinensis</i> Oliv.		44	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Toricellia</i>			
<i>angulata</i> Oliv. var. <i>intermedia</i> (Harms) Hu	12		Tang, Y. et al. 1984
COSTACEAE			
see ZINGIBERACEAE			
CRASSULACEAE			
<i>Aizopsis</i>			
<i>aizoon</i> (L.) Grulich		128	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>hybrida</i> (L.) Grulich		64	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Amerosedum</i>			
<i>debile</i> (S. Watson) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>divergens</i> (S. Watson) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>lanceolatum</i> (Torr.) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>leibergii</i> (Britton) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>nesioticum</i> (G.N. Jones) Löve & Löve		48	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>radiatum</i> ssp. (R.T. Clausen) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>radiatum</i> ssp. <i>ciliolum</i> (Howell) Löve & Löve		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>radiatum</i> (S. Watson) Löve & Löve ssp.		16	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>radiatum</i>			
<i>rupicolum</i> (G.N. Jones) Löve & Löve		32	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>stenopetalum</i> ssp. <i>monanthum</i> (Suksdorf) Löve		64	Löve & Löve 1985a
& Löve			
<i>stenopetalum</i> (Pursh) Löve & Löve ssp.		64	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>stenopetalum</i>			
<i>Breitungia</i>			
<i>oregana</i> (Nutt.) Löve & Löve		24	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Bulliarda</i>			
<i>aquatica</i> (L.) DC.		42	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Chamaerhodiola</i>			
<i>dumulosa</i> (Franch.) Nakai		14	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>quadrifida</i> (Pallas) Nakai		14	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Chetysen</i>			
<i>pulchellum</i> (Michx.) Löve & Löve		44	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Clausenellia</i>			
<i>ternata</i> (Michx.) Löve & Löve		32	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Clementsia</i>			
<i>rhodantha</i> (A. Gray) Rose		14	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>semenovii</i> (Regel & Harder) Borissova		14	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Cockerellia</i>			
<i>cockerellia</i> (Britton) Löve & Löve		32	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Dudleya</i>			
<i>albiflora</i> Rose		68	Funamoto et al. 1985b
<i>anthonyi</i> Rose		34	Funamoto et al. 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>attenuata</i> ssp. <i>orcutti</i> (Rose) Moran		34	Funamoto et al. 1985b
<i>brittonii</i> Johansen		34	Funamoto et al. 1985b
<i>edulis</i> (Nutt.) Moran		34	Funamoto et al. 1985b
<i>guadalupensis</i> Moran		102	Funamoto et al. 1985b
<i>saxosa</i> Britton & Rose ssp. <i>collomiae</i> (Rose) Moran	c.51		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>Echeveria</i>			
<i>racemosa</i> Schlect. & Cham. var. <i>citrina</i> Kimnach	18		Uhl in Kimnach 1984a
<i>Etiosedum</i>			
<i>annuum</i> (L.) Löve & Löve		22	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Gormania</i>			
<i>glandulifera</i> (Henderson) Abrams.		30	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>laxa</i> Britton		30	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>obtusata</i> (A. Gray) Britton		30	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>spathulifolia</i> (Hook.) Löve & Löve		30	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Graptopetalum</i>			
<i>amethystinum</i> (Rose) Walther		68	Funamoto et al. 1985a
<i>rusbyi</i> (Greene) Rose	31, 32, 33, 62	c.93	Uhl in Moran 1984
<i>Hjaltalinia</i>			
<i>villosa</i> (L.) Löve		30	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>villosa</i> (L.) Löve & Löve		30	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Hylotelephium</i>			
<i>argutum</i> (Haw.) Holub		24	Grulich 1984
<i>jullianum</i> (Boreau) Grulich		30, 36	Grulich 1984
<i>maximum</i> (L.) Holub		24	Grulich 1984
<i>purpureum</i> (L.) Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>purpureum</i> (L.) Holub		36, 48	Grulich 1984
<i>telephioides</i> (Michx.) H. Ohba		24	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Kalanchoe</i>			
<i>crenata</i> (Andr.) Haw.		102	Raadts 1985
<i>crenata</i> (Andr.) Haw. var. <i>pseudolateritia</i> (Raadts) Raadts		c.102	Raadts 1985
<i>glaucescens</i> Britten		c.102	Raadts 1985
<i>lateritia</i> Engler		34	Raadts 1985
<i>lateritia</i> Engler var. <i>prostrata</i>		34	Raadts 1985
<i>lateritia</i> Engler x <i>crenata</i> (Andr.) Haw.		68	Raadts 1985
<i>lateritia</i> Engler x <i>crenata</i> (Andr.) Haw.		c.25	Raadts 1985
<i>nyikae</i> Engler ssp. <i>auriculata</i> Raadts x <i>glaucescens</i> Britten		c.170	Raadts 1985
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Haw.) Haw.		34	Raadts 1985
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Haw.) Haw. x <i>glaucescens</i> Britten		68	Raadts 1985
<i>Monanthes</i>			
<i>atlantica</i> Ball var. <i>fuscum</i> Emberger		30	Galland 1985
<i>Oreosedum</i>			
<i>album</i> (L.) Grulich.		68	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Pachyphytum</i>			
<i>coeruleum</i> Meyran		62	Funamoto et al. 1985a
<i>glutinicaule</i> Moran		c.78	Funamoto et al. 1985a
<i>oviferum</i> J. A. Purp.		124	Funamoto et al. 1985a
<i>Parvisedum</i>			
<i>condonii</i> (Eastwood) R.T. Clausen		18	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Petrosedum</i>			
<i>reflexum</i> (L.) Grulich.		112	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Phedimus</i>			
<i>stellatus</i> (L.) Rafin.		10	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Rhodiola</i>			
<i>rosea</i> L.		22	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Sedella</i>			
<i>atrata</i> (L.) Fourr.		16	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>carinthiaca</i> (Hoppe) Löve & Löve		32	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Sedum</i>			
<i>acre</i> L.		80	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>acre</i> L.		80	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>acre</i> L.		80	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>acre</i> L.		40, 60, 80	't Hart 1985
<i>aetnense</i> Tin.		26	't Hart & Ceshmedziev 1985
<i>alamosanum</i> S. Watson	17 + 1B, 36, 54	18	Uhl 1985
<i>album</i> L.		34, 51, 68	't Hart 1985
<i>allantoides</i> Rose		58	Funamoto & Yuasa 1985
<i>amplexicaule</i> DC.		48, 72, 96	't Hart 1985
<i>anopetalum</i> DC.		34, 51, 68, 85	Hébert 1983
<i>atratum</i> L.		36	't Hart 1985
<i>australe</i> Rose	c.100		Uhl 1985
<i>bellum</i> Rose	36		Uhl 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
brissemoreti Hamet		22	't Hart 1984
caducum Clausen	64, 96		Uhl 1985
caespitosum (Cav.) DC.		12	't Hart 1985
cepaea L.		20, 22	't Hart 1985
clavatum R.T. Clausen		64	Funamoto & Yuasa 1985
clavifolium Rose	34-38		Uhl 1985
cockerellii Britton	14, 15, 16, 16+2-4B, 29, 32		Uhl 1985
compactum Rose	60		Uhl 1985
creticum Presl	11		Uhl in Kimnach 1984b
cupressoides Hemsley	30+0-1B		Uhl 1985
diffusum S. Watson	19+0-1B, 38, 57		Uhl 1985
farinosum Lowe.		c.384	't Hart 1984
forsterianum Sm.		24, 48, 72, 77, 81, 96	Hébert 1983
fusiforme Lowe		24	't Hart 1984
glaciale Clarion		120	Löve & Löve 1985
globuliflorum Clausen	12		Uhl 1985
grandipetalum Froderstrom	34		Uhl 1985
greggii Hemsley	18+6B, 26+0- 1B, 30, 33, 74±4, etc.		Uhl 1985
havardii Rose	54		Uhl 1985
hispanicum L.		14	't Hart 1985
humifusum Rose	34, 35, 68		Uhl 1985
laconicum Boiss.		16	't Hart 1985
latifilamentum Clausen	20		Uhl 1985
liebmannianum Hemsley	34, 34-36		Uhl 1985
longipes Rose	19+0-1B, 20		Uhl 1985
lumbholtzii Robinson & Fernald	19		Uhl 1985
luteolum Chaboisseau x madrense S. Watson		88, 120, 144-160	Hébert 1983
magellense Ten.	c.64		Uhl 1985
mellitulum Rose	18+0-1B, 19, 50±1, 80-84, etc.	30	't Hart 1985
	18		Uhl 1985
mexicanum Britton	24		Uhl 1985
millspaughii Hamet		34, 35-40, 51, 68, 136	Hébert 1983
montanum Song. & Perrier			
multiflorum Clausen	12		Uhl 1985
muscoideum Rose	34		Uhl 1985
nanifolium Froderstrom	26+0-4B, 52		Uhl 1985
neglectum Tenore		40	Löve & Löve 1985
niveum Davidson		16, c.64	Uhl 1985
nudum Aiton		26	't Hart 1984
oaxacanum Rose	34, c.34		Uhl 1985
ochroleucum Chaix		34, 68, 102	't Hart 1985
oteroi Moran	27		Uhl 1985
palmeri S. Watson		68	Funamoto & Yuasa 1985
parvum Hemsley	32, 32+2B, c.60, 64		Uhl 1985
parvum Hemsley ssp. dendroides Clausen	c.64		Uhl 1985
parvum Hemsley ssp. diminutum Clausen	34		Uhl 1985
pentastamineum Clausen	19		Uhl 1985
purpureum (L.) Schultes		24	Murin et al. 1984
reptans Clausen	34, 72, 82±2		Uhl 1985
reptans Clausen ssp. carinatifolium Clausen	60		Uhl 1985
rhodocarpum Rose	34, 62, 64		Uhl 1985
rhodocarpum Rose ssp. edwardsii Clausen	62		Uhl 1985
robertsonianum Alexander	14		Uhl 1985
rubens L.		20, 80, 94, 100	't Hart 1985
rupestre L.		56, 122, 140, 168	Hébert 1983
rupestre x S. montanum or S. anopetalum		90, 124	Hébert 1983
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau		32, 47, 60, 64, 68-69, 80, 90, etc.	Hébert 1983
sediforme (Jacq.) Pau		32	Queirós 1985
sediforme x S. anopetalum		c.64, c.98	Hébert 1983
sediforme x S. montanum		c.83, c.92	Hébert 1983
semiteres Rose	19		Uhl 1985
semiteres aff.	54		Uhl 1985
stefco Stef.		14	't Hart 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>stellatum</i> L.		10	't Hart 1984a
<i>stelliforme</i> S. Watson	11, 12, 12+2B, 14, 22, 24, 26, 54±2, etc.		Uhl 1985
<i>stoloniferum</i> Gmelin		14	't Hart 1984a
<i>telephium</i> L.		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>telephium</i> L.		24, 36, 48	't Hart 1985a
<i>telephium</i> L. ssp. <i>maximum</i> (L.) Krocker		48	Arohonka 1982
<i>tenuifolium</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Strobl	24		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>tenuifolium</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Strobl		24, 48, 60, 72, 96	Hébert 1983
<i>thartii</i> Hébert x		98	Hébert 1983
<i>trichromum</i> Clausen	19		Uhl 1985
<i>tristriatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		22	't Hart 1985
<i>tymphaeum</i> Quezel & Contandriopoulos		14	't Hart 1985
<i>urvillei</i> DC.		32, 64, 80	't Hart 1985
<i>versadense</i> C.H. Thompson	32, 64		Uhl 1985
<i>wrightii</i> A. Gray	12, 24+0-1B, 36, 48, 60, 72		Uhl 1985
<i>Sempervivum</i>			
<i>tectorum</i> L. ssp. <i>atlanticum</i> Ball.		72	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>Spathulata</i>			
<i>spuria</i> (M. Bieb) Löve & Löve		28	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Tetrorum</i>			
<i>pusillum</i> (Michx.) Rose.		8	Löve & Löve 1985a
<i>Tillaea</i>			
<i>muscosa</i> L.		64	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Tolmachevia</i>			
<i>integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>leedyi</i> (Rosendahl & Moore)		36	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Löve & Löve</i>			
<i>integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>neomexicana</i> (Britton) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>procera</i> (R.T. Clausen) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1985
CRUCIFERAE			
<i>see BRASSICACEAE</i>			
CUCURBITACEAE			
<i>Apodanthera</i>			
<i>undulata</i> Gray	14		Ward 1984
<i>Bryonia</i>			
<i>alba</i> L.		20	Magulaev 1984
<i>alba</i> L.		20	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>dioica</i> Jacq.		20	Magulaev 1984
<i>macrostylis</i> Heilbr. & Bilge	10		Bilge 1955
<i>Coccinia</i>			
<i>grandis</i> (L.) Voigt		22+XY	Bhar & Datta 1982
<i>indica</i>		24	Ayyangar 1976
<i>Cucumis</i>			
<i>africanus</i> L.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>anguria</i> L.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
<i>anguria</i> L.		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>anguria</i> L. var. <i>anguria</i>	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>anguria</i> L. var. <i>longipes</i>	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>anguria</i> L. var. <i>longipes</i> A. Meeuse		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>callosus</i> (Rottl.) Cogn.		24	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb.		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>dipsaceus</i> Ehrenb. ex Spach.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
<i>ficifolius</i>	12II, 1111+2I		Dane et al. 1980
<i>ficifolius</i> A. Rich.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>ficifolius</i> A. Rich.		48	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>figarei</i> Naud.		48	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>hardwickii</i> Royle	7	14	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>heptadactylis</i>	22-24	48	Singh & Yadava 1984a
<i>heptadactylis</i> Naud.	23, 52	48	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>hookeri</i> Naud.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>leptodermis</i> Schweik	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>meeusei</i>	22-24	48	Singh & Yadava 1984a
<i>meeusei</i>	22-24	48	Yadava et al. 1984
<i>melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>		24	Singh & Yadava 1984a
<i>melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> Cogn.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
<i>melo</i> L.	12		Ayyangar 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
melo L. var. agrestis	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
melo L. var. callosus		24	Ramachandran et al. 1985a
melo L. var. momordica	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
melo L. var. momordica		24	Ramachandran et al. 1985a
melo L. var. utilissimus	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
melo L. var. utilissimus		24	Ramachandran et al. 1985a
melo L. 'muskmelon'	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
melo L. miscellaneous cultivars		24	Ramachandran et al. 1985a
membranifolius	24		Yadava et al. 1982
membranifolius	24	48	Singh & Yadava 1984a
membranifolius	24	48	Yadava et al. 1984
metuliferus E. Mey.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
metuliferus Naud.		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
myriocarpus Naud.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
myriocarpus Naud.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
myriocarpus Naud.		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
prophetarum		24	Singh & Yadava 1984a
prophetarum L.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
prophetarum L. ssp. zeyheri	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
prophetarum L. f.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
prophetarus L.		24	Nijs & Visser 1985
pubescens		24	Ayyangar 1976
pustulatus	24		Yadava et al. 1982
pustulatus Hook. f.	24	48	Singh & Yadava 1984a
pustulatus Hook. f.	24	48	Yadava et al. 1984
sagittatus Peyr.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
sativus		14	Ayyangar 1976
sativus L.		14	Li et al. 1985b
sativus L.	7	14	Ramachandran et al. 1985
sativus L.	7	14	Yadava et al. 1984
sativus L. 'balamkakri'	7	14	Yadava et al. 1984
sp. L.	12	24	Yadava et al. 1984
zeyheri Sond.		24	Singh & Yadava 1984
zeyheri Sond.	12, 1111+21		Dane et al. 1980
zeyheri Sond.		24, 48	Nijs & Visser 1985
<i>Cucurbita</i>			
indica		40	Ayyangar 1976
<i>Hodgsonia</i>			
macrocarpa Cogn. var. capnicarpa Tsai		18	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Momordica</i>			
tuberosa		22	Ayyangar 1976
<i>Sicyos</i>			
nihoaensis St. John	12		Carr 1985
<i>Trichosanthes</i>			
anguina		22	Ayyangar 1976
palmata		44	Ayyangar 1976
CUPRESSACEAE			
<i>Cupressus</i>			
funeris Endl.		22	Qi, Q.Y. 1985
<i>Fokienia</i>			
hodginsii (Dumm) Henry & Thomas		22	Li & Hsu 1984
<i>Juniperus</i>			
communis L. ssp. communis		22	Arohonka 1982
pseudosabina Fisch. & Meyer		22	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Bungs.		22	Krogulevich 1976
sibirica Burgsd.		22	Krogulevich 1978
CYCADACEAE			
<i>Ceratozamia</i>			
kuesteriana Regel		16	Vovides 1985
<i>Cycas</i>			
panzlihuaensis L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang		22	Yang & Zhu 1985c
<i>Macrozamia</i>			
communis (F. Muell.) L. Johnson		18	Moretti 1981-1982
heteromera C. Moore		18	Moretti 1981-1982
miquelii (F. Muell.) A. DC.		18	Moretti 1981-1982
moorei F. Muell.		18	Moretti 1981-1982
pauli-guilielmi W. Hill & F. Mueller ssp. pauli-guilielmi		18	Moretti 1981-1982
riedlei (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A. Gardn.		18	Moretti 1981-1982
secunda C. Moore		18	Moretti 1981-1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>spiralis</i> (Salisb.) Miq.		18	Moretti 1981–1982
<i>Zamia</i>			
<i>fischeri</i> Miq.		16	Moretti & Sabato 1984
<i>furfuracea</i> L. f.		18	Moretti & Sabato 1984
<i>loddigesii</i> Miq.		18	Moretti & Sabato 1984
<i>paucijuga</i> Wieland		23, 25, 26, 27, 28	Moretti & Sabato 1984
CYPERACEAE			
<i>Baeothryon</i>			
<i>caespitosum</i> (L.) A.Dietr.		c.100	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Bulboschoenus</i>			
<i>maritimus</i> (L.) Palla		c.55–60	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>Carex</i>			
<i>alba</i> Scop.		54	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>appalachica</i> Webber & Ball	26		Webber & Ball 1984
<i>appendiculata</i> (Trautv. & Mey.) Kuk.		c.80	Krogulevich 1976
<i>aquaticus</i> Wahlenb.		c.44	Krogulevich 1976
<i>aquaticus</i> Wahlenb.		74, 76, 78	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> x <i>C. paleacea</i>	35–38	74, 148	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> x <i>C. recta</i>	35, 36, 38	74	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> x <i>C. recta</i>		74	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>aquaticus</i> x <i>C. subspathacca</i>	39–40	79	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>atrofusca</i> Schkuhr		38	Krogulevich 1976
<i>brachyantherum</i> Trautv. & Mey.		58	Krogulevich 1976
<i>canescens</i>		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>caryophyllaea</i> Latourr.		66, 68	Stoeva 1985
<i>cinerea</i> Poll.		56	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>davalliana</i> Sm.		46	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>digitata</i> L.		48, 52	Stoeva 1985
<i>disticha</i> Huds.		64	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>eleusinoidea</i> Turcz. ex Kunth		c.60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>ensifolia</i> Turcz. ex V. Krecz ssp. <i>arctisibirica</i>		c.60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>festivella</i> Mackenzie	40		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>flava</i> L.	32		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>foenea</i> Willd.	40		Ward 1984
<i>haydeniana</i> Olney	41		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>holostoma</i> Drej.		c.54	Krogulevich 1976
<i>inops</i> Bailey ssp. <i>heliophila</i> (Mack.) Crins.	20		Brooks 1985
<i>juncella</i> (Fries) Th. Fries		80	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Degen ex Becherer		36	Stoeva 1985
<i>ledebouriana</i> C.A. Mey. ex Trev.		c.50	Krogulevich 1976
<i>leporina</i> L.		c.60	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>leporina</i> L. ssp. <i>atlasica</i> Lindb.		72	Galland 1985
<i>limnophila</i> Hermann	40		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>limosa</i> L.		61, 63	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>limosa</i> L.		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>mackenziei</i> V. Krecz.	34		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>macloviana</i>	43		Whitkus 1985
<i>macloviana</i> Urv.	43		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>magellanica</i> ssp. (Wahl.) Hult.	29		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>melanocarpa</i> Cham. ex Trautv.		20–24	Krogulevich 1976
<i>microptera</i> Mackenzie	40		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>microthyncha</i> Mackenzie	16		Brooks 1985
<i>misandra</i> R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1976
<i>mollissima</i> Christ		80	Krogulevich 1976
<i>nigra</i> (L.) Reichard		c.80, 80	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>nigra</i> (L.) Reichard		83, 84	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>nigra</i> x <i>C. paleacea</i>	37–40	78 + f, 79	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>nigra</i> x <i>C. recta</i>	35–38	73	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>nigra</i> x <i>C. subspathacea</i>	39–43	81, 83, 84	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>nigra</i> x <i>C. salina</i>		80	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>otruba</i> Podp.		58	Stoeva 1985
<i>pachystachya</i>	37, 38, 39, 41		Whitkus 1985
<i>pachystachya</i> “Stubby”	41		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>pachystachya</i> Cham. ex Steud.	37, 38, 39		Whitkus & Packer 1984
<i>paleacea</i> Wahlenb.		72, 73	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>paleacea</i> x <i>C. salina</i>		80	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>pallascens</i> L.		58	Stoeva 1985
<i>panicea</i> L.		32	Stoeva 1985
<i>panicea</i> L.		32	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>paupercula</i> Michx.		c.60	Dmitrieva 1985b
<i>pirinensis</i> Acht.		54	Stoeva 1984
<i>praecox</i> Schreb.		58	Stoeva 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>preslii</i>	40		Whitkus 1985
<i>radiata</i> (Wahlenb.) Small	29		Webber & Ball 1984
<i>recta</i> Boott	73		Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>redowskiana</i>		34, 44	Krogulevich 1976
<i>remota</i> L.		62	Stoeva 1985
<i>riparia</i> Curtis		76	Stoeva 1985
<i>rosa Schukhr ex Willd.</i>	26		Webber & Ball 1984
<i>rotundata</i> Wahlenb.	40		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>rotundata</i> Wahlenb.		c.60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>salina</i> Wahlenb.		77, 79	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>saxatilis</i> L. ssp. <i>laxa</i>		80	Krogulevich 1976
<i>stans</i> Drej.		76	Krogulevich 1976
<i>subspathacea</i> Wormsk.		80, 83	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
<i>sylvatica</i> Hudson		46	Stoeva 1985
<i>tenuiflora</i> Wahlenb.		62, 64	Krogulevich 1976
<i>tripartita</i> All.		c.60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>vaginata</i> Tausch		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>wiluica</i> Meinsh.		c.50	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Cyperus</i>			
<i>alopecuroides</i> Rottb.	56-57		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>altcrnifolius</i> L.	16		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>articulatus</i> L.	56-57		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>capitatus</i> Vand.	41		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>conglomeratus</i> Rottb.	37		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>corymbosus</i> Rottb.	c.53		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>cyperinus</i> (Vahl) Suringar var. <i>pictus</i> (Nees) Kuk.		152	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>cyperinus</i> (Vahl) Suringar var. <i>laxatus</i> (C.B. Clarke) Kuk.		136	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>diffusus</i> Vahl		38	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>fuscus</i> L.	18		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>laevigatus</i> L. ssp. <i>distachyos</i> (All.) Maire & Weiller.	43		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>laevigatus</i> L. ssp. <i>laevigatus</i>	43		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>longus</i> L.	c.60		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>pangoret</i> Rottb.		208	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>papyrus</i> L.	c.50		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>procerus</i> Vahl		64	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	c.43		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>rotundus</i> L.	c.100		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
<i>rubicundus</i> Vahl		50	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.		44	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>Eleocharis</i>			
<i>compressa</i> Sulliv.	20		Brooks 1985
<i>dulcis</i>	38, c.108		Rath 1983
<i>macrostachya</i> Britt. & Small	8		Ward 1984
<i>obtus</i> (Willd.) Schult.		10	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>palustris</i>	5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 18, 20, 38		Rath 1983
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.		16	Stoeva 1985
<i>parvula</i> ssp. <i>communis</i>		10	Arohonka 1982
<i>uniglumis</i> (Link) Schult.		46	Arohonka 1982
<i>Eriophorum</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> Honck.		54	Stoeva 1985
<i>angustifolium</i> Honck.		58	Krogulevich 1976
<i>latifolium</i> Hoppe		54	Stoeva 1985
<i>latifolium</i> Hoppe		54	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>russeolum</i> Fries		58	Krogulevich 1976
<i>vaginatum</i> L.		58	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Fimbristylis</i>			
<i>narayanii</i> Fisch.		6	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>polytrichoides</i> R. Br.		10	Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>woodrowii</i> C.B. Clarke	5		Nijalingappa & Tejavathi 1984
<i>Hemicarpha</i>			
<i>micrantha</i> var. <i>drummondii</i> (Nees) Friedl.	27		Ward 1984
<i>Rhynchospora</i>			
<i>albescens</i> (Miq.) Kuk.	10±2		Thomas, W.W. 1984
<i>colorata</i> (L.) Hitchc.	5		Thomas, W.W. 1984
<i>latifolia</i> (Baldw.) Thomas	5		Thomas, W.W. 1984
<i>reptans</i> (Rich.) Bock.	20±2		Thomas, W.W. 1984
<i>steyermarkii</i> Koyama	10±2		Thomas, W.W. 1984
<i>Scirpus</i>			
<i>tabernaemontani</i> C.C. Gmelin		42	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Daphniphyllum</i>			
<i>himalayanse</i> Muell.-Arg.	16		Bir et al. 1980
DIOSCOREACEAE			
<i>Dioscorea</i>			
<i>alata</i> L.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>aspera</i> Pr. & Burk.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>bentharii</i> Pr. & Burk.		c.100	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>bulbifera</i> L.		40, 60, 80	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>cirrrosa</i> Lour.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>cirrrosa</i> Lour. var. <i>cylindrica</i> Ting & Chang		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>deltoides</i> Wall.		20 (14, 16, 17, 21, 22, etc.)	Bindroo & Bhat 1985
<i>esculenta</i> (Lour.) Burkill		80	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>exalata</i> Ting & Chanj		60, 80	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>fordii</i> Pr. & Burk.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>hemislegi</i> Pr. & Burk.		60	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>henryi</i>		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>hispidula</i> Dennst.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>kamoonensis</i> Kunth		400, 100	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>melanophyma</i> Pr. & Burk.		40, 60	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>nentaphylla</i> L.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>nipponica</i> Makino		120	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>nitens</i> Pr. & Burk.		56	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>opposita</i> Thunb.		60	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>persimilis</i> Pr. & Burk.		c.138-142	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>subcalva</i> Pr. & Burk.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>subcalva</i> Pr. & Burk. var. <i>submollis</i> (Knuth)		60	Chin, H. et al. 1985
Ling & Ting		60	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>tentaculigera</i> Pr. & Burk.			
<i>yunnanensis</i> Pr. & Burk.		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>Petermannia</i>		40	Chin, H. et al. 1985
<i>cirrosa</i> F. Muell.			
<i>Tamus</i>		10	Conran 1985
<i>communis</i> L.	24		Ubera 1983
<i>communis</i> L.		48	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
DIPSACACEAE			
<i>Cephalaria</i>			
<i>alpina</i> (L.) Schrad.		36	Verlaque 1985
<i>ambrosioides</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Roem. & Schult.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>cilicia</i> Boiss. & Kotschy		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>dichaetophora</i> Boiss.		14	Verlaque 1985
<i>dipsacoides</i> Boiss. & Bal.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>flava</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Szabo		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>hirsuta</i> Stapf		18	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>joppica</i> (Spreng.) Bég.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>leucantha</i> (L.) Schrad.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>lycica</i> Matthews		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>microcephala</i> Boiss.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>setulifera</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		36	Verlaque 1985
<i>squamiflora</i> (Sieb.) Greuter		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>sublanata</i> (Bornm.) Szabo		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>syriaca</i> (L.) Schrad.		38	Verlaque 1985
<i>transsylvanica</i> (L.) Schrad.		10	Verlaque 1985
<i>Dipsacus</i>		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>asper</i> Wall. ex DC.			
<i>comosus</i> Hoffsgg.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>ferox</i> Loisel		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>fullonum</i> L.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>laciniatus</i> L.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>pilosus</i> L.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>strigosus</i> Willd.		18	Verlaque 1985
<i>Knautia</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> (Friv.) Boiss. & Orph.		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>arvensis</i> (L.) Coult. ssp. <i>arvensis</i>		20, 40	Verlaque 1985
<i>arvensis</i> (L.) Coult. ssp. <i>pau</i> Marie		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>arvernensis</i> (Briq.) Szabo		40	Verlaque 1985
<i>basaltica</i> Chass. & Szabo var. <i>foreziensis</i>		40	Verlaque 1985
<i>dinarica</i> (Murb.) Borb. ssp. <i>dinarica</i>		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>drymeia</i> Heuff. ssp. <i>nympharum</i>		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>dypsacifolia</i> ssp. <i>gracilis</i> (Szabo) Ehrend.		40	Verlaque 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>dypsacifolia</i> ssp. <i>sixtina</i> (Briq.) Ehrend.		60	Verlaque 1985
<i>dypsacifolia</i> (Schränk) Kreutzer ssp. <i>dypsacifolia</i>		40	Verlaque 1985
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.) Bertol.	10	20	Verlaque 1985
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.) Bertol.	10		De Montmollin 1984
<i>magnifica</i> Boiss.		40	Verlaque 1985
<i>mollis</i> Jord.		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>orientalis</i> L.	8	16	Verlaque 1985
<i>purpurea</i> (Vill.) Borb. var. <i>grenieri</i> Briq.		20	Verlaque 1985
<i>purpurea</i> (Vill.) Borb. var. <i>meridionalis</i>		40	Verlaque 1985
<i>Morina</i>			
<i>persica</i> L.		34	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Scabiosa</i>			
<i>atropurpurea</i> L. ssp. <i>maritima</i> (L.) Arc.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>canescens</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Frey 1969
<i>caucasica</i> M.B.		36	Frey 1970
<i>columbaria</i> L.		16	Frey 1969
<i>comosa</i> Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>comosa</i> Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>graminifolia</i> L.		18	Frey 1970
<i>gramuntia</i> L.		16	Frey 1970
<i>japonica</i> Miq.		16	Frey 1970
<i>leucophylla</i> Borb.		16	Frey 1970
<i>lucida</i> L.		16	Frey 1969
<i>maritima</i> L.		16	Frey 1970
<i>micrantha</i> Desf.		18	Frey 1969
<i>ochroleuca</i> L.		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>ochroleuca</i> L.		16	Frey 1969
<i>olgae</i> Albov		18	Magulaev 1984
<i>palaestina</i> L.		16	Ghaffari 1984a
<i>prolifera</i> L.		18	Frey 1969
<i>rhodopensis</i> Stoj. & Stev.		18	Frey 1970
<i>rotata</i> M.B.		18	Frey 1969
<i>silafolia</i> Vel.		16	Frey 1969
<i>silenifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Frey 1970
<i>triniaefolia</i> Friv.		16	Frey 1969
<i>ucranica</i> L.		18	Frey 1969
<i>Succisa</i>			
<i>pratensis</i> Moench		20	Ficini et al. 1981
DROSERACEAE			
<i>Drosera</i>			
<i>anglica</i> Huds.		40	Krogulevich 1984
<i>banksii</i> R. Br.		12	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>burmanii</i> Vahl		20	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>erythrorhiza</i> Lindley		20	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>heterophylla</i> Lindley		30	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>indica</i> L.		28	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>leucoblasta</i> Benth.		14	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>macrantha</i> Endl.		30	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>macrophylla</i> Lindley		24	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>neesii</i> Lehm		28	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>nitidula</i> Planchon		28	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>paleacea</i> DC.		10	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>petiolaris</i> R. Br.		12, 19	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>prolifera</i> White		30	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>ramellosa</i> Lehm.		26	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
<i>whittakeri</i> Planchon		28	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
EBENACEAE			
<i>Diospyros</i>			
<i>cathayensis</i> Steward		60	Liu et al. 1985
<i>cordifolia</i> Roxb.	15		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>discolor</i> Willd.		30	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>lotus</i> L.		30	Astanova 1984
<i>malabarica</i> Kost.	15		Bir et al. 1980
<i>montana</i> Roxb.	15		Bir et al. 1980
EMPETRACEAE			
<i>Empetrum</i>			
<i>nigrum</i> L.		26	Semerenco 1985a
EPHEDRACEAE			
<i>see GNETACEAE</i>			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ERICACEAE			
<i>Agauria</i>			
<i>buxifolia</i> (Lam.) Cordem.	12		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>salicifolia</i> var. <i>intercedens</i> Sleumer	12		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>Arctostaphylos</i>			
<i>pringlei</i> Parry	13		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng.		52	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Arctous</i>			
<i>alpina</i> (L.) Niedenzu ssp. <i>rubra</i> (Rehd. & Wils.) Hulten		26	Murín et al. 1984
<i>Calluna</i>			
<i>vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull	8	16	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>Cavendishia</i>			
<i>pubescens</i> (H.B.K.) Hemsley	c.26		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Diogenesia</i>			
<i>amplectens</i> (Sleumer) Sleumer	24		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>Gaultheria</i>			
<i>fragrantissima</i> Wall.	24		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>leucocarpa</i> Blume	22		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>Lyonia</i>			
<i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) Drude	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Oxycoccus</i>			
<i>palustris</i> Pers.		72	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Rhododendron</i>			
<i>adamsii</i> Rehd.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>caucasicum</i> Pallas		26	Magulaev 1984
<i>parvifolium</i> Adam		26	Murín et al. 1984
<i>Vaccinium</i>			
<i>ashei</i>		72	Goldy & Lyrene 1984a
<i>auriculifolium</i> Sleumer	12		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>corymbosum</i>		48, 96	Goldy & Lyrene 1984b
<i>corymbosum</i> cv.		48	Lyrene & Sherman 1983
<i>corymbosum</i> x <i>elliottii</i>		(36), 48, (54, 56, 60, 88)	Lyrene & Sherman 1983
<i>darrowii</i>		24	Goldy & Lyrene 1984a
<i>darrowii</i> x <i>ashei</i>		c.60	Goldy & Lyrene 1984a
<i>elliottii</i>		24	Lyrene & Sherman 1983
<i>leschenaultii</i> Wight var. <i>rotundifolia</i> C.B. Clarke	24		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>myrtillus</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>myrtillus</i> L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985c
<i>myrtillus</i> L.		24	Magulaev 1984
<i>myrtillus</i> L.	12	24	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>oxycoccus</i> L.		48	Arohonka 1982
<i>oxycoccus</i> L.	36	72	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>poasanum</i> Donnell Smith	24		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>reticulatovenosum</i> Sleumer	12		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>shoddei</i> Sleumer	12		Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>uliginosum</i> L.		24	Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>uliginosum</i> L.		48	Krogulevich 1976
<i>uliginosum</i> L.		48	Dmitrieva 1985c
<i>uliginosum</i> L.	24	48	Murín et al. 1984
<i>varingiaefolium</i> (Blume) Miq. var.	12		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>varingiaefolium</i>			Argent & Brunton 1984
<i>vitis-idaea</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>vitis-idaea</i> L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985c
<i>vitis-idaea</i> L.	12, 14-22	34, 36	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
ERIOCAULACEAE			
<i>Eriocaulon</i>			
<i>chinorossicum</i> Kom.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Paepalanthus</i>			
<i>argenteus</i> (Bong.) Koern.	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>chysolepis</i> Silveira	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>complanatus</i> Silveira	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>mollis</i> (Bong.) Koern.	46+2		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>nigrescens</i> Silveira	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>superbus</i> Ruhland	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>superbus</i> x <i>argenteus</i>	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
<i>uncinatus</i> Gardn.	25		Parfitt & Hensold 1985
ESCALLONIACEAE			
<i>see SAXIFRAGACEAE</i>			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
EUPHORBIACEAE			
<i>Aleurites</i>			
<i>fordii</i> Hemsl.		22	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Andrachne</i>			
<i>cordifolia</i> Muell. Arg.	12		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Breynia</i>			
<i>rhamnoides</i>		52+0-2B	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>Chrozophora</i>			
<i>tinctoria</i> (L.) A. Juss.	11		Silvestre 1984
<i>Codiaeum</i>			
<i>variegatum</i> Blume (cultivars)		82, 90, 96, 106, 108, 120, etc.	Chennaveeraiah & Wagley 1985
<i>Croton</i>			
<i>bonplandianus</i> Baill.		20	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>dioicus</i> Cav.	14		Ward 1984
<i>sparsiflorus</i> Morung.	10		Trivedi & Mukherjee 1982
<i>Drypetes</i>			
<i>roxburghii</i> Wall.	20		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Euphorbia</i>			
<i>abchasic</i> Woronow		32	Davlianidze 1984
<i>apios</i> L.		30	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>arnottiana</i> Endl.	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>baselices</i> Ten.		18, (19)	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>celastroides</i> Boiss.	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>chamaecula</i> Boiss.	13		Ward 1984
<i>clusiaefolia</i> Hook. & Arn.	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>cyparissias</i> L.		40	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>dendroides</i> L.		18	De Leonadis et al. 1981
<i>discolor</i> Ledeb.		30	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>drancunculoides</i>	10		Trivedi et al. 1983
<i>forbesii</i> Sherff	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>geniculata</i>	14		Trivedi et al. 1983
<i>geniculata</i> (Kl. & Garcke) Ortega		28	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>glabriflora</i> Vis.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>glytosperma</i> Engelm.	11		Ward 1984
<i>hillebrandii</i> Lévl.	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>hirta</i>	9		Trivedi et al. 1983
<i>hirta</i> L.	9		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>hypericifolia</i>	8		Trivedi et al. 1983
<i>incisa</i> Engelm	13		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>lingulata</i> Heuffel		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>marginata</i> Pursh.	28		Ward 1984
<i>missurica</i> Raf. var. <i>intermedia</i> (Engelm.) Whlr.	12		Ward 1984
<i>multiformis</i> Hook. & Arn.	c.19		Carr 1985
<i>myrsinitis</i> L.		20	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>nutans</i> Lag.	20		Mulligan 1984
<i>nutans</i> Lag.		12	Dalgaard 1985
<i>oblongifolia</i> C. Koch		16	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>peplus</i> L.		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>piscatoria</i> Aiton		20	Dalgaard 1985
<i>prostrata</i>	10		Trivedi et al. 1983
<i>royleana</i>		120+0-2B	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>royleana</i> Boiss.	60+0-2B		Bir et al. 1980
<i>rupestris</i> Friv.		18	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>savaryi</i> Kiss		20	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>seguierana</i> Necker ssp. <i>niciana</i> (Borbás ex Novák) Rech. f.		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>seguierana</i> Necker		16	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>serrulata</i> Thuill.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>sororia</i> Schrenk		16	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>Excoecaria</i>			
<i>acrifolia</i>	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Flueggea</i>			
<i>microcarpa</i> Blume	13		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Glochidion</i>			
<i>velutinum</i> Wight	26		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Jatropha</i>			
<i>capensis</i> x <i>integerrima</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>cardiophylla</i> x <i>moranii</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>cathartica</i> x <i>podagrica</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>cordata</i> x <i>cinera</i> x <i>cinera</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> L. x <i>macrorrhiza</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>capensis</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>cathartica</i>		3x=33	Dehgan 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>curcas</i> x <i>cinera</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>cordata</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>integerrima</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>multifida</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>curcas</i> x <i>podogrica</i>		3x=33	Dehgan 1984
<i>glandulifera</i> Roxb.		22	Navaneetham et al. 1983
<i>gossypifolia</i> L.		22	Navaneetham et al. 1983
<i>heterophylla</i> Heyne		44	Navaneetham et al. 1983
<i>integerrima</i> x <i>curcas</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>macrorhiza</i> x <i>capensis</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>macrorhiza</i> x <i>integerrima</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>macrorhiza</i> x <i>moranii</i>		22	Dehgan 1984
<i>Joannesia</i>			
<i>princeps</i>		22+0-2B	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>Macaranga</i>			
<i>indica</i> Wight	22		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Mallotus</i>			
<i>philippinensis</i> Muell.-Arg.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Manihot</i>			
<i>esculenta</i> Crantz	18, 36	36	Jos et al. 1984
<i>Mercurialis</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> L.	24		Luque 1983a
<i>reverchonii</i> Rouy	16		Luque 1984a
<i>Phyllanthus</i>			
<i>emblica</i> L.		104	Bir et al. 1984a
<i>fraternus</i> Webster		26	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>glaucus</i> Wall.		26	Liu et al. 1985
<i>Ricinus</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.		20	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Sapium</i>			
<i>sebiferum</i> Roxb.	44		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Trewia</i>			
<i>nudiflora</i> Wight	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Vernicia</i>			
<i>fordii</i>		22	Wang, X.L. et al. 1984a
<i>fordii</i> (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw		22	Huang, S.F. et al. 1985a
<i>montana</i> Lour.		22	Huang, S.F. et al. 1985a
FABACEAE			
<i>Abrus</i>			
<i>mollis</i> Hance		22	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>precatorium</i> L.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>pulchellus</i> Wall. ex Thw.	24		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Acacia</i>			
<i>auriculaeformis</i>		26	Huang, C.Y. 1984
<i>auriculiformis</i> A. Cunn.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>benthamii</i> Meissn.		52	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>caesia</i> Wight & Arn.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>canescens</i> R. Grah.	13		Gill et al. 1984
<i>catechu</i> Willd.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>chundra</i> (Roxb.) Willd.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>confusa</i> Merr.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>confusa</i> Merr.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>constricta</i> Gray	13		Ward 1984
<i>decurrens</i> Willd. var. <i>mollis</i> Lindl.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd.		52	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>intsia</i> Willd.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>lenticularis</i> Buch.-Ham.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>leucophloea</i>		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>modesta</i> Wall.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>neovernicosa</i> Isley	13		Ward 1984
<i>nilotica</i> (L.) Willd. ex Delile		52	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>pennata</i> Willd.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>robusta</i>		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>schaaffneri</i> (S. Wats.) Herm. var. <i>bravoensis</i> Isley	13		Ward 1984
<i>Adesmia</i>			
<i>incana</i> Vog. var. <i>grisea</i> (Hook. f.) Burk.		40	Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Aeschynomene</i>			
<i>indica</i> L.		40	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Azelaia</i>			
<i>africana</i> Sm.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>bella</i> Harms var. <i>bella</i>	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>bipindensis</i> Harms	12		Gill & Husaini 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Aganope</i>			
<i>impressa</i> Dunn.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>impressa</i> Dunn.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>leucobotrya</i> Dunn.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>leucobotrya</i> Dunn.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Airyantha</i>			
<i>confusum</i> (Hutch. & Dalz.) Pellegr.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>confusum</i> (Hutch. & Dalz.) Pellegr.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Albizia</i>			
<i>amara</i> Boiv.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>concinna</i> DC.		78	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>falcata</i> (L.) Baker & Merr.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>julibrissin</i> Durazz.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>lebbek</i> Benth.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>lebbek</i> Benth.	13		Gill et al. 1984
<i>lucida</i> (Roxb.) Benth.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>mollis</i> Boiv.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>montana</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i>		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>odoratissima</i> (L. f.) Benth.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>stipulata</i> Boiv.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>Alysicarpus</i>			
<i>bupleurifolius</i> var. <i>gracilis</i>		16	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>bupleurifolius</i> (L.) DC.		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>heterophyllus</i> (Baker) Jafri & Ali	8		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>monilifer</i> (L.) DC.		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>monilifer</i> (L.) DC.	8		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>procumbens</i>	8		Sanjappa 1984
<i>rugosus</i> DC.	8II		John et al. 1985
<i>scariosus</i> Grah. ex Thwaites	8		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>Amorpha</i>			
<i>fruticosa</i> L.		40	Liu et al. 1985
<i>fruticosa</i> L.		40	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Amphicarpaea</i>			
<i>edgeworthii</i> Benth. var. <i>japonica</i> Oliv.		20	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Andira</i>			
<i>humilis</i> Mart.		22	Maglio et al. 1984
<i>Anthyllis</i>			
<i>aurea</i> Welden in Host		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>montana</i> L.		28	Afzal-Rafû et al. 1985
<i>montana</i> L. ssp. <i>jacquinii</i> (A. Kerner) Hayek		12	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>vulneraria</i> ssp. <i>pulchella</i> (Vis.) Bornm.		12	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>vulneraria</i> L.		12	Afzal-Rafû et al. 1985
<i>vulneraria</i> L.		12	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>vulneraria</i> L. ssp. <i>praepropera</i> (Kerner) Bornm.	6	12	De Montmollin 1984
<i>Apios</i>			
<i>americana</i> Medikus		40	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Arachis</i>			
<i>hypogaea</i> L.		40	Zeng, Z.S. & Li 1985a
<i>stenosperma</i>		20	Chou, Y.L. et al. 1984
<i>villosulicarpa</i> Hoehnes	10		Jahnavi & Murty 1985
<i>Astragalus</i>			
<i>acaulis</i> Baker		16	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>adsurgens</i> Pallas		16+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>alpinus</i> L.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
<i>alpinus</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>alpinus</i> L.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
<i>ammodendron</i> Bunge		16, 48, c.64	Zakirova 1985
<i>angustifolius</i> Lam.		32	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>arguricus</i> Bunge		32	Sytin 1984
<i>arizonicus</i> A. Gray	8		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>aspidicus</i> Manden. & Chinth.		32	Sytin 1984
<i>bifidus</i> Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
<i>brachytropis</i> (Stev.) C.A. Mey.		24	Davlianidze 1985
<i>bungeanus</i> Boiss.		16, 56	Sytin 1984
<i>cancellatus</i> Bunge		32	Sytin 1984
<i>captiosus</i> Boriss.		16+2B	Sytin 1984
<i>cicer</i> L.		64	Semerenko 1985a
<i>cicer</i> L.		64	Buttler 1985
<i>circassicus</i> Grossh.		16	Sytin 1984
<i>complanatus</i> Bunge, var. <i>eutrichus</i> Hand.-Mazz.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>conspicuus</i> Boriss.		16	Sytin 1984
<i>creticus</i> Lam. ssp. <i>creticus</i>	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>danicus</i> Retz.		16	Semerenko 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
danicus Retz.		16	Krogulevich 1984
davuricus (Pallas) DC.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
ernestii Comb.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
flexus Fisch.		16	Zakirova 1983
floridus Benth.		16, 32	Mu & Shue 1985
frigidus (L.) A. Gray		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
frigidus (L.) A. Gray		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
frigidus (L.) A. Gray		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
frigidus (L.) Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
fruticosus Palb.		32	Krasnikov 1984
goktschaicus Grossh.		40	Sytin 1984
hajastanus Grossh.		16	Sytin 1984
hallii Gray var. fallax (Wats.) Barneby	11		Ward 1984
japonicus Boiss.		48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
japonicus Boiss.		48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
kadshorensis Bunge		56	Sytin 1984
kaufmannii Krylov		48	Krogulevich 1978
kialensis Simps.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
kolymensis Jurtz.		64	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
kolymensis Jurtz.		64	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
kozlovskiy Grossh.		16	Sytin 1984
lanuginosus Kar. & Kir.		16	Zakirova 1983
lasioglottis Stev. ex M. Bieb.		16+2B	Sytin 1984
longiflorum Pallas		16	Zakirova 1983
marinus Boriss.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
marinus Boriss.		32	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
membranaceus (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
membranaceus (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Ma, X. et al. 1984
membranaceus (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
mongholicus Bunge		16	Ma, X. et al. 1984
mongholicus Bunge		16	Rostovtseva 1984
mukusiensis Rech. f.		64	Sytin 1984
onobrychis L.		64	Sytin 1984
oroboides Hornem.		16	Krogulevich 1984
parnassi Boiss.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
pastorius Tsai & Yu		32	Mu & Shue 1985
penduliflorus Lam.		16+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
polyceras Kar. & Kir.		16	Zakirova 1985
praelongus Sheld. var. praelongus	11		Ward 1984
propinquus Schischk.		16	Krogulevich 1978
propinquus Schischk.		16+2B	Krasnikova 1984
przewalskii Bunge		16	Mu & Shue 1985
pseudotrager Grossh.		16	Zakharyeva 1985
psilophus Schrenk		16	Zakirova 1985
purpureus Lam.		16	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
sachalinensis var. pubescens N.S. Pavlova		32	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
sachalinensis Bunge		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
sachalinensis Bunge		16, 32	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
shanginianus Pallas		16	Rostovtseva 1984
schelichovii Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1976
schelichowii Turcz.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
schelichowii Turcz.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
schinanensis Ohwi		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
schischkinii Grossh.		32	Sytin 1984
secundus DC.		16	Krogulevich 1978
sevandensis Grossh.		32	Sytin 1984
shagalensis Grossh.		16+2B	Sytin 1984
shinanensis Ohwi		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
sogotensis Lipsky		16	Zakirova 1985
subpolaris Boriss. & Schischk.		16	Krogulevich 1984
sunpanensis Pet.-Stib.		32	Mu & Shue 1985
tongolensis Ulb.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
tschimganicus M. Pop.		16	Zakharyeva 1985
tugarinovii Basilevsk.		16, 32	Krogulevich 1976
tugarinovii Basilevsk.		32	Krogulevich 1984
turnninensis N.S. Pavlova & Bassargin		48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
turnninensis N.S. Pavlova & Bassargin		16, 48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
turcomanicus Bunge		16	Zakirova 1983
uliginosus L.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
uliginosus L.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
umbellatus Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
umbellatus Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Atylosia</i>			
albicans	1111		Tripathi & Patil 1984
scarabaeoides	1111		Tripathi & Patil 1984
scarabaeoides (L.) Benth.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Azukia</i>			
angularis (Willd.) Ohwi		22	Yeh et al. 1983
minima (Roxb.) Ohwi		22	Yeh et al. 1983
reflexo-pilosa Ohwi		44	Yeh et al. 1983
sp. (Tapol mungo)		44	Yeh et al. 1983
umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Baphia</i>			
cappariidifolia ssp. polygalacea (Hook. f.) Baker	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
cappariidifolia Baker ssp. polygalacea Baker	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
heudelotiana Baill.	33		Gill & Husaini 1985
heudelotiana Baill.	33		Gill & Husaini 1985a
nitida Lodd.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
nitida Lodd.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
pubescence Hook. f.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
pubescens Hook. f.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Bauhinia</i>			
forficata Link		28	Gill & Husaini 1985
malabarica		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
monandra Kurz		24	Gill & Husaini 1982
monandra Kurz		28	Gill & Husaini 1985
purpurea		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
purpurea L.	14	28	Gill & Husaini 1985
racemosa		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
retusa Ham.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
tomentosa L.		28 + frag.	Gill & Husaini 1982
tomentosa L.		28	Gill & Husaini 1985
variegata		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
variegata var. candida		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
<i>Berlinia</i>			
confusa Hoyle	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
coriacea Keay	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
grandiflora (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalz.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Butea</i>			
monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
monosperma (Lam.) Taub.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Caesalpinia</i>			
decapetala (Roth.) Alston	12		Gill et al. 1984a
pulcherrima (L.) Sw.	12		Gill & Husaini 1982
pulcherrima (L.) Sw.	12	24	Gill & Husaini 1985
sepiaria Roxb.	12		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Cajanus</i>			
cajan Millsp.		22	Fukuda 1984
cajan (L.) Millsp.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
kerstingii Harms	16		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Calicotome</i>			
villosa (Poir.) Link in Schrader	24		Luque 1984a
<i>Calliandra</i>			
haematocephala Retz.		16	Kumari & Bir 1985
portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth.	22		Gill & Husaini 1985
portoricensis Benth.	22		Gill & Husaini 1982
tweedyi Benth.		16	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>Calopogonium</i>			
muconoides Desv.	24		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Campylotropis</i>			
stenocarpa	11		Bir et al. 1980
stenocarpa (Klotz) Schind.	11		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Canavalia</i>			
ensiformis (L.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
gladiata (Jacq.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
gladiata (Jacq.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
lineata (Thunb.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
maritima (Aubl.) Thor.		22	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Caragana</i>			
arborescens Lam.	12		Gill & Husaini 1982
arborescens Lam.		16	Krogulevich 1978
arborescens Lam.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
arborescens Lam.		16	Krasnikov & Shaulo 1984
bicolor Kom.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
brevispina Royle	8		Gill et al. 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bungei</i> Ledeb.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>erinacea</i> Kom.		30	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>jubata</i> (Pallas) Poir.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>jubata</i> (Pallas) Poir.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>spinosa</i> (L.) DC.		32	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Cassia</i>			
<i>absus</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>alata</i>	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>alata</i>	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>angustifolia</i> Vahl	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>arereh</i> Del.	12, 14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>artemisioides</i> Gaudich.	28	56	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>auriculata</i> L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>auriculata</i> L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>bicapsularis</i> L.	9		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>didymobotrya</i>		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
<i>didymobotrya</i> Fresen	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>excelsa</i> Schrad.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>excelsa</i>		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
<i>fistula</i>	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>fistula</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>fistula</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>hirsuta</i> L.	8, 8+1B		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>jaegeri</i>	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>javanica</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>laevigata</i> Willd.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>marginata</i>	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>mimosoides</i> L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>mimosoides</i> L. var. <i>demidiata</i> Roxb.	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>mimosoides</i> L. var. <i>wallichiana</i> Baker	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>multijuga</i> Rich.	8	16	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>nodosa</i> Buch.-Ham.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>nodosa</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.		14	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>obtusifolia</i> L.	13		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>occidentalis</i>		28	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>occidentalis</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>occidentalis</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>occidentalis</i> L.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>occidentalis</i> L.		26	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>occidentalis</i> L.	13		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>planisiliqua</i>	7		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>planisiliqua</i> Lam.	7		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>podocarpa</i> Guill. & Perr.	8+0-1B, 14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>pumila</i> Lam.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>renigera</i> Wall. ex Benth.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>roemeriana</i> Scheele	14		Ward 1984
<i>senna</i> L.	14		Khattoon & Ali 1982
<i>siamea</i> Lam.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>siamea</i> Lam.	18		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>sieberiana</i> DC.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>sophera</i> L.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>sophera</i> L.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>surattensis</i> Burm. f.	14	28	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>tora</i> L.	13	26	Bir & Kumari 1981a
<i>tora</i> L.		28	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>tora</i> L.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Centrosema</i>			
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.		20	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Chamaecytisus</i>			
<i>polytrichus</i> (M. Bieb.) Rothm.		46	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Cicer</i>			
<i>arietinum</i> L.		16	Fukuda 1984
<i>incisum</i> (Willd.) K. Maly		16	De Montmollin 1984
<i>Clitoria</i>			
<i>ternatea</i>		14	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>ternatea</i> L.		16	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>ternatea</i> L.		16	Kumar et al. 1984
<i>ternatea</i> L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Cologania</i>			
<i>ovalifolia</i> H.B.K.	22		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Colutea</i>			
<i>komarovii</i> Takht.		16	Nazarova 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Coronilla</i>			
scorpioides (L.) Koch		12	Hruska & Bellomaria 1982
<i>Crotalaria</i>			
acervata Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
acervata Baker f.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
agatiflora		16	Verma et al. 1984
argyrolobioides		16	Verma et al. 1984
australis		16	Verma et al. 1984
bongensis Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
bongensis Baker f.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
brachystachya		16	Verma et al. 1984
breviflora		16	Verma et al. 1984
burhia Ham. ex Benth.	8		Khatoon & Ali 1982
calycina Schrank	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
calycina Schrank	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
cleomifolia Welw. ex Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
cleomifolia Welw. ex Baker	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
confusa Hepper	8+1B		Gill & Husaini 1985
confusa Hepper	8+1B		Husaini & Gill 1985
cylindrocarpa DC.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
cylindrocarpa DC.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
falcata		16	Verma et al. 1984
glaucula Willd.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
glaucula Willd.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
goreensis Guill. & Perr.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
goreensis Guill. & Perr.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
grantiana		16	Verma et al. 1984
lachnophora Hochst. ex A. Rich.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
lachnophora Hochst. ex A. Rich.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
lanata		16	Verma et al. 1984
maxillaris		16	Verma et al. 1984
medicaginea Lam. var. luxurians (Benth.) Baker		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
medicaginea Lam. var. luxurians (Benth.) Baker	8		Khatoon & Ali 1982
ochroleuca		16	Verma et al. 1984
paulina		32	Verma et al. 1984
pilosa		32	Verma et al. 1984
polygaloides Welw. ex Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
polygaloides Welw. ex Baker	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
quinquefolia		16	Verma et al. 1984
retusa L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
retusa L.	8		Husaini & Gill 1985
rhodesiae		16	Verma et al. 1984
sagittalis		32	Verma et al. 1984
spectabilis		16	Verma et al. 1984
sphaerocarpa		16	Verma et al. 1984
stipularia		32	Verma et al. 1984
trifoliatum		16	Verma et al. 1984
<i>Dalbergia</i>			
adorifera T. Chen		20	Huang, S. et al. 1984a
lactea Vatke	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
lanceolaria L.	10		Gill et al. 1984a
latifolia Roxb.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
saxatilis Hook.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
sericea G. Don	10		Gill et al. 1984a
spinosa Roxb.		20	Sampathkumar & Navaneetham 1983
<i>Dalea</i>			
elegans Hook. & Arn.	7		Stiefkens 1984
jamesii (Torr.) Torr. & Gray	7		Ward 1984
<i>Delonix</i>			
regia		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
regia (Boj. ex Hook.) Raf.	14		Gill & Husaini 1982
regia (Boj. ex Hook.) Raf.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Desmodium</i>			
alysicarpoides	11		Sanjappa 1984
alysicarpoides van Meeuwen	11		Sanjappa 1982
dichotomum (Willd.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
distortum (Aubl.) Macbr.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
elegans DC.	11		Gill et al. 1984a
elegans DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
gangeticum (L.) DC.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
gangeticum (L.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
heterocarpon (L.) DC. var. strigosum van Meeuwen		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
intortum (Miller) Urb.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>latifolium</i> DC.	11		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>laxiflorum</i> DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>ramosissimum</i> G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>ritchiei</i>	11		Sanjappa 1984
<i>ritchiei</i> Sanjappa		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>rotundifolium</i> (Dalz.) Baker	11		Sanjappa 1982
<i>salicifolium</i> (Poir.) DC.		20	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>sandwicense</i> E. Mey.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>triflorum</i> (L.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>uncinatum</i> (Jacq.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.		22	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1985
<i>Dialium</i>			
<i>guineense</i> Willd.	14		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>guineense</i> Willd.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Dichrostachys</i>			
<i>cinerea</i> Wight & Arn.	26		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Dolichos</i>			
<i>biflorus</i> L.		20	Bakali & Pochhe 1982
<i>uniflorus</i> Lam.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>uniflorus</i> Lam.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Dorycnium</i>			
<i>hirsutum</i> (L.) Ser.		14	Afzal-Rafu et al. 1985
<i>hirsutum</i> (L.) Ser.		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>hirsutum</i> (L.) Ser. in DC.		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
<i>pentaphyllum</i> Scop.		14	Villa & Sanna 1983
<i>Dumasia</i>			
<i>truncata</i> Sieb. & Zucc.		20	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Dunbaria</i>			
<i>villosa</i> (Thunb.) Makino		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Entada</i>			
<i>mannii</i> (Cliv.) Tisserant	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>pursaetha</i> DC.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Eriosema</i>			
<i>glomeratum</i> (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>montanum</i> Baker	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>psoraleoides</i> (Lam.) G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Erythrina</i>			
<i>addisoniae</i> Hutch. & Dalz.	21		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>addisoniae</i> Hutch. & Dalz.	21		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>caffra</i>	21+0-3B		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>flabelliformis</i> Kearney	21		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>indica</i> var. <i>picta</i>		42	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>indica</i> Lam.		42	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>vogelii</i> Hook.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>vogelii</i> Hook. f.	12		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>Galactia</i>			
<i>striata</i> (Jacq.) Urb.		20	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>tashiroi</i> Maxim.		20	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Genista</i>			
<i>carinalis</i> Griseb.		36	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>depressa</i> M. Bieb.		48	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>januensis</i> Viv.		48	Cusma Velari & Feoli Chiapella 1982
<i>morisii</i> Colla		48	Villa & Sanna 1983
<i>pulchella</i> Vis.		24	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>radiata</i> (L.) Scop.		60	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>salzmannii</i> DC.		18	Cusma Velari & Feoli Chiapella 1982
<i>scorpius</i> (L.) DC.		36	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>Gilbertiodendron</i>			
<i>demonstrans</i> (Baill.) J. Leonard	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>dewevrei</i> (DeWild) J. Leonard	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>mayombense</i> (Pellegr.) J. Leonard	12		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>mayombense</i> (Pellegr.) J. Leonard	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Gliricidia</i>			
<i>sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.	14		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>sepium</i> (Jacq.) Walp.	14, 10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Glycine</i>			
<i>clandestina</i> Wendl.		40	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>javanica</i> L.		30	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>max</i> (L.) Merr.		40	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>max</i> (L.) Merr.		40	Fukuda 1984
<i>max</i> (L.) Merr. cv. Alankar		40	Chauhan & Swaminathan 1984
<i>max</i> Merr.		40	Sakai & Kaizuma 1985
<i>soja</i> Sieb. & Zucc.		40	Ahmad et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tabacina</i> (L.) Benth.		80	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>tomentella</i> Hayata		80	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>tomentella</i> Hayata		78	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
<i>tomentella</i> Hayata		80	Sakai & Kaizuma 1985
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i>			
<i>aspera</i> Pallas		16	Saidov et al. 1983
<i>glabra</i>		16	Verma & Nadkarni 1985
<i>glabra</i> L.		16	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>glabra</i> L.		16	Saidov et al. 1983
<i>inflata</i> Batal.		16	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>korshinskyi</i> Grig.		16	Saidov et al. 1983
<i>lepidota</i> Pursh.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>macdonica</i>		16	Verma & Nadkarni 1985
<i>uralensis</i>		16	Verma & Nadkarni 1985
<i>uralensis</i> Fisch.		16	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>uralensis</i> Fisch.		16	Saidov et al. 1983
<i>Haplormosia</i>			
<i>monophylla</i> (Harms) Harms	10, 11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>monophylla</i> (Harms) Harms	10		Gill & Husaini 1982
<i>Hardwickia</i>			
<i>binata</i>		34	Bir & Kumari 1981
<i>Hedysarum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>arcticum</i> B. Fedtsch.		14	Krogulevich 1976
<i>arcticum</i> B. Fedtsch.		14	Krogulevich 1984
<i>citrinum</i> E. Baker		14	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>consanguineum</i> DC.		14	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>dasy carpum</i> Turcz.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>dasy carpum</i> Turcz.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>inundatum</i> Turcz.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>mackenzii</i> Richards.		16, 32	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>sangilense</i> Krasnob. & Timokh.		16+1B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>sangilense</i> Krasnob. & Timokh.		16+10	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>scoparium</i> Fisch. & Mey.		16	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>sikkimense</i> Benth. var. <i>rigidum</i> Hand.-Mazz.		14	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>sikkimense</i> Benth. var. <i>sikkimense</i>		14	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>sikkimense</i> Benth. var. <i>xiangchengense</i> L.Z. Shue		14	Mu & Shue 1985
<i>Hippocrepis</i>			
<i>liouvillei</i> Maire		14	Galland 1985
<i>Indigofera</i>			
<i>amblyantha</i> Craib		48	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>angulosa</i> (Edgew.) Edgew.		32	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>argentea</i> Burm.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1984
<i>argentea</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>arrecta</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.		16+2B	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>cordifolia</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>duthiei</i> Drum. ex Naik		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>gerardiana</i> R. Grah.	24		Bir et al. 1980
<i>hebe petala</i> Benth. ex Baker	8		Bir et al. 1980
<i>heterantha</i> Wall. ex Brandis		48	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>hirsuta</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>hochstetteri</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>hochstetteri</i> Baker	8		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>linifolia</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>linifolia</i> (L. f.) Retz.	8		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>linnae</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>mysorensis</i> Rottb.		32	Pandit & Kulkarni 1984
<i>oblongifolia</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>oblongifolia</i> Forssk.	8		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>prostrata</i> Willd.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1984
<i>pseudotinctoria</i> Matsum.		16	Liu et al. 1985
<i>sessiliflora</i>		32	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>spicata</i> Forssk.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>spicata</i> Forssk.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>tinctoria</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>tinctoria</i> L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>trita</i>		16	Yadava & Singh 1980
<i>vicioides</i> Jaub. & Spach.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1984
<i>wightii</i> Grah.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1984
<i>Julbernardia</i>			
<i>seretii</i> (De Wild) Troupin		24	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Kennedya</i>			
<i>rubicunda</i> Vent.		22	Yeh et al. 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Krameria</i>			
triandra Ruiz & Pavon		12	Teppner 1984
<i>Lablab</i>			
niger Medikus		22	Yeh et al. 1983
niger Medikus	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Lathyrus</i>			
anhuiensis Y.J. Zhu & R.X. Meng		14	Hsu et al. 1985
annuus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
aphaca L.		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
aphaca L.		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
aphaca L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
blepharicarpus Boiss.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
cicera L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
clymenum L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
davidii Hance		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
davidii Hance		14	Starodubtsev 1985
gorgonei Parl.		14	Rudyka 1984
heterophyllus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
hierosolymitanus Boiss.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
hirsutus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
humilis (Ser.) Spreng.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
humilis (Ser.) Spreng.		14	Starodubtsev 1985
humilis Fisch.		14	Krogulevich 1984
japonicus ssp. maritimus (L.) P.W. Ball		14	Krogulevich 1978
japonicus var. pellitus Fern.		14	Halkka 1985
komarovii Ohwi		14	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
laxiflorus (Desf.) O. Kuntze		14	Starodubtsev 1985
linifolius (Reichard) Bässler		14	Papanicolaou 1984
maritimus Bigel.		14	Halkka 1985
marmoratus Boiss.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
megalanthus Steud.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
nissolia L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
ochrus DC.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
odoratus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
palustris L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
pilosus Chan.		42	Halkka 1985
pratensis L.	7	14	Krogulevich 1984
pratensis L.	7		Arohonka 1982
pratensis L.			Luque 1983a
pratensis L.		28	Blaise & Cartier 1982
pratensis L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
pratensis L.		14, 28	Yamamoto et al. 1984
pratensis L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pratensis L.		14	Krogulevich 1984
pratensis L.		14	Halkka 1985
pseudocicera Pamp.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
sativus L.		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
sativus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
sylvestris L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
sylvestris L.		14	Halkka 1985
tuberosus L.		14	Semerenko 1985a
tuberosus L.		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Arohonka 1982
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Halkka 1985
<i>Lens</i>			
culinaris Medikus		14	Fukuda 1984
ervoides Brign.		14	Sindhu et al. 1983
orientalis (Boiss.) Hand.-Mazz.		14	Sindhu et al. 1984
<i>Leptoderris</i>			
fasciculata (Benth.) Dunn	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Lespedeza</i>			
cuneata (Dum. Cour.) G. Don		20	Liu et al. 1985
thunbergii S. & Z. ssp. cathayana (Hsu et al.) Hsu et al.		22	Liu et al. 1985
<i>Leucaena</i>			
glauca (L.) Benth.		104	Huang et al. 1985b
glauca Benth.		104	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>Lonchocarpus</i>			
cyanescens (Schum. & Thonn.) Benth.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
cyanescens (Schum. & Thonn.) Benth.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
griffonianus (Baill.) Dunn.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
griffonianus (Baill.) Dunn.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
laxiflorus Guill. & Perr.	11		Gill & Husaini 1982
laxiflorus Guill. & Perr.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
sericeus (Poir.) H.B.K.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sericeus</i> (Poir.) H.B.K.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Lotus</i>			
<i>alpinus</i> (Ser. in DC.) Schleicher ex Ramond		12, 13, 24	Small et al. 1984
<i>arvensis</i> L.		24	Zemskova & Ulle 1985
<i>corniculatus</i>		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>corniculatus</i>		12, 24	Small et al. 1984
<i>corniculatus</i> L.		24	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>corniculatus</i> L.		24	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>corniculatus</i> L. s.l.	12		Arohonka 1982
<i>delortii</i> Tim.-Lag.		24	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
<i>dvinensis</i> L.		24	Zemskova & Ulle 1985
<i>glaucus</i> Aiton	7	14	Dalgaard 1985
<i>halophilus</i> Boiss.		14	Snogerup 1985
<i>humistratus</i> Greene	7		Ward 1984
<i>peczoricus</i> L.		12	Zemskova & Ulle 1985
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit.	6	12	Hong, D. 1984
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit.		12	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		12	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		24	Small et al. 1984
<i>tenuis</i> Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.		12	Small et al. 1984
<i>uliginosus</i> Schkuhr		12	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>Lupinus</i>			
<i>laetus</i> W. & S.	24		Ward 1984
<i>polyphyllus</i> Lindl.		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>sparsiflorus</i> Benth. ssp. <i>mohavensis</i> Dziel. & Dunn	c.12		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>Machaerium</i>			
<i>lunatus</i> (L. f.) G.F.W. Mey.	9		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Macropitulum</i>			
<i>atropurpureus</i> Urb.		22	Munian & Subramanian 1983
<i>lathyroides</i> var. <i>semierrectum</i> Urb.		22	Munian & Subramanian 1983
<i>Macrotyloma</i>			
<i>atropurpureus</i> (DC.) Urb.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Medicago</i>			
<i>ciliaris</i>		16	Ehrendorfer et al. 1984
<i>granadensis</i>		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984
<i>hypogaea</i> E. Small		14	Small & Brookes 1984
<i>intertexta</i>		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984
<i>lesinsii</i> E. Small		16	Small & Brookes 1985
<i>lupulina</i> L.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>lupulina</i> L.	8		Hong, D. 1984
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>lupulina</i> L.		16	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>murex</i> Willd.		14	Small & Brookes 1985
<i>muricleptis</i>		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984
<i>polymorpha</i> L.		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>rugosa</i> Desr.		30	Bauchan & Elgin 1984
<i>sativa</i> L.		32	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>sativa</i> L.	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>caerulea</i> (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh.		16	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>caerulea</i> x spp. <i>falcata</i>		16	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>falcata</i> (L.) Arcangeli		32	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>falcata</i> (L.) Arcangeli		16	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i>		32	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>sativa</i> L. ssp. x <i>varia</i> (Martyn) Arcangeli		32	Small & Bauchan 1984
<i>scutellata</i> (L.) Miller		16	Eraç & Tokluoglu 1983
<i>scutellata</i> (L.) Miller		30	Bauchan & Elgin 1984
<i>Melilotus</i>			
<i>alba</i> Desr.		16, 32	Mahajan & Raghuvanshi 1983a
<i>alba</i> Desr.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>albus</i> Medikus		16	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>indica</i> (L.) All.		16	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>indicus</i> (L.) All.		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>infestus</i> Guss.		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984b
<i>italica</i> (L.) Lam.		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984b
<i>macrocarpa</i> Goss & Dur.		16	Schlarbaum et al. 1984b
<i>officinalis</i> (L.) Lam.	8		Mulligan 1984
<i>officinalis</i> (L.) Medikus		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>officinalis</i> (L.) Pallas		16	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>wolgicus</i> Poir.		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>Millettia</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> Baker ex Brandis	11		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>barteri</i> (Benth.) Dunn	10		Gill & Husaini 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
barteri (Benth.) Dunn	10		Gill & Husaini 1984
brandisiana Kurz		22+0-2B, 22	Singhal et al. 1985
chrysophalla Dunn	18		Gill & Husaini 1982
chrysophylla Dunn	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
chrysophylla Dunn	10II		Gill & Husaini 1984
conraui Harms	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
conraui Harms	10		Gill & Husaini 1984
dinklagei Harms	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
dinklagei Harms	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
drastica Welw. ex Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1982
drastica Welw. ex Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
drastica Welw. ex Baker	8		Gill & Husaini 1984
griffoniana Baill.	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
griffoniana Baill.	10		Gill & Husaini 1984
irvinei Hutch. & Dalz.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
irvinei Hutch. & Dalz.	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
macrophylla Benth.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
macrophylla Benth.	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
mannii Baker	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
mannii Baker	11II		Gill & Husaini 1984
pallens Stapf	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
pallens Stapf	10II		Gill & Husaini 1984
pilosa Hutch. & Dalz.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
pilosa Hutch. & Dalz.	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
reticulata Benth.		32	Huang et al. 1985b
rhodantha Baill.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
rhodantha Baill.	12		Gill & Husaini 1984
thonningii (Schum. & Thonn.) Baker	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
thonningii (Schum. & Thonn.) Baker	10		Gill & Husaini 1984
warneckeii var. prophyrocalyx (Dunn) Hepper	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
warneckeii var. warneckeii Harms	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
warneckeii Harms	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
warneckeii Harms var. prophyrocalyx (Dunn) Hepper	11		Gill & Husaini 1984
zechiana	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
zechiana Harms	10II		Gill & Husaini 1984
<i>Mimosa</i>			
hamata Willd.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
himalayana Gamble	13		Gill et al. 1984a
himalayana Gamble		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
invisa Mart.		26	Huang et al. 1985b
pigra L.	13		Gill & Husaini 1985
pudica L.		52	Kumari & Bir 1985
pudica L.		52	Huang et al. 1985b
pudica L.	22		Gill & Husaini 1985
rubicaulis Lam.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985
<i>Moghania</i>			
macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Mucuna</i>			
hirsuta Wight & Arn.	11		Gill et al. 1984
nigricana Steud.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
pruriens var. pruriens	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
sp.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Onobrychis</i>			
aequidentata (Sibth. & Sm.) Sibth. & Sm.		16	De Montmollin 1984
arenaria (Kit.) DC.		28	Semerenko 1985a
arenaria (Kit.) DC.		28	Semerenko 1985b
kemulariae Chinth.		28	Zakharyeva 1985
montana Lam. ssp. cadmea (Boiss.) P.W. Ball		28	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>Ormocarpum</i>			
bibracteatum (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Baker	10		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Ormosia</i>			
henryi Prain		16	Zou, Q.L. 1985
henryi Prain		16	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Ornithopus</i>			
pinnatus (Miller) Druce		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>Ostryocarpus</i>			
riparius Hook. f.	16		Gill & Husaini 1985
riparius Hook. f.	16		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Oxyrhynchus</i>			
trinervis		22	Palomino & Mercado 1983
volubilis		22	Palomino & Mercado 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Oxytropis</i>			
arctica ssp. taimyrensis Jurtz.		64	Krogulevich 1984
arctica R.Br.		64	Krogulevich 1976
campanulata Vassiljev		32+1-3B	Rostovtseva 1983
campanulata Vassiljev		32+0-3B	Krasnikov & Shaulo 1984
campestris (L.) DC. ssp. campestris		98	Chichiricco & Tammaro 1982
chankaensis Jurtz.		32	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
czukotica Jurtz.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
deflexa (Pallas) DC.		16	Krogulevich 1978
eriocarpa Bunge		16+3B	Rostovtseva 1983
eriocarpa Bunge		16+0-3B	Krasnikova et al. 1984
kamtschatica Hult.		96	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
kusnetzovii Krylov & Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1978
leucantha (Pallas) Bunge		80, 96	Krogulevich 1984
leucotricha Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
longirostra DC.		48	Krogulevich 1978
mandshurica Bunge		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
maydelliana Trautv.		96	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
mertensiana Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1976
middendorffii Trautv.		48	Krogulevich 1976
muricata (Pallas) DC.		32	Krogulevich 1978
nigrescens (Pallas) Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1976
nigrescens (Pallas) Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1984
nitens Turcz.		48	Krogulevich 1978
oxyphylla (Pallas) DC.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
purpurea (Bald.) Markgraf		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
putoranica M. Ivanova		16	Krogulevich 1976
retusa Matsum.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
revoluta Ledeb.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
ruthenica Vassiljev		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
semiglobosa Jurtz.		16	Yurtsev et al. 1975
strobilacea Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
strobilacea Bunge		48	Krasnikova et al. 1984
tilingii Bunge		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
todomoshiensis Miyabe & Miyake		>64	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
trautvetteri Meinsh.		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
verticillata M. Popov		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Pachecoa</i>			
prismatica (Sessé & Mociño) Standley & Schubert		20	Goldblatt in Norman & Gunn 1985
<i>Pachyrrhizus</i>			
erosus (L.) Urb.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Pahudia</i>			
martabanica Prain	12		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Parkia</i>			
clappertoniana Keay		12	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Parkinsonia</i>			
aculeata		28	Bir & Kumari 1981
aculeata L.	9		Gill & Husaini 1982
aculeata L.	9		Gill & Husaini 1985
aculeata L.	14		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>Peltophorum</i>			
inermis (Roxb.) Llanos	7		Gill & Husaini 1982
pterocarpum		26	Bir & Kumari 1981
pterocarpum (DC.) Backer	7		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Pentaclethra</i>			
maerophylla Benth.		7	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Pericopsis</i>			
laxiflora (Benth. ex Baker) Harms	9		Gill & Husaini 1985
laxiflora (Benth. ex Baker) Harms	9		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Phanera</i>			
glauca Wall.	14		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Phaseolus</i>			
acutifolius A. Gray		22	Munian & Subramanian 1985
coccineus L.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
lunatus L.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
vulgaris L.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Pisum</i>			
sativum		14	Therman & Murashige 1984
sativum L.		14	Li & Du 1984
sativum L. var. arvanse Poir.		14	Fukuda 1984
<i>Pithecellobium</i>			
dulce (Roxb.) Benth.		26	Kumari & Bir 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Platysepalum</i>			
violaceum Welw. ex Baker	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
violaceum Welw. ex Baker	14		Gill & Husaini 1985a
<i>Pongamia</i>			
glabra		22	Bir & Kumari 1985
<i>Prosopis</i>			
affinis	14	28	Naranjo et al. 1984
glandulosa Torr.	28		Gill et al. 1984
juliflora (Sw.) DC.		52	Kumari & Bir 1985
nigra	14	28	Naranjo et al. 1984
<i>Psophocarpus</i>			
tetragonolobus (L.) DC.		18	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Psoralea</i>			
bituminosa L.		20	Diana Corrias 1983
corylifolia L.		24	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
corylifolia L.		22	Ma, X. et al. 1984
morisiana Pignatti & Metlesics		20	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>Pterocarpus</i>			
achinatus Pers.	11		Gill & Husaini 1982
erinaceus Poir.	8		Gill & Husaini 1985
mildbraedii Harms	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
santalinioides	9		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Pueraria</i>			
Phaseoloides Benth.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi		22	Yeh et al. 1983
phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Rhynchosia</i>			
capitata (Heyne ex Roth) DC.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
minima (L.) DC.		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
minima (L.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
pyrenostachya (DC.) Meikle	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
texana Torr. & Gray	c.11		Ward 1984
volubilis Lour.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Robinia</i>			
pseudoacacia L.		20	Hu & Han 1985
pseudoacacia L.		20	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Rudua</i>			
aurea (Roxb.) F. Maekawa		22	Yeh et al. 1983
mungo (L.) F. Maekawa		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Samanea</i>			
saman (Jacq.) Merr.	14		Gill & Husaini 1982
saman (Jacq.) Merr.		14	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Saraca</i>			
indica L.	12		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Schrankia</i>			
leptocarpa DC.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Sesbania</i>			
bispinosa		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
bispinosa (Jacq.) W.F. Wight	12		Gill & Husaini 1985a
bispinosa (Jacq.) W.F. Wight		12, 13, 14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
bispinosa (Jacq.) W.F. Wight	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
dalzielii Phill. & Hutch.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985a
dalzielii Phill. & Hutch.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
grandiflora (L.) Poir.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985a
grandiflora (L.) Poir.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
macrocarpa Muhl.		23	Zadoo 1984
pachycarpa DC.	7		Gill & Husaini 1985a
pachycarpa DC.	7		Gill & Husaini 1985
pubescence DC.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985
pubescens DC.	14		Gill & Husaini 1985a
rostrata Brem.		12	Le Coq et al. 1985
sesban var. bicolor		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
sesban var. picta		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
sesban var. sesban		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
sesban (L.) Merr.	7, 8		Gill & Husaini 1985a
sesban (L.) Merr.	7, 8		Gill & Husaini 1985
sp. nov.	12		Carr 1985
<i>Sophora</i>			
alopecuroides L.		36	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
flavescens Aiton		18	Hsu & Huang 1985
leachiana Peck		36, 54	Crowder 1979
<i>Spartium</i>			
juncum L.	24	48	Afzal-Rafti et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Sphenostylis</i>			
holosericea (Welw. ex Baker) Harms	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
stenocarpa (Hochst. ex A. Rich) Harms	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Stizolobium</i>			
hassjoo Pier & Tracy		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Tamarindus</i>			
indica L.	12		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Teline</i>			
linifolia (L.) Webb & Berth.	24		Luque 1984a
<i>Tephrosia</i>			
candida (Roxb.) DC.	12	24	Gill & Husaini 1985
falciformis Ramswamy	11		Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
flexuosa G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
jamnagarensis Santapau		24+2B	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
subtriflora Hochst.		22	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
uniflora Pers. ssp. petrosa (Blatter & Hallb.) Gillet & Ali	11		Khatoun & Ali 1982
uniflora Pers. ssp. petrosae Blatter & Hallb.		22	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
vogelii Hook. f.	13		Gill & Husaini 1985
wallichii Grah. ssp. petrosae Blatter & Hallb.		22	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
<i>Teramnus</i>			
labialis (L.) Spreng.		28	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Trifolium</i>			
alpestre L.		16	Codignola & Maffei 1981
alpestre L.		16	Pogan et al. 1985
alpinum L.		14	Codignola & Maffei 1981
arvense L.		14	Arohonka 1982
arvense L.		14	Afzal-Rafû et al. 1985
badium Schreber		14	Codignola & Maffei 1981
campestre Schreber		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
campestre Schreber		14	Afzal-Rafû et al. 1985
hybridum L.		16	Arohonka 1982
lappaceum L.		16	De Leonardis et al. 1981
lupinaster L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
lupinaster L.		48	Krogulevich 1984
montanum L.		16	Codignola & Maffei 1983
pannonicum Jacq.		126	Codignola & Maffei 1983
physodes Steven ex M. Bieb.		16	De Leonardis et al. 1981
pratense L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pratense L.	7		Mulligan 1984
pratense L. var. nivale Sieb.		14	Codignola & Maffei 1981
repens L.		32	Arohonka 1982
repens L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
repens L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
repens L. var. pallescens Schreber		16	Codignola & Maffei 1983
resupinatum L.		16	Pogan et al. 1985
stellatum L.		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
thalii Vill.		16	Codignola & Maffei 1983
tomentosum L. var. curvisepalum (Töckh.) Thieb.		16	Snogerup 1985
<i>Trigonella</i>			
foenum-graecum L. 'Sweden-B'	8	16	Lakshmi & Raghavaiah 1984
monspeliaca L.		16	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>Uria</i>			
picta (Jacq.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>Vicia</i>			
amoena Fisch.		24	Nikiforova 1984
amurensis Oett.		12	Nikiforova 1984
angustifolia L.		12	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
baicalensis (Turcz.) B. Fedtsch.		12	Nikiforova 1984a
baicalensis (Turcz.) B. Fedtsch.		12	Nikiforova 1984
biennis L. var. picta Fisch. & Mey.		14	Nikiforova 1984
costata Ledeb.		12	Nikiforova 1984
cracca L.		28	Arohonka 1982
cracca L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
cracca L.		14, 28	Nikiforova 1984
cracca L.		14	Krogulevich 1984
cracca L.		14, 21, 22, 28	Roti-Michelozzi 1984
edentata Wang & Tang		24	Hsu et al. 1985a
ervilla (L.) Willd.		14	Ladizinsky & van Oss 1984
exigua Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray	7		Lassetter 1984
exigua Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray	7		Ward 1984
faba		12	Langer & Koul 1984
faba	irr. (4, 5, 6, 7)		Wang & Zheng 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>faba</i> L.		12	Fukuda 1984
<i>geminiflora</i> Trautv.		14	Nikiforova 1984
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray	7		Hong, D. 1984
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>hybrida</i> L.		10	Narayan et al. 1985
<i>hybrida</i> L.		12	Roti-Michelozzi & Caffaro 1984
<i>incana</i> Gonan		12+1-6B, 14	Roti-Michelozzi 1984
<i>japonica</i> A. Gray		24	Nikiforova 1984
<i>johannis</i> Tamanchian		14	Narayan et al. 1985
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Reichb.		14	Murín et al. 1984
<i>lilacina</i> Ledeb.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>ludoviciana</i> Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray ssp.	7		Lassetter 1984
<i>leavenworthii</i> (Torr. & Gray) Lassetter & Gunn			
<i>ludoviciana</i> Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray ssp.	7		Lassetter 1984
<i>ludoviciana</i>			
<i>lutea</i> L.		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Caffaro 1984
<i>macrantha</i> ssp. <i>olchonensis</i> Pechskova		24	Nikiforova 1984
<i>macrantha</i> Jurtz.		24	Nikiforova 1984
<i>megalotropis</i> Ledeb.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>melanops</i> Sibth. & Sm.		10	Narayan et al. 1985
<i>multicaulis</i> var. <i>linearifolia</i> M. Popov		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>multicaulis</i> Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>multicaulis</i> Ledeb.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>narbonensis</i> L. agg.		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>nervata</i> Sipliv.		24	Nikiforova 1984
<i>nervata</i> Sipliv.		24	Krogulevich 1984
<i>pseudorobus</i> Fisch. & Mey.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>pubescens</i> (DC.) Link		14	Dalgaard 1985
<i>sativa</i> L.		12	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>sativa</i> L.		12	Zhu, B.C. et al. 1985
<i>sativa</i> L.	6		Hong, D. 1984
<i>sepium</i> L.		14	Nikiforova 1984
<i>sepium</i> L. ssp. <i>montana</i> (Koch) Hämet-Ahti		14	Halkka 1985
<i>sepium</i> L. s.l.		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>striata</i> M. Bieb.		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>sylvatica</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>sylvatica</i> L.		14	Nikiforova 1984
<i>tenuifolia</i> Roth		14	Buttler 1985
<i>tenuifolia</i> Roth		24	Nikiforova 1984
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber		14	Roti-Michelozzi 1984
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber	7		Arohonka 1982
<i>tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreber		14	Hong, D. 1984
<i>tsydenii</i> Malysch.		14	Halkka 1985
<i>unijuga</i> R. Br.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>unijuga</i> R. Br.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>venosa</i> (Willd. ex Link) Maxim.		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>venosa</i> (Willd. ex Link) Maxim. var. <i>baicalensis</i> (Turcz.) Worosch.		12	Nikiforova 1984a
<i>venosa</i> (Willd.) Maxim.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>villosa</i> Roth		12	Nikiforova 1984
<i>villosa</i> Roth		12	Hong, D. 1984
<i>villosa</i> Roth		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>villosa</i> Roth ssp. <i>eriocarpa</i> (Hauskn.) Hal.		12	Narayan et al. 1985
<i>Vigna</i>			
<i>luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>marina</i> (Burm.) Merr.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>sesquipedalis</i> (L.) Frw.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>sinensis</i> Endl.		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>triphylla</i>	12		Yeh et al. 1983
<i>unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.		22	Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>vexillata</i> (L.) Benth.	10		Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Voandzeia</i>			Gill & Husaini 1985
<i>subterranea</i> Thouars		22	Yeh et al. 1983
<i>Zornia</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> Sm.	11		Gill & Husaini 1985
FAGACEAE			
<i>Castanea</i>			
<i>mollissima</i> Blume		24	Li, M.Q. 1981
<i>Castanopsis</i>			
<i>sclerophylla</i>		24	Qi, Q.Y. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Quercus</i>			
<i>acutissima</i> Carr.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>aliena</i> var. <i>acuteserrata</i> Maxim.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>aliena</i> var. <i>pekingensis</i> Schott		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>coccifera</i> L.	12		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>dentata</i> Thunb.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>dilatata</i> Lindl.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>gambelii</i> Nutt.		24	Sanderson et al. 1984
<i>incana</i> Roxb.	12		Bir et al. 1980
<i>liaotungensis</i> Koidz.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>mongolica</i> Fisch.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>mongolika</i> Fisch. ex Ledeb.		24	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>robur</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>robur</i> L.		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
<i>rotundifolia</i> Lam.	12		Silvestre 1984
<i>rubra</i> L.		24	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>semecarpifolia</i>		24	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>semecarpifolia</i> Smith.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>variabilis</i> Blume		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984

FLACOURTIACEAE

<i>Casearia</i>			
<i>elliptica</i> Willd.	21		Bir et al. 1980
<i>elliptica</i> Willd.	21		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>graveolens</i> Dalz.	42		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>Dovyalis</i>			
<i>abyssinica</i> (Rich.) Warb.		20	Arends 1978
<i>Flacourtia</i>			
<i>cataphracta</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>cataphracta</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	11		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.	11		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>Gynocardia</i>			
<i>odorata</i> R. Br.	23		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>odorata</i> R. Br.	23		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Homalium</i>			
<i>tomentosum</i> Benth.	11		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>Hydnocarpus</i>			
<i>kurzii</i> (King) Warburg		24	Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>laurifolia</i>	48		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>laurifolia</i> (Dennst.) Sleumer		48	Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>Oncoba</i>			
<i>spinosa</i> Forssk.	11		Singhal et al. 1983b
<i>Trichostephanus</i>			
<i>acuminatus</i> Gilg		126	Arends 1978

FOUQUIERIACEAE

<i>Fouquieria</i>			
<i>splendens</i> Engelm.	6		Morefield & Schaack 1985a

FUMARIACEAE

see PAPAVERACEAE

GARRYACEAE

see CORNACEAE

GENTIANACEAE

<i>Aloitis</i>			
<i>aurea</i> (L.) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>propinqua</i> (Richards.) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>Blackstonia</i>			
<i>perfoliata</i> (L.) Hudson	10		Pastor Díaz 1984
<i>Canscora</i>			
<i>decurrens</i> Dalz.		76	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>decussata</i> (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult.		76	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>diffusa</i> (Vahl) R. Br.		38	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>heterochita</i> (L.) Gilg		38	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>pauciflora</i> Dalz.		38, 76	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>perfoliata</i> Lam.		38, 76	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>roxburghii</i> Arn.		38	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Centaurium</i>			
<i>centaurioides</i> (Roxb.) R. Rao & Hemadri		56	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>crythraea</i> Raf.		20	Pastor 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>erythraea</i> Raf.		c.40, 42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce, s.l.	9, 18, 27		Zeltner 1985
<i>texense</i> (Griseb.) Fern.	21		Ward 1984
<i>Enicostema</i>			
<i>axillare</i> (Lam.) Raynal		38	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Exacum</i>			
<i>atropurpureum</i> Bedd.	34		Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>bicolor</i> Roxb.		62	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>courtallens</i> var. <i>laxiflorum</i> Gamble		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>courtallens</i> Arn. var. <i>courtallens</i>		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>folium</i> Griseb.		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>lawii</i> Clarke		56	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>pedunculatum</i> L.		62	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>perrottetii</i> Griseb.		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>petiolare</i> Griseb.		62	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>pumilum</i> Griseb.	31		Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>sessile</i> L.	31		Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>travancoricum</i> Bedd.		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>wightianum</i> Arn.		68	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Fauria</i>			
<i>crista-galli</i> (Menzies) Makino		68	Shigenobu 1984
<i>Gentiana</i>			
<i>acuta</i> Michx.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>algida</i> Pallas		24	Shigenobu 1984
<i>algida</i> Pallas		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>algida</i> Pallas var. <i>igarashii</i> Miyabe & Kudo		24	Shigenobu 1984
<i>barbata</i> Froel. forma <i>simplex</i> Bunge		c.70	Krogulevich 1978
<i>capitata</i> f. Ham.		20	Malla et al. 1984
<i>carinata</i> Griseb.	10		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>cruciata</i> L.		52	Semerenco 1985b
<i>decumbens</i> L.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>falcata</i> Turcz.		28, 30	Krogulevich 1978
<i>grandiflora</i> Laxm.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>jamesii</i> Hemsl.		36	Shigenobu 1984
<i>lutea</i> L.		40	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>macrophylla</i> Pallas		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>makinoi</i> Kusn.		26	Shigenobu 1984
<i>nipponica</i> Maxim.		36	Shigenobu 1984
<i>nipponica</i> Maxim. var. <i>robusta</i> Hara		96-98	Shigenobu 1984
<i>nutans</i> Bunge		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>pedicellata</i> var. <i>nightii</i> Kusn.		20	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>pedicellata</i> (D. Don) Wall.		18	Malla et al. 1984
<i>pneumonanthe</i> L.		26	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>pneumonanthe</i> L.		26	Amadei et al. 1982
<i>pulmonaria</i> Turcz.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>quadrifaria</i> var. <i>zeylanica</i> Kusn.	10		Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>scabra</i> Bunge var. <i>buergeri</i> (Miq.) Maxim.		26	Shigenobu 1984
<i>sikokiana</i> Maxim.		26	Shigenobu 1984
<i>squarrosa</i> Ledeb.		20	Shigenobu 1984
<i>tenella</i> Rottb.		10	Krogulevich 1978
<i>thunbergii</i> (G. Don) Griseb.		36	Shigenobu 1984
<i>triflora</i> Pallas		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>triflora</i> Pallas var. <i>japonica</i> (Kusnez.) Hara		26	Shigenobu 1984
<i>yakushimensis</i> Makino		26	Shigenobu 1984
<i>zollingeri</i> Fawcett		20	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>zollingeri</i> Fawcett		20	Shigenobu 1984
<i>Halenia</i>			
<i>corniculata</i> (L.) Cornaz		22	Murin et al. 1984
<i>corniculata</i> (L.) Cornaz		22	Krasnikov 1984
<i>corniculata</i> (L.) Druce		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>perrottetii</i> Griseb.		22	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Hopaea</i>			
<i>dichotoma</i> Willd.		35	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>fastigiata</i> Clarke		38	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Lomatogonium</i>			
<i>carinthiacum</i> (Wulfen) A. Br.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Menyanthes</i>			
<i>trifoliata</i>		54	Arohonka 1982
<i>trifoliata</i> L.		54	Amadei et al. 1982
<i>trifoliata</i> L.		54	Krogulevich 1976
<i>trifoliata</i> L.		54	Shigenobu 1984
<i>trifoliata</i> L.		54	Krogulevich 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Nymphoides</i>			
<i>peltata</i> (S.G. Gmelin) O. Kuntze		54	Ficini et al. 1981
<i>Swertia</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> (F. Ham.) Burkill		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>beddomei</i> Clarke		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>bimaculata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hook. & Thoms.		26	Shigenobu 1983
<i>corymbosa</i> var. <i>grisebachiana</i> (Wight) Clarke		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>corymbosa</i> (Griseb.) Wight var. <i>corymbosa</i>		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>cuspidata</i> (Maxim.) Kitagawa		28	Shigenobu 1983
<i>densifolia</i> (Griseb.) Kashyapa	13		Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>iberica</i> Fisch. ex C.A. Mey.		26	Davlianidze 1984
<i>iberica</i> Fisch. ex C.A. Mey.		26	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>japonica</i> (Schult.) Makino		20, 21	Shigenobu 1983
<i>komarovii</i> Pissjauk.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>lawii</i> Burkill		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>minor</i> (Griseb.) Knobl.		20	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>perennis</i> L.		28	Semerenco 1985b
<i>pseudochinensis</i> Hara		20	Shigenobu 1983
<i>swertopsis</i> Makino		52	Shigenobu 1983
<i>tashiroi</i> (Maxim.) Makino		60	Shigenobu 1983
<i>trichotoma</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clarke		26	Mallikarjuna 1985
<i>Tripterispermum</i>			
<i>japonicum</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.		46	Shigenobu 1984
GERANIACEAE			
<i>Erodium</i>			
<i>aethiopicum</i> (Lam.) Brumh. & Thell. ssp.		40	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>aethiopicum</i>			
<i>amanum</i> Boiss. & Kotschy		18	Guittoneau 1975
<i>battandierianum</i> Rouy		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>botrys</i> L.		40	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>cheilanthifolium</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>antariense</i> (Rouy) Maire		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>cheilanthifolium</i> Boiss.		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>chium</i> (L.) Willd. var. <i>chium</i>		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>ciconium</i> (Jusl.) L'Hér.		18	Guittoneau 1975
<i>ciconium</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton		18	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér.		40	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton		40	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>guttatum</i> (Desf.) Willd.		18	Guittoneau 1975
<i>hesperium</i> (Maire) Lindberg		40	Guittoneau 1975
<i>laciniatum</i> (Cav.) Willd.		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>lebelii</i> subsp. <i>maruccii</i> (Parl.) Guitt.		40	Guittoneau 1985
<i>malacoides</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton		40	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>medeense</i> Battand.	10	20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>meynicri</i> Maire		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>moschatum</i> (L.) L'Hér. in Aiton		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>mouretii</i> Pitard		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>pau</i> Sennen		60	Guittoneau 1975
<i>pelargoniflorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>primulaceum</i> Wellw. in Lange		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>recoderi</i> Auriault & Guitt.		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>salzmanii</i> Delile		20	Luque & Devesa 1985
<i>sanguis-christi</i> Sennen ssp. <i>durrieui</i> Montserrat		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>telavivense</i> Eig		36	Guittoneau 1975
<i>tordylioides</i> (Desf.) L'Hér.		20	Guittoneau 1975
<i>tordylioides</i> (Desf.) L'Hér.		20	Guittoneau 1985
<i>Geranium</i>			
<i>albiflorum</i> Ledeb.		26	Krogulevich 1976
<i>albiflorum</i> Ledeb. var. <i>lilacinum</i> Krylov ex Malyshev		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>asphodeloides</i> Burm. f.		28	Loon 1984a
<i>asphodeloides</i> Burm. f. ssp. <i>sintenesii</i> (Freyn) Davis		26	Guittoneau 1975
<i>bohemicum</i> L.		28	Loon 1984b
<i>brutium</i> Gasparr.		26	Loon 1984b
<i>caespitosum</i> Jones	26		Ward 1984
<i>cataractarum</i> Coss.		36	Loon 1984a
<i>cataractarum</i> Coss. ssp. <i>pitardii</i> Maire		36	Guittoneau 1975
<i>cinereum</i> Cav.		28	Loon 1984a
<i>cinereum</i> Cav. ssp. <i>nanum</i> (Coss.) Maire		28	Guittoneau 1975
<i>cinereum</i> Cav. ssp. <i>subcaulescens</i> (L'Hér.) Hayek		28	Guittoneau 1975
<i>coeruleum</i> Patrin		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>collinum</i> Stephan		28	Loon 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
columbinum L.		18	Loon 1984b
dissectum L.		22	De Leonardis et al. 1981
dissectum L.		22	Loon 1984b
divaricatum Ehrh.		28	Loon 1984b
endressii Gay		28	Loon 1984a
eriostemon Fisch.		28	Krogulevich 1978
glaberrimum Boiss. & Heldr. ssp. pitardii Maire		30	Guittoneau 1975
ibericum Cav.		28	Loon 1984a
lanuginosum Lam.		48	Loon 1984b
lucidum L.		40-44	Loon 1984b
macrorrhizum L.		46	Strid & Andersson 1985
macrorrhizum L.		87-93	Loon 1984a
macrostylum Boiss.		28, 42	Loon 1984a
molle L.		26	Loon 1984b
nodosum L.		28	Loon 1984a
palmatum Cav.		68	Loon 1984c
palustre L.		28	Loon 1984a
phaeum L.		28	Loon 1984a
pratense L.		28	Loon 1984a
purpureum Vill.		32	Loon 1984b
pusillum L.		26	Arohonka 1982
pusillum L.		26	Loon 1984b
pyrenaicum Burm. f.		28	Mizianty et al. 1983
pyrenaicum Burm. f.		26	Semerenco 1985b
pyrenaicum Burm. f.		26	Loon 1984a
richardsonii Fisch. & Trautv.	28		Parfitt et al. 1985
robertianum L.		64	Arohonka 1982
robertianum L.		64	Loon 1984b
rotundifolium L.		26	Loon 1984b
sanguineum L.		84	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
sanguineum L.		84	Loon 1984a
sibiricum L.		28	Loon 1984a
sibiricum L.		28	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
subcaulescens L'Hér.		28	Loon 1984a
sylvaticum L.		28	Arohonka 1982
sylvaticum L.		28	Loon 1984a
transbaicalicum Serg.		28	Krogulevich 1978
transbaicalicum Serg.		28	Murín et al. 1984
<i>Pelargonium</i>			
betulinum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
capitatum (L.) L'Hér.		66	Albers & van der Walt 1984
citronellum J.J.A. v.d. Walt		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
cordifolium (Cav.) Curtis		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
crispum (Berg.) L'Hér.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
cucullatum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
denticulatum Jacq.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
elongatum (Cav.) Salisb.		8	Gibby & Westfold 1983
englerianum Knuth		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
globularioides DC.	9		Gill et al. 1984
glutinosum (Jacq.) L'Hér.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
graveolens L'Hér.		88	Albers & van der Walt 1984
hermanniifolium (Berg.) L'Hér.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
hispidum (L. f.) Willd.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
panduriforme Eckh. & Zeyh.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
papilionaceum (L.) L'Hér.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
pseudoglutinosum Knuth		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
quercifolium (L. f.) L'Hér.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
radens H.E. Moore		88	Albers & van der Walt 1984
ribifolium Jacq.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
scabroide Knuth		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
scabrum (L.) L'Hér.		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
sublignosum Knuth		22	Albers & van der Walt 1984
tormentosum Jacq.		44	Albers & van der Walt 1984
vitifolium (L.) L'Hér.		88	Albers & van der Walt 1984

GESNERIACEAE

Bellonia

aspera L.	13		Oliver & Skog 1984
spinosa Sw.	13		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Codonanthe</i>			
paula Winkl.	8		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Codonanthopsis</i>			
ulei Mansf.		16	Oliver & Skog 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Columnnea</i>			
<i>cruenta</i> B. Morley		18	Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>ecuadorana</i> (Wiehl.) L. Skog		18	Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>florida</i> Morton	9		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>mira</i> B. Morley	9		Oliver & Skog 1985
<i>zapotalana</i> (Wiehl.) L. Skog	9		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Cyrtandra</i>			
<i>cominsii</i> Hemsl.		34	Oliver & Skog 1985
<i>Didymocarpus</i>			
<i>antirrhinoides</i> A. Weber		22	Weber & Burt 1985
<i>corchorifolius</i> DC.		22	Weber & Burt 1985
<i>Monopyle</i>			
<i>sodiroyana</i> Fritsch	13		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Nautilocalyx</i>			
<i>peruvianus</i> Wiehl.	9		Oliver & Skog 1985
<i>porphyrotrichus</i> (Leeuw.) Wiehl.	9		Oliver & Skog 1985
<i>punctatus</i> Wiehl.	18		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Saintpaulia</i>			
<i>diplotricha</i> B.L. Burt	15		Oliver & Skog 1984
<i>Streptocarpus</i>			
<i>thysanotus</i> Hilliard & B.L. Burt	15		Oliver & Skog 1984

GINKGOACEAE

<i>Ginkgo</i>			
<i>biloba</i> L.		24	Huang et al. 1985b

GLOBULARIACEAE

<i>Globularia</i>			
<i>liouvillei</i> Jahandiez & Maire		16	Galland 1985
<i>nainii</i> Battand.		16	Galland 1985
<i>punctata</i> Lapeyr.		16	Strid & Andersson 1985

GNETACEAE

<i>Ephedra</i>			
<i>altissima</i> Desf.		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>americana</i> var. <i>andina</i> Stapf		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>americana</i> Humb. & Bonpl.		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>chilensis</i> Miers		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>ciliata</i> Fisch. & Mey.		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>distachya</i> L.		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>foliata</i> Boiss.		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>fragilis</i> var. <i>campylopoda</i> Stapf		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>fragilis</i> Desf.		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>gerardiana</i> var. <i>saxatilis</i> Stapf		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>gerardiana</i> Wall.		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>intermedia</i> var. <i>tibetica</i> Stapf		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>major</i> Host.		14, 14+2	Chouhdry 1984
<i>minuta</i> Florin.		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>nebrodensis</i> Tineo.		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>nevadensis</i> Wats.		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>sinica</i> Stapf		28	Chouhdry 1984
<i>tweediana</i> Fisch. & Mey		14	Chouhdry 1984
<i>viridis</i> Cov.		28	Chouhdry 1984

GOODENIACEAE

<i>Scaevola</i>			
<i>kauaiensis</i> (Deg.) St. John	16		Carr 1985
<i>procera</i> Hillebrand	8		Carr 1985

GRAMINEAE

see POACEAE

GROSSULARIACEAE

see SAXIFRAGACEAE

GUNNERACEAE

see HALORAGACEAE

GUTTIFERAE

see CLUSIACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
HAMAMELIDACEAE			
<i>Liquidambar</i>			
<i>acalycina</i> H.T. Chang		26	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Parrotiopsis</i>			
<i>jacquemontiana</i> (Dcne.) Rehder	12		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
HELICONIACEAE			
<i>see MUSACEAE</i>			
HIPPOCASTANACEAE			
<i>Aesculus</i>			
<i>indica</i> Colebr. ex Wall.	20		Bir et al. 1980
HIPPURIDACEAE			
<i>Hippuris</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Retz.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
HYACINTHACEAE			
<i>see LILIACEAE</i>			
HYDRANGEACEAE			
<i>see SAXIFRAGACEAE</i>			
HYDROCHARITACEAE			
<i>Hydrilla</i>			
<i>verticillata</i> (L. f.) L.C. Rich.		16	Pandita & Mehra 1984
<i>verticillata</i> (L. f.) Royle		16	Probatova & Buch 1981
<i>Hydrocharis</i>			
<i>dubia</i> (Blume) Backer		16	Pandita & Mehra 1984
<i>dubia</i> (Blume) Baker		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>morsus-ranae</i> L.		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Hydromystria</i>			
<i>laevigata</i> (Willd.) A.T. Hunz.	14	28	Moscone & Bernardello 1985
<i>Vallisneria</i>			
<i>asiatica</i>		920, 920	Harada 1984
<i>asiatica</i> var. <i>biwaensis</i>		20	Harada 1984
<i>asiatica</i> var. <i>higoensis</i>		20	Harada 1984
<i>denseserrulata</i>		20	Harada 1984
<i>gigantea</i>		40	Harada 1984
<i>spiralis</i>		20	Harada 1984
HYDROPHYLLACEAE			
<i>Eucrypta</i>			
<i>micrantha</i> (Torr.) Heller	6		Ward 1984
<i>Nama</i>			
<i>aretioides</i> (J. & A.) Brand	7		Bacon 1984
<i>biflorum</i> Choisy	7		Bacon 1984
<i>canescens</i> C.L. Hitchc.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>coulteri</i> Gray	7		Bacon 1984
<i>demissum</i> Gray var. <i>demissum</i>	7		Bacon 1984
<i>demissum</i> Gray var. <i>deserti</i> Brand	7		Bacon 1984
<i>densum</i> Lemm.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>depressum</i> Lemm ex Gray	7		Bacon 1984
<i>dichotomum</i> (R. & P.) Choisy var.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>chasmogamum</i> Brand			Bacon 1984
<i>dichotomum</i> (R. & P.) Choisy var.	14		Bacon 1984
<i>dichotomum</i> Brand			Bacon 1984
<i>dichotomum</i> (R. & P.) Choisy var. <i>pueblense</i>	14		Bacon 1984
(Robins. & Greenm.) Macbride			Bacon 1984
<i>flavescens</i> Brandegee	7		Bacon 1984
<i>hirsutum</i> Mart. & Gal.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>hispidum</i>	7		Tyrl et al. 1984
<i>hispidum</i> Gray var. <i>mentzelii</i> Brand	7		Bacon 1984
<i>hispidum</i> Gray var. <i>mentzelii</i> Brand	7		Ward 1984
<i>hispidum</i> Gray var. <i>sonorae</i> C.L. Hitchc.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>hitchcockii</i> Bacon	7		Bacon 1984
<i>jamaicense</i> L.	14		Bacon 1984
<i>lobbii</i> Gray	14		Bacon 1984
<i>organifolium</i> H.B.K. var. <i>organifolium</i>	7		Bacon 1984
<i>palmeri</i> Gray ex Hemsl. var. <i>palmerifolium</i>	7		Bacon 1984
<i>parviflorum</i> (Greenm.) Const.	7		Bacon 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pringlei Robins. & Green	7		Bacon 1984
propinquum Morton & C.L. Hitchc.	7		Bacon 1984
prostratum Brand	7		Bacon 1984
pusillum Lemm. ex Gray	7		Bacon 1984
retrosum J.T. Howell	7		Bacon 1984
rothrockii Gray	17		Bacon 1984
rotundifolium (Gray) Macbr.	7		Bacon 1984
sandwicense Gray	7		Bacon 1984
sericeum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	7		Bacon 1984
serpylloides Gray ex Hemsl. var. confertum I.M. Johnst.	7		Bacon 1984
serpylloides Gray ex Hemsl. var. velutinum C.L. Hitchc.	7		Bacon 1984
stevensii	7		Tyrl et al. 1984
stevensii C.L. Hitchc. var. gypsecola (I.M. Johnst.) Bacon	7		Bacon 1984
stevensii C.L. Hitchc. var. stevensii	7		Bacon 1984
turneri Bacon	7		Bacon 1984
undulatum H.B.K. var. undulatum	7		Bacon 1984
xylopodum (Woot & Standl.) C.L. Hitchc.	7		Bacon 1984
<i>Phacelia</i>			
bombycina W. & S.	11		Ward 1984
coerulea Greene	11		Schaack et al. 1984

HYPERICACEAE

see CLUSIACEAE

HYPOXIDACEAE

see AMARYLLIDACEAE

IRIDACEAE

<i>Acidanthera</i>			
bicolor Hochst.		30	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>Crocasmia</i>			
fucata (Herb.) de Vos		22	De Vos 1984
<i>Crocus</i>			
biflorus Miller ssp. nubigena (Herbert) Mathew		12, 14	Raus 1983
boryi Gay		30	Phitos & Kamari 1983
cancellatus Herb.		8, 10, 12, 14, 16	Brighton 1976
hadriaticus Herb.		16	Phitos & Kamari 1983
minimus DC.		24	Villa & Sanna 1983
speciosus M. Bieb.		18	Phitos & Kamari 1983
speciosus M. Bieb. ssp. speciosus		12, 14, 18	Rudall et al. 1984
<i>Freesia</i>			
refracta (Jacq.) Klatt.	11		Hill 1984
<i>Galaxia</i>			
barnardii Goldbl.		16	Goldblatt 1984
kamiesmontana Goldbl.		18	Goldblatt 1984
ovata Thunb.		54	Goldblatt 1984
parva Goldbl.		13	Goldblatt 1984
<i>Geissorhiza</i>			
arenicola		26	Goldblatt 1985
aspera		26, 52	Goldblatt 1985
barkeriae		26	Goldblatt 1985
bolusii		39	Goldblatt 1985
bonae-spei		26	Goldblatt 1985
bracteata		c.52	Goldblatt 1985
bryicola		26, 26+B	Goldblatt 1985
burchellii		26	Goldblatt 1985
cataractarum		26	Goldblatt 1985
cedarmontana		26	Goldblatt 1985
ciliatula		26	Goldblatt 1985
corrugata		26	Goldblatt 1985
erubescens		26	Goldblatt 1985
exscapa		26	Goldblatt 1985
grandiflora		26, 26+2B	Goldblatt 1985
heterostyla		26	Goldblatt 1985
hispidula cf.		26	Goldblatt 1985
humilis		26	Goldblatt 1985
inconspicua		26, 26+1B	Goldblatt 1985
inflexa		26	Goldblatt 1985
junceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>kamiesmontana</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>karooica</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>longifolia</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>malmesburiensis</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>nana</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>outeniquensis</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>roseoalba</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>scillaris</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>similis</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>tabularis</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>tenella</i>		26	Goldblatt 1985
<i>tulbaghensis</i>		26 + 1B	Goldblatt 1985
<i>Gladiolus</i>			
<i>byzantinus</i> Miller		120	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>communis</i> L. and various cultivars		171, 176	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>gandavensis</i> cv. Bis Bis		60	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>gandavensis</i> cv. Olbesca		60	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>illyricus</i> Koch		60	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>illyricus</i> Koch		120	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>italicus</i> Miller and various cultivars		60	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>palustris</i> Gaud.		120	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>primulinus</i> Baker		60	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>segetum</i> Ker Gawler		170, 176	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>tristis</i> var. <i>tristis</i>		30	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
various cultivars		60	Ohri & Khoshoo 1985
<i>Hermodactylus</i>			
<i>tuberosus</i> (L.) Miller		20	Tornadore 1981
<i>Hesperantha</i>			
<i>acuta</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>bachmannii</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>brevifolia</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>cedarmontana</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>cucullata</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>elsiae</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>erecta</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>falcata</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>fibrosa</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>flava</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>flexuosa</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>humilis</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>huttonii</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>latifolia</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>luticola</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>marlothii</i>		26 + 2B	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>montigena</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>muirii</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>pallescens</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>pauciflora</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>pilosa</i> ssp. <i>pilosa</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>purpurea</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>radiata</i>		26, 39	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>rivulicola</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>spicata</i> ssp. <i>graminifolia</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>vaginata</i>		26	Goldblatt 1984b
<i>Iridodictyum</i>			
<i>hyrcanum</i> (Woronow ex Grossh.) Rodionenko		20	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>reticulatum</i> (M. Bieb.) Rodionenko		20	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Iris</i>			
<i>attica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Koca 1985
<i>bloudowii</i> Ledeb.		26	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>dichotoma</i> Pallas		32	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>ensata</i> Thunb.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>ensata</i> Thunb. var. <i>ensata</i> (Makino) Nakai cv. Kachô2		24	Yabuya 1985
<i>falcata</i> Babalonas & Papanicolaou		24	Babalonas & Papanicolaou 1984
<i>falcifolia</i> Bunge		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>flavissima</i> Pallas		22	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>germanica</i> L.		44	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>hookeriana</i> Foster	12	27	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>humilis</i> Georgi			Krogulevich 1978
<i>kashmiriana</i> Baker	22		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>lactea</i> Pallas s.l.		40	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>laevigata</i> Fisch.		32	Yabuya 1984
<i>laevigata</i> Fisch. & Mey.		32	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>laevigata</i> Fisch. cv. Shikizaki		32	Yabuya 1985
<i>longiscapa</i> Ledeb.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>lycotis</i> Woronow		20	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>orientalis</i> Thunb.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>planifolia</i> (Miller) Fiori & Paol.		24	Scrugli 1982
<i>potaninii</i> Maxim.		22	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>pseudacorus</i> L.		34	Arohonka 1982
<i>pseudacorus</i> L.		34	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>rubromarginata</i> Baker		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>ruthenica</i> Ker Gawler		84	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>ruthenica</i> Ker Gawler		c.80	Krogulevich 1978
<i>setosa</i> Pallas		38	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>songarica</i> Schrenk		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>suaevolens</i> Boiss. & Reuter		24	Koca 1985
<i>tenuifolia</i> Pallas		20	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>tenuifolia</i> Pallas		28	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>tigridia</i> Bunge		24, 32, 20, 40	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>uniflora</i> Pallas ex Link		c.48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>uniflora</i> Pallas ex Link		42	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
<i>variegata</i> L.		24	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Ixia</i>			
<i>pumilio</i> Goldbl. & Snijman		20	Goldblatt & Snijman 1985
<i>Juno</i>			
<i>atropatana</i> (Grossh.) Czer.		18	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>bucharica</i> (M. Foster) Vved.		22	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>nicolai</i> Vved.		20	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>zaprtjagajevii</i> N. Abramov		26	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Sessilistigma</i>			
<i>radians</i> Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1984a
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> Miller	48		Hill 1984a
<i>arenicola</i> Bickn.	16		Hill 1984a
<i>atlanticum</i> Bickn.	16		Hill 1984a
<i>idahoense</i> var. <i>occidentale</i> (Bickn.) D. Henderson	32		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
<i>idahoense</i> Bickn. var. <i>idahoense</i>	32		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
<i>montanum</i> Greene	48		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
<i>mucronatum</i> Michx.	16		Hill 1984a
<i>pallidum</i> Cholewa & D. Henderson	32		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
<i>radicatum</i> Bickn.	32		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
<i>septentrionale</i> Bickn.	16		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
JUGLANDACEAE			
<i>Juglans</i>			
<i>manshurica</i> Maxim.		32	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>regia</i> L. var. <i>kumaonica</i> C. DC.	16		Bir et al. 1980
JUNCACEAE			
<i>Juncus</i>			
<i>ambiguus</i> Guss.		34	Cope & Stace 1985
<i>arcticus</i> Willd.		c.40	Krogulevich 1976
<i>articulatus</i> L.		80	Stoeva 1985
<i>articulatus</i> L. s.l.		80	Arohonka 1982
<i>bufonius</i> L. s.s.	54		Cope & Stace 1985
<i>compressus</i> Jacq.		40	Arohonka 1982
<i>conglomeratus</i> L.		40	Arohonka 1982
<i>effusus</i> L.		80	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>filiformis</i> L.		26	Cope & Stace 1985
<i>foliosus</i> Desf.		40	Galland 1985
<i>fontanesii</i> Gay ssp. <i>brachyanthus</i> Trabut		40	Galland 1985
<i>fontanesii</i> Gay ssp. <i>fontanesii</i>	17	34	Cope & Stace 1985
<i>hybridus</i> Brot.		c.60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>leucochlamus</i> Zing. ex V. Krecz.		52	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>nastanthus</i> V. Krecz. & Bobr.		40	Snogerup 1985
<i>punctorius</i> L. f.		46	Snogerup 1985
<i>rigidus</i> Desf.		8	Cope & Stace 1985
<i>sorrentinii</i> Parl.			
<i>Luzula</i>			
<i>atlantica</i> Braun-Blanquet.		12	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>campestris</i> (L.) DC.		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>flaccida</i>		12	Collet & Westermann 1984
<i>luzulina</i> (Vill.) Dalla Torre & Sarnth.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>luzuloides</i> (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott ssp. <i>cuprina</i> (Ascherson & Graebner) Chrték & Krisa		12	Strid & Andersson 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>multiflora</i> (Ehrh. ex Retz.) Lej. ssp. <i>multiflora</i>		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>multiflora</i> (Retz.) Lej		12, 36	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>multiflora</i> (Retz.) Lej.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>pallescens</i> Sw.		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>pindica</i> (Hausskn.) Chrtek & Krisa		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
JUNCAGINACEAE			
<i>Triglochin</i>			
<i>asiaticum</i> (Kitag.) A. & D. Löve		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>elatum</i> Nutt.	75-77		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>maritima</i> L.	24		Arohonka 1982
<i>maritimum</i> L.		>80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>palustre</i> L.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>palustre</i> L. forma <i>uzonicum</i> Kom.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
KRAMERIACEAE			
see FABACEAE			
LABIATAE			
see LAMIACEAE			
LAMIACEAE			
<i>Acinos</i>			
<i>alpinus</i> (L.) Moench		18	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>arvensis</i> (Lam.) Dandy		18	Frey 1971
<i>suaveolens</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) G. Don f.		18	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>Acrocephalus</i>			
<i>capitatus</i> Benth.	9		Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Agastache</i>			
<i>rugosa</i> x <i>nepetoides</i>	9		Vogelmann 1985
<i>rugosa</i> x <i>scrophulariifolia</i>	9		Vogelmann 1985
<i>rugosa</i> x <i>urticifolia</i>	9		Vogelmann 1985
<i>rugosus</i> (Fisch. & Mey.) O. Kuntze		18	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Ajuga</i>			
<i>brachystemon</i> Maxim.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>bracteosa</i> Wall.	32		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>bracteosa</i> Wall.	32		Gill 1984
<i>bractosa</i> Wall.	16, 32		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>chamaecypitys</i> (L.) Schreber		28	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>genevensis</i> L.		32	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>genevensis</i> L.		32	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>macrocarpa</i> Wall.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>macrocarpa</i> Wall.	16		Gill 1984
<i>orientalis</i> L.		64	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	16, 16+0-2B		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	16		Gill 1984
<i>parviflora</i> Benth. var. <i>depressa</i>	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>tenorei</i> C. Presl		32	Chichiricco & Tammara 1982
<i>Anisochilus</i>			
<i>argenteus</i> Gamble	26		Chenian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>carnosus</i> Wall.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>carnosus</i> Wall.		34	Chenian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>eriocephalus</i> Benth.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>scaber</i> Benth.		34	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Anisomeles</i>			
<i>indica</i> O. Kuntze	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>indica</i> O. Kuntze	17		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>indica</i> O. Kuntze	17		Gill 1984
<i>malabarica</i> R. Br.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>malabarica</i> R. Br.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>ovata</i> R. Br.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>Ballota</i>			
<i>nigra</i>		18	Singh 1985
<i>nigra</i> L.		22	Semerenko 1985b
<i>nigra</i> L. ssp. <i>foetida</i> Hayek		20	Buttler 1985
<i>nigra</i> L. ssp. <i>nigra</i>		22	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>nigra</i> L. ssp. <i>nigra</i>		20	Buttler 1985
<i>Betonica</i>			
<i>foliosa</i> Rupr.		16	Astanova 1984
<i>officinalis</i> L.		16	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>officinalis</i> L.		16	Semerenko 1985b
<i>officinalis</i> L.		16	Magulaev 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Brazoria</i>			
<i>arenaria</i> Lundell		28	Cantino 1985b
<i>pulcherrima</i> Lundell		28	Cantino 1985b
<i>scutellarioides</i> Engelm. & A. Gray		20+1-4B	Cantino 1985b
<i>truncata</i> (Benth.) Engelm. & A. Gray		28	Cantino 1985b
<i>Brunella</i>			
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>Bystropogon</i>			
<i>canariensis</i> (L.) L'Hér.	24		Dalgaard 1985
<i>Calamintha</i>			
<i>acinos</i> (L.) Clairv.		18	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>clinopodium</i> Benth.	10		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>clinopodium</i> Benth.	10		Gill 1984
<i>nepeta</i> (L.) Savi		46	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>umbrosa</i> Fisch. & Mey.	18, 19		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>umbrosa</i> Fisch. & Mey.	19		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>umbrosa</i> Fisch. & Mey.	10		Gill 1984
<i>Clinopodium</i>			
<i>vulgare</i> L.		20	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Colebrookea</i>			
<i>oppositifolia</i> Roxb.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>oppositifolia</i> Sm.	16		Gill 1984
<i>Coleus</i>			
<i>amboinicus</i> Lour.	34		Gill 1984
<i>aromaticus</i> Benth.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>aromaticus</i> Benth.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>barbatus</i> Benth.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1982
<i>blumei</i>		30	Singh 1985
<i>blumei</i> Benth.	24		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>blumei</i> Benth.	24		Gill 1984
<i>forskohlii</i> Briq.	15, 17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>forskohlii</i> Briq.	15		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>forskohlii</i> Briq.	15		Gill 1984
<i>malabaricus</i> Benth.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>malabaricus</i> Benth.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>malabaricus</i> Benth.		28	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>spicatus</i> Benth.		30	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>thyrsoides</i> Baker	14		Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Colquhounia</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> var. <i>vastita</i> Prain	17		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>coccinea</i> Wall.	17		Gill 1984
<i>vastita</i> Wall.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Craniotome</i>			
<i>versicolor</i> Reichb.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>versicolor</i> Reichb.	10		Gill 1984
<i>versicolor</i> Reichb.	17		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>Dracocephalum</i>			
<i>austriacum</i> L.		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>fragile</i> Turcz.		c.80	Krogulevich 1978
<i>fragile</i> Turcz. ex Benth.		70	Murin et al. 1984
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>moldavica</i> L.		10	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>nutans</i> L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
<i>ruyschiana</i> L.		14	Semerenko 1985a
<i>ruyschiana</i> L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>speciosum</i>	7		Gill 1984
<i>Dysophylla</i>			
<i>auricularia</i> Blume	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>auricularia</i> Blume	17		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>auriculata</i> Blume		34	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Elsholtzia</i>			
<i>cristata</i> Willd.	8		Gill 1984
<i>densa</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>eristachya</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>flava</i> Benth.	10		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>flava</i> Benth.	8		Gill 1984
<i>pilosa</i> Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>polystachya</i> Benth.	8		Gill 1984
<i>polystachya</i> Benth.	8		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>polystachya</i> Benth.	8		Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>polystachya</i> Benth.	8	18	Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>splendens</i> Nakai ex F. Maekawa	8		Gill 1984
<i>strobilifera</i> Benth.	8		
<i>strobilifera</i> Benth.	8		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Eremostachys</i>			
arctiifolia M. Prop.		22	Astanova & Kochkareva 1985
baldschuanica Regel		22	Astanova & Kochkareva 1985
popovii Gontsch.		22	Astanova & Kochkareva 1985
sarawschanica Regel		22	Astanova & Kochkareva 1985
<i>Galeobdolon</i>			
luteum Huds.		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
luteum Huds.		18	Semerenko 1985b
<i>Galeopsis</i>			
bifida Boenn.		32	Arohonka 1982
bifida Boenn.		32	Strid & Andersson 1985
bifida Boenn.		32	Buttler 1985
pubescens Bess.		16	Semerenko 1985a
speciosa Miller		16	Arohonka 1982
tetrahit L.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Glechoma</i>			
hederacea L.	18		Mulligan 1984
hederacea L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Gomphostemma</i>			
eriocarpon Benth.		34	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Hyptis</i>			
suaveolens Poit.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1982
suaveolens Poit.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
suaveolens Poit.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>Lagochilus</i>			
schugnanicus Knorr.		22	Astanova 1984
<i>Lallemantia</i>			
baldshuanica Gontsch.		14	Astanova 1984
royleana (Benth.) Benth.		14	Astanova 1984
royleana Benth.	7		Gill 1984
<i>Lamium</i>			
album L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
album L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
album L.		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
album L.		18	Krogulevich 1978
album L.	9		Gill 1984
album L.	9		Bir & Saggoo 1984
amplexicaule L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
amplexicaule L.		18	Arohonka 1982
barbatum Sieb. & Zucc.		18	Starodubtsev 1985
maculatum (L.) L.		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
maculatum L.	9		Mulligan 1984
purpureum L.		14	Arohonka 1982
tomentosum Willd.		18	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>Lavandula</i>			
bipinnata O. Kuntze	20		Bir & Saggoo 1982
bipinnata O. Kuntze	20		Saggoo & Bir 1983
latifolia		48	Singh 1985
latifolia Medikus		50	Queirós 1985
spica Desf.	6		Gill 1984
<i>Leonotis</i>			
nepetaefolia R. Br.	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Leonurus</i>			
cardiaca L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
cardiaca L.		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
cardiaca L.	9		Gill 1984
cardiaca L.		18	Sopova et al. 1983
cardiaca L.	9		Bir & Saggoo 1984
cardiaca L. ssp. cardiaca		18	Arohonka 1982
glaucescens Bunge		18	Krogulevich 1978
heterophyllus Sweet		20	Ma, X. et al. 1984
japonicus Hoult.		20	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985a
<i>Leucas</i>			
angularis Benth.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
aspera Spreng.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
aspera Spreng.	14		Gill 1984
biflora R. Br.		28	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
capitata Desf.		28	Sidhu & Bir 1983
capitata Desf.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
cephalotes Spreng.	14		Gill 1984
chinensis R. Br.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
chinensis R. Br.	14		Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
clarkei Hook. f.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
diffusa Benth.	11		Cherian & Kuriachan 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>helianthemifolia</i> Desf.		22	Saggo & Bir 1983a
<i>helianthemifolia</i> Desf.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>helianthemifolia</i> Desf.	11		Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>hirta</i> Spreng.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>lamifolia</i> Desf.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>lanata</i> Benth.	14		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>lanata</i> Benth.	14		Gill 1984
<i>lanata</i> Benth.	14		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>lanceaefolia</i> Desf.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>lavandulaefolia</i> Sm.	11, 11+0-1B		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>mollissima</i> Wall.	14		Gill 1984
<i>mollissima</i> Wall. var. <i>scaberula</i> Hook.	14		Bir & Saggo 1982
<i>mollissima</i> Wall. var. <i>scaberula</i> Hook.	14		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>nutans</i> Spreng.	14		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>nutans</i> Spreng.	14		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>procumbens</i> Desf.	15		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>vestita</i> Benth.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>vestita</i> Benth.		22	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>zeylanica</i> R. Br.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Lycopus</i>			
<i>europaeus</i> L.		22	Arohonka 1982
<i>europaeus</i> L.		22	Amadei et al. 1982
<i>europaeus</i> L.		22	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>europaeus</i> L.		22	Astanova 1984
<i>Machbridea</i>			
<i>alba</i> Chapm.		18	Cantino 1985b
<i>caroliniana</i> (Walter) Blake		18	Cantino 1985b
<i>Marrubium</i>			
<i>leonuroides</i> Desr.		34	Magulaev 1984
<i>peregrinum</i> L.		34	Magulaev 1984
<i>Melissa</i>			
<i>flava</i> Benth.	17		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>flava</i> L.	17		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>officinalis</i> L.		c.64	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	17		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	8		Gill 1984
<i>Melittis</i>			
<i>sarmatica</i> Klok.		30	Semerenko 1985a
<i>Mentha</i>			
<i>aquatica</i>		96	Singh 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		72, (74)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		96	Kundu & Sharma 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L. var. <i>javanica</i> (Blume) Hook. f.		60	Kundu & Sharma 1985
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) L.		24	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>pamiroalaica</i> Boriss.		18	Astanova 1984
<i>piperita</i> L.		72, 120	Kundu & Sharma 1985
<i>pulegium</i>		20	Singh 1985
<i>pulegium</i> L.		20	Magulaev 1984
<i>rotundifolia</i> (L.) Hudson		24	Queirós 1985
<i>spicata</i> L.		48	Kundu & Sharma 1985
<i>suaveolens</i> Ehrh.	9		Silvestre 1984
<i>sylvestris</i> L.	10		Gill 1984
<i>sylvestris</i> L.	12		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>sylvestris</i> L. var. <i>royleana</i> Hook.	12		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>viridis</i> L.	24		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>viridis</i> L.	24		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>Meriandra</i>			
<i>strobilifera</i> Benth.	9		Gill 1984
<i>Micromeria</i>			
<i>biflora</i> Benth.	15		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>biflora</i> Benth.	15		Bir & Saggo 1985
<i>biflora</i> Benth.	15		Gill 1984
<i>biflora</i> Benth.	15		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>biflora</i> Benth.	15		Bir & Saggo 1982
<i>capetellata</i> Benth.	25		Bir & Saggo 1981
<i>capetellata</i> Benth.	25		Queirós 1985
<i>juliana</i> (L.) Benth. ex Reichb.		30	
<i>Monarda</i>			
<i>menthaefolia</i> Graham	18		Ward 1984
<i>Moschosma</i>			
<i>polystachyum</i> Benth.		30	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Mosla</i>			
<i>ocymoides</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	9		Gill 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Nepeta</i>			
cataria L.		34	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
cataria L.	17		Mulligan 1984
cataria L.		36	Frey et al. 1981
cataria L.		34	Buttler 1984
distans Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
distans Royle	18		Gill 1984
elliptica Royle ex Benth.	9		Gill 1984
erecta Benth.	18		Gill 1984
eriostachya Benth.		18	Saggo & Bir 1983a
eriostachya Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
eriostachya Benth.	9		Gill 1984
eriostachya Benth.	9		Bir & Saggo 1984
govaniana Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
govaniana Benth.	9		Gill 1984
govaniana Benth.	9		Bir & Saggo 1984
graciliflora Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
graciliflora Benth.	9		Gill 1984
graciliflora Benth.	9		Bir & Saggo 1984
gracilis Benth.	18		Gill 1984
hindosiana (Roth) Haines		36	Saggo & Bir 1983a
hindostana Haines	9, 18		Saggo & Bir 1983
hindostana Haines	18		Gill 1984
lamiopsis Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
leucophylla Benth.	18		Saggo & Bir 1983
leucophylla Benth.	18		Gill 1984
leucophylla Benth.	18		Bir & Saggo 1984
linearis Royle ex Benth.	9		Gill 1984
mollis Benth.	9		Saggo & Bir 1983
mollis Benth.	18		Gill 1984
nepetella L.		36	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
nepetella L.		34	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
nuda L. ssp. nuda		18	Buttler 1985
raphanorhiza Benth.	9		Gill 1984
raphanorhiza Benth.	9		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
rudelaris Buch-Ham.	18		Gill 1984
septemcrenata Ehrenb.		14	Snogerup 1985
spicata Benth.	9		Gill 1984
tuberosa L. subsp. tuberosa		18	Queirós 1985
<i>Notochaete</i>			
hamosa Benth.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>Ocimum</i>			
adscendens Willd.	11		Saggo & Bir 1983
adscendens Willd.	11		Bir & Saggo 1985
americanum		72, 84	Singh 1985
basilicum		48	Singh 1985
basilicum var. glabrum		52	Singh 1985
basilicum var. pilosum		48	Singh 1985
basilicum L.	24		Saggo & Bir 1983
basilicum L.	24		Bir & Saggo 1985
basilicum L.		48	Ma, X. et al. 1984
basilicum L.	24		Gill 1984
canum		24, 26	Singh 1985
canum Sims.	40+0-1B		Bir & Saggo 1982
canum Sims.	13, 40+0-1B		Saggo & Bir 1983
canum Sims.	13		Bir & Saggo 1985
carnosum		48	Singh 1985
carnosum Link & Otto		64	Khosla & Sobti 1985
gratissimum		40, 88	Singh 1985
gratissimum L.		40	Khosla & Sobti 1985
kilimandscharicum		76	Singh 1985
kilimandscharicum Guerke	38		Saggo & Bir 1983
kilimandscharicum Guerke	38		Bir & Saggo 1985
kilimandscharicum Guerke	38		Gill 1984
sanctum		32, 34, 36	Singh 1985
sanctum L. var. hirsuta Hook. f.	18		Bir & Saggo 1985
sanctum L.	18		Bir & Saggo 1982
sanctum L.	16, 18		Saggo & Bir 1983
sanctum L.	16		Gill 1984
sanctum L.		32	Khosla & Sobti 1985
sanctum L. var. hirsuta Hook.	18		Saggo & Bir 1983
suave Willd.		48	Khosla & Sobti 1985
viride		38	Singh 1985
viride Willd.		40	Khosla & Sobti 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Origanum</i>			
normale Don	15		Bir & Saggioo 1984
vulgare L.	15		Saggioo & Bir 1983
vulgare L.		30	Dmitrieva 1985a
vulgare L.		28	Magulaev 1984
vulgare L.	15		Gill 1984
vulgare L.	15		Bir & Saggioo 1984
<i>Orthosiphon</i>			
glabratum Benth.		26	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
glabratus Benth.	13		Saggioo & Bir 1983
glabratus Benth.	13		Bir & Saggioo 1985
pallidus Benth.	14		Gill 1984
pallidus Royle	14		Saggioo & Bir 1983
pallidus Royle	14		Bir & Saggioo 1985
stamineus Benth.		48	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
tomentosa Benth. var. tomentosa Hook.	13		Saggioo & Bir 1983
tomentosus Benth.	13		Bir & Saggioo 1985
tomentosus Benth. var. tomentosa Hook.	13		Bir & Saggioo 1985
<i>Perilla</i>			
ocimoides L.	14		Gill 1984
<i>Phlomis</i>			
betonicifolia Regel		20	Astanova 1984
bracteosa Royle ex Benth.	11		Gill 1984
bracteosa Royle ex Benth.	21		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
bucharica Regel		40	Astanova 1984
fruticetorum Gontsch.		12	Astanova 1984
fruticosa L.		20	Astanova 1984
herba-venti L.		20	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
macrophylla Wall.	44		Saggioo & Bir 1983
pungens Willd.		20	Magulaev 1984
samia L.		20	Strid & Andersson 1985
spectabilis Falc. ex Benth.	11		Gill 1984
tuberosa L.		14, 21, 22	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Physostegia</i>			
longisepala Cantino		38	Cantino 1985a
<i>Plectranthus</i>			
coetsa Buch.-Ham.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1981
coetsa Buch.-Ham.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1984
coetsa Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	12		Gill 1984
fruticosus Wight	28		Saggioo & Bir 1983
fruticosus Wight	28		Bir & Saggioo 1985
gerardianus Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1981
gerardianus Benth.	12		Gill 1984
gerardianus Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1984
gerardianus Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1985
macraei Benth.	12		Saggioo & Bir 1983
macraei Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1981
maddenii Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1984
maddenii Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1982
mollis (Aiton) Spreng.	14		Bir & Saggioo 1981
mollis (Aiton) Spreng.	14		Bir & Saggioo 1985
mollis Spreng.	14		Saggioo & Bir 1983
nilghiricus Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1985
nilghiricus Benth.	12		Saggioo & Bir 1983
repens Wall.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1981
rugosus Wall.	12		Gill 1984
rugosus Wall.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1984
rugosus Wall.	12		Saggioo & Bir 1983
scrophularoides Wall.	12		Saggioo & Bir 1983
stocksii Hook. f.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1985
stocksii Hook. f.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1981
striatus Benth.	12		Gill 1984
striatus Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1984
striatus Benth.	12		Gill 1984
ternifolius D. Don	12		Saggioo & Bir 1983
wightii Benth.	12		Bir & Saggioo 1985
wightii Benth.	12		
<i>Pogostemon</i>			
benghalense (Burm.) Kuntze	32		Bir & Saggioo 1981
cablin Benth.		32	Lavania 1984
heynea	16		Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1983
heyneanus Benth.		64	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
paludosus Benth.	17		Bir & Saggioo 1985
paniculatus		32	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1983
paniculatus Benth.		32	Vembu 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>paniculatus</i> Benth.		32	Vembu 1983
<i>parviflorus</i> Benth.	32		Gill 1984
<i>plectranthoides</i> Desf.	32		Gill 1984
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	16		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>purpurascens</i> Dalz.		34	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>purpurescens</i> Dalz.	16		Bir & Saggoo 1982
<i>purpurescens</i> Dalz.	16		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>speciosus</i>		34	Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1983
<i>wightii</i>	17		Basavaraj & Krishnappa 1983
<i>wightii</i> Benth.		64	Cherian & Kuriachan 1984
<i>Prunella</i>			
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Mulligan 1984
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	14		Gill 1984
<i>Roylea</i>		28	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>calycina</i> Briq.	17		Gill 1984
<i>elegans</i> Wall.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>Salvia</i>			
<i>aethiopis</i>		22	Singh 1985
<i>aethiopis</i> L.		22	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>campanulata</i> Wall. ex Benth. var. <i>hirtella</i> Stibel	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>campanulata</i> Wall. ex Benth. var. <i>nepalensis</i> Stibel	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>castanea</i> Diels	11		Gill 1984
<i>coccinea</i> Juss.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>coccinea</i> Juss.	11		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>coccinea</i> Juss.	11		Gill 1984
<i>coccinea</i> L. var. <i>pseudococcinea</i> (Jacq.) Gray	11		Bir & Saggoo 1982
<i>coccinea</i> L. var. <i>pseudococcinea</i> (Jacq.) Gray	11		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>desoleana</i> Atzei & Picci		44	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>farnacea</i> Benth.	10		Gill 1984
<i>glutinosa</i>		16, 18	Singh 1985
<i>glutinosa</i> L.	8		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>glutinosa</i> L.	8		Gill 1984
<i>glutinosa</i> L.	8		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>grahami</i> Benth.	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>grahami</i> Benth.	11		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>hains</i> Royle ex Benth.	8		Gill 1984
<i>henryi</i> Gray	14		Ward 1984
<i>hians</i> Royle ex Benth.	8		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>horminum</i> L.		16	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>involucrata</i> Cav.	7		Gill 1984
<i>jurisicii</i> Kosanin		22	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>lanata</i> Roxb.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>lanata</i> Roxb.	11		Gill 1984
<i>lavandulifolia</i> Vahl		14	Ubera 1983
<i>leucantha</i> Cav.	11		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>leucantha</i> Cav.	11		Gill 1984
<i>leucantha</i> Cav.	11		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>moorcroftiana</i> Wall.	10		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>moorcroftiana</i> Wall. ex Benth.	8		Gill 1984
<i>officinalis</i> L.	7		Gill 1984
<i>pinnata</i> L.		14	Markova & Cherneva 1984
<i>plebeia</i> R. Br.	8+16		Gill 1984
<i>pratensis</i> L.		18	Frey et al. 1981
<i>pseudococcinea</i> Jacq.	11		Gill 1984
<i>sclarea</i> L.		22	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>splendens</i> Ker Gawler	8		Gill 1984
<i>splendens</i> Sello	22		Bir & Saggoo 1981
<i>splendens</i> Sello	22		Bir & Saggoo 1985
<i>triloba</i> L. f.		14	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>verticillata</i> L.		16	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>verticillata</i> L.		16	Frey 1971
<i>verticillata</i> L.		16	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>Satureja</i>			
<i>montana</i> L.		30	Afzal-Rafü et al. 1985
<i>acinos</i> (L.) Scheele		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>acinos</i> (L.) Scheele		18	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>vulgaris</i> (L.) Fritsch		20	Arohonka 1982
<i>vulgaris</i> (L.) Fritsch	10		Mulligan 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Schizonepeta</i>			
<i>multifida</i> (L.) Briq.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>multifida</i> (L.) Briq.		12	Murin et al. 1984
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Benth.) Briq.		24	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Scutellaria</i>			
<i>adenostegia</i>		22	Singh 1985
<i>albida</i> ssp. <i>perhispida</i> (Bornm.) Bothmer		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>albida</i> ssp. <i>vacillans</i> (Rech. f.) Bothmer		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>albida</i> L. ssp. <i>albida</i>		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>alpina</i>		28	Singh 1985
<i>altissima</i>		30	Singh 1985
<i>bucharica</i> Juz.		20	Astanova 1984
<i>colebrookiana</i> Benth.	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>colebrookiana</i> Benth.	13		Bir & Saggo 1985
<i>galericulata</i> L.		30	Arohonka 1982
<i>goulimyi</i> Rech. f.		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>grossa</i> Wall.	17		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>grossa</i> Wall.	10		Gill 1984
<i>grossa</i> Wall.	17		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>haematochlora</i>		20	Singh 1985
<i>hastifolia</i> L.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>intermedia</i>		20	Singh 1985
<i>isknaderi</i> Juz.		12	Astanova 1984
<i>orientalis</i> L.		22	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>repens</i> Buch.-Ham.	10		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>repens</i> Buch.-Ham.	10, 10+1B		Gill 1984
<i>scandens</i> D. Don	11, 13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>scandens</i> Don	13		Gill 1984
<i>scordiifolia</i> Fisch. ex Schrank		30	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sieberi</i> Benth.		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>sporadum</i> Bothmer		34	Bothmer 1985
<i>vacillans</i> K.H. Rech.		34	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>violacea</i> Heyne	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>violacea</i> Heyne	13		Bir & Saggo 1985
<i>wightiana</i> Benth.	13		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>wightiana</i> Benth.	13		Bir & Saggo 1985
<i>Sideritis</i>			
<i>athoa</i> Papanicolaou & Kokkini		32	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>candicans</i> Aiton var. <i>candicans</i>		38	Dalgaard 1985
<i>catillaris</i> Juz.		32	Glagoleva & Zemskova 1985
<i>montana</i> L.		18	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>sacrabensis</i> Rouy	12, 12+1-3B	24, 24+1-3B	Fernández P. & Gonzalez A. 1984
<i>taurica</i> Steph.		32	Glagoleva & Zemskova 1985
<i>taurica</i> Steph.		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>tragoriganum</i> Lag.		23, 24	Fernández P. & Gonzalez A. 1984
<i>villosa</i> Cosson		48	Galland 1985
<i>Stachys</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> M. Bieb.		34	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>annua</i> (L.) L.		34	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>cassia</i> (Boiss.) Boiss.		30	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>floccosa</i> Benth.	15		Gill 1984
<i>floccosa</i> Benth.	15		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>germanica</i> L.		30	Astanova 1984
<i>germanica</i> L. ssp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Hayek		30	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>iva</i> Griseb.		34	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>melissacfolia</i> Benth.	15		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>melissacfolia</i> Benth.	15		Gill 1984
<i>melissacfolia</i> Benth.	15		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>monieri</i> (Gouan) P.W. Ball		16	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>palustris</i> L.		102	Arohonka 1982
<i>palustris</i> L.		102	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>sericea</i> Wall.	15		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>sericea</i> Wall.	15		Gill 1984
<i>sericea</i> Wall.	15		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>sericea</i> Wall.	15		De Montmollin 1984
<i>spinosa</i> L.	17		Saggo & Bir 1983
<i>splendens</i> Wall.	15		Bir & Saggo 1984
<i>splendens</i> Wall.	15		Gill 1984
<i>svlatica</i> L.	32		Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>svlatica</i> L.		66	
<i>Synandra</i>			
<i>hispidula</i> (Michx.) Baill.		18	Cantino 1985b
<i>Teucrium</i>			
<i>argutum</i> R. Br.	16		Gill 1984
<i>aureum</i>		26	Puech 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>belion</i>		c.90	Puech 1975
<i>capitatum</i>		26, 52	Puech 1975
<i>carthaginense</i>		52	Puech 1975
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.		62	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.		64	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>chamaedrys</i> L. ssp. <i>olympicum</i> Rech. f.		32	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>charidemi</i>		26	Puech 1975
<i>eriocephalum</i>		26	Puech 1975
<i>gnaphalodes</i>		26	Puech 1975
<i>mairei</i>		c.78	Puech 1975
<i>mairei</i> Sennen		78	Puech 1985
<i>montanum</i>		22	Singh 1985
<i>montanum</i> L.		26	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
<i>polium</i>		26, 52	Puech 1975
<i>polium</i> L.		52	Afzal-Rafū et al. 1985
<i>polium</i> L.		26	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>pseudochamaecpitys</i> L.		30	Ubera 1983
<i>quadrifarium</i> Buch.-Ham.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>quadrifarium</i> Buch.-Ham.	16		Gill 1984
<i>rouyanum</i>		52+0-4	Puech 1975
<i>royleanum</i> Wall.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>royleanum</i> Wall.	16		Gill 1984
<i>royleanum</i> Wall.	16		Bir & Saggoo 1984
<i>sauvagei</i> Le Houerou		78	Puech 1985
<i>Thymus</i>			
<i>asiaticus</i> Serg.		26	Krogulevich 1978
<i>baicalensis</i> Serg.		28	Murín et al. 1984
<i>capitatus</i> (L.) Hoffegg. & Link		30	Queirós 1985
<i>phyllopodus</i> Klokov		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>serpyllum</i> L.	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
<i>serpyllum</i> L.	12		Gill 1984
<i>serpyllum</i> L. s.l.		c.50	Krogulevich 1978
<i>striatus</i> Vahl var. <i>acicularis</i> (W.K.) Bordas		26	Hruška & Bellomaria 1982
<i>Trichostemma</i>			
<i>parishii</i> Vasey	10		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Ziziphora</i>			
<i>brevicalyx</i> Juz.		12, 18, 24	Astanova 1984
<i>bungeana</i> Juz.		24	Astanova 1984
<i>capitata</i> L.		16	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>interrupta</i> Juz.		16	Astanova 1984
<i>pamiroalaica</i> Juz.		16	Astanova 1984
<i>tenuior</i> L.		16	Astanova 1984

LAURACEAE

<i>Cinnamomum</i>			
<i>camphora</i> Nees	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>micranthum</i> (Hay.) Hay.		24	Yang & Zhu 1985b
<i>Lindera</i>			
<i>chieneni</i> Cheng		24	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Litsea</i>			
<i>cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.		24	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>deccanensis</i> Gamble	12		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>elongata</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Benth.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C. B. Robins.	24		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>monopetala</i> (Roxb.) Pers.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>stocksii</i> Hook. f.	12		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Machilus</i>			
<i>duthiei</i> King	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>gamblei</i> (King ex Hook. f.) Kosterm.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>odoratissima</i> Nees	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Persea</i>			
<i>americana</i> Miller		24	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Phoebe</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> Nees	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Sassafras</i>			
<i>tsumu</i> Hemsl.		24	Huang et al. 1985b

LECYTHIDACEAE

<i>Barringtonia</i>			
<i>acutangula</i> (L.) Gaertn.		26	Sarkar 1983
<i>racemosa</i> Blume		52	Sarkar 1983
<i>Careya</i>			
<i>arborea</i> Roxb.		26	Sarkar 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Chydenanthus</i>			
<i>excelsus</i> (Blume) Miers	13		Sarkar 1983
<i>Couroupita</i>			
<i>quinensis</i> Aubl.		36	Sarkar 1983
<i>Gustavia</i>			
<i>angusta</i> L.	18	36	Sarkar 1983
<i>Planchonia</i>			
<i>valida</i> Blume	13		Sarkar 1983
LEGUMINOSAE			
<i>see FABACEAE</i>			
LEMNACEAE			
<i>Lemna</i>			
<i>aequinoctialis</i> Welw.		40	Beppu et al. 1985
<i>aoukikusa</i> Beppu & Murata		70, c.70	Beppu et al. 1985
<i>aoukikusa</i> Beppu & Murata ssp. <i>hokurikuensis</i> Beppu & Murata		40	Beppu et al. 1985
LENTIBULARIACEAE			
<i>Pinguicula</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Utricularia</i>			
<i>cornuta</i> Michx.		18	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
LILIACEAE			
<i>Alettris</i>			
<i>aurea</i> Walt.		26	Kessler & Hatch 1984
<i>Allium</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> Hook.	7		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>acuminatum</i> Hook.		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
<i>affine</i> Ledeb.		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
<i>akaka</i> Gmelin		16	Pogosian 1985b
<i>alexeianum</i> Regel		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>altaicum</i> Pallas		16	Friesen 1985
<i>altaicum</i> Pallas		16	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>altaicum</i> Pallas		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>altaicum</i> Pallas		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>amethystinum</i> Tausch.		16	Özhatay 1984a
<i>ampeloprasum</i> L.		40, 48	Özhatay 1984a
<i>amphipulchellum</i> Zahariadi		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
<i>angulosum</i> L.		16	Wittmann 1984
<i>angulosum</i> L.		16	Semerenco 1985a
<i>angulosum</i> L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>angulosum</i> L.		16	Friesen 1985
<i>anisopodium</i>		16	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>anisopodium</i> Ledeb.		18	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
<i>anisopodium</i> Ledeb.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>anisopodium</i> Ledeb.		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
<i>armenum</i> Boiss. & Ky.		16+1B	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>ascalonicum</i> L.		16	Özhatay 1984a
<i>atropurpureum</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Özhatay 1984a
<i>atroviolaceum</i> Boiss.		17(16+1)	Vakhtina 1985
<i>baissunense</i> Lipsky		16, 32	Vakhtina 1985
<i>barszczewskii</i> Lipsky		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
<i>bassitense</i> Thieb.		16	Friesen 1985
<i>bellulum</i> Prokh.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>bellulum</i> Prokh.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>bellulum</i> Prokh.		32	Friesen 1985
<i>bidentatum</i> Fisch. ex Prokh.			Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>bigelovii</i> S. Watson	7	16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>brevidens</i> Vved.		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1982
<i>breviradium</i> (Halácsy) Stearn		16	Phitos & Tzanoudakis 1981
<i>calamarophilum</i> Phitos & Tzanoud.		16	Özhatay & Özhatay 1981
<i>callimischon</i> Link ssp. <i>haemostictum</i> Stearn		16	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
<i>cardiostemon</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>cardiostemon</i> Fisch. & Mey.		16, 24+1B	Speta 1984
<i>carinatum</i> L.		24, 24+2B	Wittmann 1984
<i>carinatum</i> L.		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>caspium</i> (Pallas) M. Bieb.		16	Schubert & Wobus 1985
<i>cepa</i>		16	Dhingra & Grover 1984
<i>cepa</i>		16	Nandi 1985
<i>cepa</i> L.		16	Kalkman 1984
<i>cepa</i> L. cv.		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
<i>cernuum</i> Roth.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cernuum Roth. var. obtusum Cocke.	7		Ward 1984
chrysantherum Boiss. & Reut.		16+1B	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
circinatum Sieb.		14	Tzanoudakis & Iatrou 1982
consanguineum Kunth	8		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
coppoleri Tineo		32	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
cratericola Eastwood	7, 14		Mortola & McNeal 1985
cupani Raf.		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
cyrilli Ten.		32	Özhatay 1984a
darwasicum Regel		16	Vakhitina 1985
delicatulum Siev.		16	Krasnikov 1984
delicatulum Siev.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
delicatulum Siev. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Friesen 1985
delicatulum Siev. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
derderianum Regel		16, 16+ 1B	Pogosian 1985a
derderianum Regel		16+1B	Pogosian 1985b
dichlamydeum Greene		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
eduardii Stearn		16	Friesen 1985
eduardii Stearn		16	Krasnikov 1985a
eduardii Stearn		16	Krasnikov 1984
erdalii Zucc.		16	Bartolo et al. 1984
erubescens C. Koch		16, 32	Vakhitina 1985
fibrillum M.E. Jones ex Abrams		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
fistulosum		16	Yonezawa 1984
fistulosum L.		16	Li et al. 1985a
flavellum Vved.		16	Vakhitina 1985
flavum L.		16	Wittmann 1984
flavum L. ssp. flavum		16	Özhatay 1984
flavum L. ssp. tauricum (Besser ex Reichenb.) Stearn		32	Özhatay 1984
francinae Brullo & Pavone		32	Brullo & Pavone 1983
geyeri Wats.		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
giganteum Regel		16	Vakhitina 1985
guttatum Steven ssp. sardoum (Moris) Stearn		16	Özhatay 1984a
hirtovaginum Candargy		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
hissaricum Vved.		16	Vakhitina 1985
hookeri Thwaites		22	Wei, R.C. et al. 1985
hymenorhizum Ledeb.		16	Friesen 1985
kachrooi G. Singh	8		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
karamanoglui Koyuncu & Kollm.		16	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
komarovianum Vved.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
komarowii Lipsky		16	Vakhitina 1985
kondensatum Turcz.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
kopetdagense Vved.		16	Vakhitina 1985
kunthianum Vved.		16, 32	Vakhitina & Kudryashova 1985
kunthianum Vved.		16	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
ledebourianum Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
leucanthum C. Koch		32	Vakhitina 1985
leucocephalum Turcz.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1984
leucocephalum Turcz.		16	Krasnikova & Rostovtseva 1984
leucocephalum Turcz. ex Ledeb.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1985a
lineare L.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1985a
lineare L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
lineare L.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
lineare L.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1984
longanum Pamp.		28	Bartolo et al. 1984
lycaonicum Siehe		16	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
maackii (Maxim) Prokh. ex Kom.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
macedonicum Zahar.		16	Papanicolaou 1984
macropetalum Rydb	7		Schaack et al. 1984
macropetalum Rydb.	7		Ward 1984
macrostemon Bunge		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
macrostemon Bunge		32	Rudyka 1984
materculae Bordz.		16	Pogosian 1985b
maximowiczii		16	Friesen 1985
maximowiczii Regel		16	Rudyka 1984
microdictyon Prokh.		16	Friesen 1985
monadelphum Less. ex Kunth		16	Friesen 1985
monanthum Maxim.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
mongolicum		16	Krasnikov 1985a
mongolium Regel		16	Krasnikov 1984
montanum F.W. Schmidt		24, 32	Speta 1984
montanum F.W. Schmidt		32	Wittmann 1984
moschatum L.		16	Özhatay 1983
myrianthum Boiss.		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
neapolitanum Cyr.		35, 42	Özhatay 1983
negrianum Maire & Weiller		16	Bartolo et al. 1984
nigrum L.		16	Özhatay 1984a
nigrum L.		16	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
nigrum L.		16	Scrugli 1982
obtusum Lemmon in Greene var. conspicuum	7		Mortola & McNeal 1985
Mortola & McNeal			
obtusum Lemmon in Greene var. obtusum	7		Mortola & McNeal 1985
ochotense Prokh.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
odorum L.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
odorum L.		32	Krasnikov 1984
oleraceum L.		32	Arohonka 1982
oleraceum L.		32, 40	Speta 1984
oleraceum L.		32, 40	Wittmann 1984
oleraceum L.		24	Vakhtina 1985
oleraceum L.		40, 32	Vakhtina & Kudryashova 1985
oleraceum L.		32	Halkka 1985
oliganthum Kar. & Kir.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
ophiophyllum Vved.		16	Vakhtina 1985
orientale Boiss.		16	Bartolo et al. 1984
oschaninii O. Fedtsch.		16	Vakhtina 1985
pallens L. ssp. pallens		32	Özhatay 1984
pallens L. ssp. tenuiflorum (Ten.) Stearn		24	Tornadore 1981
paniculatum L.		16, 16+3B, 32	Vakhtina & Kudryashova 1985
paniculatum L. ssp. fuscum (Waldst. & Kit.)		32	Tornadore 1981
Arcangeli			
paniculatum L. ssp. fuscum (Waldst. & Kit.)		24	Özhatay 1984
Arcangeli			
paniculatum L. ssp. fuscum (Waldst. & Kit.)		16	Papanicolaou 1984
Arcangeli			
paniculatum L. ssp. paniculatum		16, 40	Özhatay 1984
paniculatum L. ssp. villosulum (Halacsy) Stearn		16	Özhatay 1984
peroninianum Azn.		16	Özhatay 1983
phthioticum Boiss. & Heldr.		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1982
proponticum Stearn & N. Özhatay		16	Özhatay 1984a
pulchellum G.Don		16	Wittmann 1984
ramosum L.		16+0-1B	Zou & Jia 1985
ramosum L.		32	Friesen 1985
ramosum L.		32	Krasnikov 1985a
ramosum L.		32	Rudyka 1984
reconditum Pastor		48	Pastor 1985
roseum L.		40	Özhatay 1983
roseum L. ssp. trouneuxii (Boiss.) Bartolo et al.		16	Bartolo et al. 1984
rotundum L.		48	Buttler 1985
rubellum M. Bieb.		16	Vakhtina 1985
rubens Schrad. ex Willd.		16	Friesen 1985
ruhmerianum Aschers. ex Durand & Barratte		33	Bartolo et al. 1984
rupestre Stev.		21, 28	Vakhtina & Kudryashova 1985
rupicola Mouterde		16+B	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
ruprechtii Boiss.		16	Vakhtina 1985
sacculiferum Maxim.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
scabriscapum Boiss. & Kotschy		16	Vakhtina 1985
schoenoprasum L.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
schoenoprasum (L.) Hartm.		16	Speta 1984
schoenoprasum L.		16	Wittmann 1984
schoenoprasum L.		16	Friesen 1985
schoenoprasum L.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
schoenoprasum L.		16	Murin et al. 1984
schoenoprasum L.		16	Krasnikov 1984
schoenoprasum L.		16, 16+1-2B	Halkka 1985
schoenoprasum L. ssp. schoenoprasum	8	16	Arohonka 1982
schugnanicum Vved.	8	16	Astanova 1984
scorodoprasum L.	8	16	Arohonka 1982
scorodoprasum L.		16	Speta 1984
scorodoprasum L.		16	Semerenco 1985a
scorodoprasum L.		16	Halkka 1985
scorodoprasum L. ssp. rotundum (L.) Stearn		32	Özhatay 1984a
scorodoprasum L. ssp. scorodoprasum		32	Özhatay 1984a
scorzonerifolium Desf. ex DC.		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
senescens L.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1985a
senescens L.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
senescens L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
senescens L.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1984
sibiricum L.		16	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sibiricum</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>sphaerocephalon</i> L.	8	16	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
<i>sphaerocephalon</i> L.		32	Speta 1984
<i>sphaerocephalon</i> L.		16	Wittmann 1984
<i>sphaerocephalon</i> L. ssp. <i>sphaerocephalon</i>		16+0-1B	Viegi & Renzoni 1981
<i>sphaerocephalon</i> L. ssp. <i>sphaerocephalon</i>		16	Özhatay 1984a
<i>spirale</i> Willd.		32	Rudyka 1984
<i>spirale</i> Willd. ex Schlecht.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
<i>splendens</i> Willd.		40	Krogulevich 1984
<i>splendens</i> Willd. & Schult. f.		16	Rudyka 1984
<i>splendens</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
<i>splendes</i> Willd.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>stamineum</i> Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1984
<i>stamineum</i> Boiss.		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>stearnii</i> Pastor & Valdés		32	Pastor 1985
<i>stelleranum</i> Willd.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>stelleranum</i> Willd.		16, 32	Krasnikov 1984
<i>stenopetalum</i> Boiss. & Ky.		16	Koyuncu & Özhatay 1983
<i>stipitatum</i> Regel		16	Astanova 1984
<i>strictum</i> Schrad.		48	Wittmann 1984
<i>strictum</i> Schrad.		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
<i>strictum</i> Schred.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>strictum</i> Schred.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>subhirsutum</i> L.		14	Wittmann 1984
<i>tardans</i> Greuter & Zahar.		16	Phitos & Kamari 1984
<i>tenuissimum</i> L.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>tenuissimum</i> L.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>thunbergii</i> G. Don	8, 9, 11	16+0-2B, 16+4-5B	Hoshiya 1982
<i>tribracteatum</i> Torr.	7		Mortola & McNeal 1985
<i>trifoliatum</i> Cyr.		21	Miceli et al. 1984
<i>triquetrum</i> L.		18	Wittmann 1984
<i>triquetrum</i> L.	9	18	Balog 1984
<i>tuberosum</i>		32	Li et al. 1985
<i>tuberosum</i> Rottl.	16	32	Zou & Jia 1985
<i>tuberosum</i> Rottl. ex Spreng.		24	Huang, R.F. et al. 1985
<i>tuberosum</i> Rottl. ex Spreng.		32	Xu, J.X. et al. 1985
<i>turcomanicum</i> Regel		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>unifolium</i> Kellogg		14	Badr & Elkington 1984
<i>ursinum</i> L.		14	Speta 1984
<i>ursinum</i> L.		14	Wittmann 1984
<i>ursinum</i> L.		14	Semerenco 1985a
<i>verticillatum</i> (Regel) Regel		16	Vakhtina 1985
<i>victoralis</i> L.		16	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>victoralis</i> L.		16	Krasnikov 1985a
<i>victoralis</i> L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>victoralis</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>victoralis</i> L.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>vineale</i> L.		32	Özhatay 1984a
<i>vineale</i> L.		32	Speta 1984
<i>vineale</i> L.		32	Wittmann 1984
<i>wiedemannianum</i> Regel		16	Tanker & Kurucu 1979
<i>x proliferum</i> (Moench) Schrad.		16	Schubert & Wobus 1985
<i>yosemitense</i> Eastwood	7		Mortola & McNeal 1985
<i>Aloe</i>			
<i>albovestita</i>		14	Carter & Brandham 1983
<i>citrina</i>		14	Carter & Brandham 1983
<i>confusa</i> Engl.		28, 32, 36, 52	Bhattacharya & Rahaman 1981
<i>glabrescens</i> Reyn. & Bally		14	Carter & Brandham 1983
<i>grisea</i> S. Carter & P. Brandham		14	Carter & Brandham 1983
<i>trichosantha</i> Berg.		14	Carter & Brandham 1983
<i>vera</i> L. var. <i>chinensis</i> (Haw.) Berg.		14	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>Anemarrhena</i>			
<i>asphodeloides</i> Bunge		22	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>Anthericum</i>			
<i>liliago</i> L.		30	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Asparagus</i>			
<i>cooperi</i> Baker		40	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>falcatus</i> L.		40	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>officinalis</i> L.		20	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>plumosus</i> Baker		20	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>pyramidalis</i>		20	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>racemosus</i> Willd.		20	Kar & Sen 1984
<i>racemosus</i> Willd.		20	Kar & Sen 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>robustus</i> Hort.		60	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>schoberioides</i> Kunth		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>schoberioides</i> Kunth		20	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>sprengeri</i> Regel		60	Kar & Sen 1985
<i>Aspidistra</i>			
<i>leshanensis</i> K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38	Lang & Zhu 1984
<i>sichuanensis</i> K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38	Lang & Zhu 1984
<i>Bellevia</i>			
<i>cyrenaica</i> Maire & Weill.		8	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>sessiliflora</i> (Viv.) Kunth		8	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>Brodiaea</i>			
<i>uniflora</i> Engl.		12	Sato & Sato 1984
<i>uniflora</i> Engl.		12	Shirato & Watanabe 1985
<i>Cardiocrinum</i>			
<i>cordatum</i> (Thunb.) Makino		24	Chauhan & Brandham 1985a
<i>giganteum</i> (Wall.) Makino		22, 24	Chauhan & Brandham 1985a
<i>giganteum</i> (Wall.) Makino		24	Tang, Y. et al. 1984
<i>Clintonia</i>			
<i>undensis</i> Trautv. & Mey.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Colchicum</i>			
<i>autumnale</i> L.		36	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
<i>bivonae</i> Guss.		36	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>chalcedonicum</i> Azn.		50	Kücüker 1984
<i>micranthum</i> Boiss.		54	Kücüker 1984
<i>turcicum</i> Janka		52	Kücüker 1984
<i>Convallaria</i>			
<i>keiskei</i> Miq.		38	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>majalis</i> L.		38	Arohonka 38
<i>majalis</i> L.		38	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>majalis</i> L.		38	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>majalis</i> L.		38	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Dasyllirion</i>			
<i>wheeleri</i>		38	Johnson & Gale 1983
<i>Dianella</i>			
<i>sandwicensis</i>		32	Kaneko 1985
<i>Disporum</i>			
<i>cantoniense</i> (Lour.) Merr.	8		Tang, Y. et al. 1984
<i>sessile</i> D. Don		16	Yang & Zhu 1984
<i>trachycarpum</i> (Wats.) Benth. & Hook.	11		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>viridescens</i> (Maxim.) Nakai		16	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Dracaena</i>			
<i>aurea</i>		40	Kaneko 1985
<i>forbesii</i>		40	Kaneko 1985
<i>marginata</i>		38	Kaneko 1985
<i>reflexa</i>		42	Kaneko 1985
<i>Drymophila</i>			
<i>cyanocarpa</i> R. Br.		24	Menadue & Orchard 1985
<i>moorei</i> Baker	10		Conran 1985
<i>Eremurus</i>			
<i>alberti</i> Regel		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>brachystemon</i> Vved.		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>bucharicus</i> Regel		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>comosus</i> O. Fedtsch.		14+6B	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>indensis</i> (Stev.) Regel		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>luteus</i> Baker		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>olgae</i> Regel		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>spectabilis</i> M. Bieb.		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>stenophyllus</i> (Boiss. & Buhse) Baker		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Erythronium</i>			
<i>dens-canis</i> L.		24	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Fritillaria</i>			
<i>camschatcensis</i> (L.) Ker Gawler		24	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>dagana</i> Turcz. ex Trautv.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>ehrhartii</i> Boiss. & Orph. in Boiss.		24+0-1B	Kamari 1984a
<i>hupehensis</i> Hsiao & K.C. Hsia		24	Yang & Zhu 1985
<i>obliqua</i> Ker Gawler		24+0-3B	Kamari 1984a
<i>olgae</i> Vved.		24	Zhai, S. et al. 1985
<i>orsiniaria</i> Parl.		24	Chichiricco & Tammara 1982
<i>pallidiflora</i> Schrenk		24	Zhai, S. et al. 1985
<i>ussuriensis</i> Maxim		24	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>verticillata</i> Willd.		24	Zhai, S. et al. 1985
<i>walujenii</i> Regel		24	Zhai, S. et al. 1985
<i>yuminensis</i> X.Z. Duan		24	Zhai, S. et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gagea</i>			
<i>elegans</i> Wall. ex Royle	48	96	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>minima</i> (L.) Ker Gawler		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>reticulata</i>	12		Koul & Wakhlu 1985
<i>Geitonoplesium</i>			
<i>cymosum</i> (R. Br.) A. Cunn.		20	Conran 1985
<i>Gloriosa</i>			
<i>simplex</i> L.		88	Karihaloo 1985
<i>Hemerocallis</i>			
<i>coreana</i> Nakai		22	Kaneko 1984
<i>flava</i> L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>fulva</i> L.		33	Chang, Q.S. et al. 1984
<i>fulva</i> L. var. <i>longituba</i>		22	Chang, Q.S. et al. 1984
<i>fulva</i> L. cv. <i>kwanso</i>		33	Chang, Q.S. et al. 1984
<i>middendorffii</i> Trautv. & Mey.		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>middendorffii</i> Trautv. & Mey.		22	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>minor</i> Miller		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>minor</i> Miller		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>thunbergii</i> Baker		22	Kaneko 1984
<i>Herpotion</i>			
<i>novae-zelandiae</i> Hook. f.		16	Menadue & Orchard 1985
<i>Kreysigia</i>			
<i>multiflora</i> Reichb.		14	Conran 1985
<i>Lilium</i>			
<i>brownii</i> F.E. Br. var. <i>viridulum</i> Baker		24	Mai, H.Y. et al. 1984
<i>cernuum</i> Kom.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>distichum</i> Nakai		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>henryi</i>		24	Wisudharomn & Smyth 1985
<i>longiflorum</i>		24	Yonezawa 1984
<i>martagon</i> L.		24	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>martagon</i> L.		24	Kovanda 1984b
<i>martagon</i> L. ssp. <i>sooianum</i> Priszter		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>pennsylvanicum</i> Ker Gawler		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>pumilum</i> Delile		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>regale</i> Wilson		24, 24+1B	Li et al. 1984
<i>Lindneria</i>			
<i>clavata</i> (Masters) Speta		18	Speta 1985
<i>Liriope</i>			
<i>spicata</i> Lour.		108	Liu et al. 1985
<i>Lloydia</i>			
<i>serotina</i> (L.) Reichb.		24	Krogulevich 1976
<i>serotina</i> (L.) Reichb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>serotina</i> (L.) Reichb.		24	Murin et al. 1984
<i>Matantherium</i>			
<i>bifolium</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>bifolium</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		54	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>bifolium</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36, 54	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>bifolium</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		54, 36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>bifolium</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36	Ietswaart & Schoorl 1985
<i>Muscari</i>			
<i>atlanticum</i> Boiss. & Reut.		36, 45, 54, 63, 72	Garbari 1984
<i>botryoides</i> (L.) Miller		18	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
<i>botryoides</i> (L.) Miller		36	Garbari 1984
<i>botryoides</i> Miller var. <i>kernerii</i> (Marsch.) Aschers. & Graeb.		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>commutatum</i> Guss.		18	Garbari 1984
<i>kerkis</i> Karlen		18	Karlén 1984
<i>kernerii</i> Marchesetti		18	Garbari 1984
<i>lafarnae</i> (Lojac.) Garbari		18	Garbari 1984
<i>neglectum</i> Guss.		18	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>neglectum</i> Guss.		36, 45, 54, 63	Garbari 1984
<i>parviflorum</i> Desf.		36, 45	Garbari 1984
<i>pulchellum</i> Heldr. & Sart.		18	Karlén 1984
<i>vandasii</i> Vel.		34	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Nolina</i>			
<i>texana</i>		38	Johnson & Gale 1983
<i>Ophiopogon</i>			
<i>chekiangensis</i> Kimura & Migo		72, 68	Liu et al. 1985
<i>Ornithogalum</i>			
<i>Kochii</i> Parl.		16	Moret 1984
<i>algeriense</i>		50	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>algeriense</i> Jord. & Fourc.		50	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>amblyocarpum</i> Zahar.		16, 18, 20, 22	Coudere et al. 1984
<i>angustifolium</i>		18, 27, 36	Raamsdonk 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>angustifolium</i> Bor.		18, 27, 36	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>atticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		38	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>atticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		38	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>baeticum</i>		18	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>baeticum</i> Boiss.		18, 27	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>brachystylum</i> Zahar.		14, 18, 88	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>brachystylum</i> Zahar.		28	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>collinum</i>		36	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>collinum</i> Guss.		36	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>comosum</i>		18	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>comosum</i> L.		18	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>creticum</i> Zahar.		28	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>creticum</i> Zahar.		28	Kamari & Georgiou 1981
<i>divergens</i> Bor. var. <i>orientale</i> Zahar.		22, 30, 39, 44, 48	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>divergens</i> Boreau		11-108	Couderc et al. 1985
<i>divergens</i> Boreau var. <i>orientale</i> Zahar.	16, 24	11-108	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>divergens</i> Boreau s.l.		12-80	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>donaldsonii</i> (Rendle) Greenway		20	Stedje & Nordal 1984
<i>exscapum</i>		18	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>exscapum</i> Ten.		18, 20	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>fimbriatum</i> Willd.		36, 38, 84	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>gracillimum</i> R.E. Fries		16	Stedje & Nordal 1984
<i>graecum</i> Zahar.		18	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>gussonei</i>		72, 90	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>gussonei</i> Ten.		72, 90	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>gussonii</i> Ten.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>libycum</i> (Beg. & Vacc.) Beg. & Vacc.		14	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>melancholicum</i> Klok. ex A. Krasnova		16	Agapova 1985
<i>monticolum</i>		18, 20	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>monticolum</i> Jord. & Fourc.		18, 19, 20	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>nanum</i> Sibth. & Sm.		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>nivale</i>		16	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>nivale</i> Boiss.		16	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>platyphyllum</i>		18	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>prasinantherum</i> Zahar.		28	Kamari & Georgiou 1981
<i>pyrenaicum</i> L. var. <i>sphaerocarpum</i> (Kern.) Aschers. & Graeb.		17	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>refractum</i>		54	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>refractum</i> Kit.		54	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>refractum</i> Kit.		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>reverchonii</i> Lange in Willk.		32	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>sphaerolobum</i> Zahar.		22	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>tenuifolium</i> ssp. <i>robustum</i> Stedje		12	Stedje & Nordal 1984
<i>tenuifolium</i> ssp. <i>sordidum</i> (Baker) Stedje		16	Stedje & Nordal 1984
<i>umbellatum</i>		36, 45, 54	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		46	Sveshnikova & Krichfalushij 1985
<i>umbellatum</i> L.		36, 45, 54	Raamsdonk 1985a
<i>umbellatum</i> L. ssp. <i>orthophyllum</i> (Ten.) Maire & Weill.		52	Moret 1984
<i>virens</i>	3	6	Yonezawa 1984
<i>wiedemannii</i> Boiss.		14+1	Couderc et al. 1984
<i>wiedemannii</i> Boiss.		14+1B	Couderc et al. 1984a
<i>woronowii</i>		16	Raamsdonk 1985
<i>Paris</i>			
<i>axialis</i> H. Li		10+8B	Gu 1984
<i>faregessi</i> Franch.	5, 5+2B		Tang, Y. et al. 1984
<i>hexaphylla</i> Cham.		10, 15	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>incompleta</i> M. Bieb.		10	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>luquaensis</i> H. Li		10+1B	Gu 1984
<i>polyphylla</i> Smith var. <i>yunnanensis</i> (Fr.) Hand.-Mazz.	5		Liang & Zhang 1984
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.		20	Arohonka 1982
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.		15, 20, 30	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>verticillata</i> M. Bieb.		15	Krugulevich 1978
<i>Petilium</i>			
<i>eduardii</i> (Regel) Vved.		24	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Polygonatum</i>			
<i>cyrtoneuma</i>		18, 20	Fang, Y.X. et al. 1984
<i>filipes</i>		18	Fang, Y.X. et al. 1984
<i>glaberrimum</i> C.Koch		20	Davlianidze 1985
<i>humile</i> Fisch. ex Maxim.		20, 31	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>maximowiczii</i> F. Schmidt		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		20	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		20	Scrugli 1982
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>odoratum</i> (Miller) Druce		30	Krogulevich 1978
<i>officinale</i> All.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>polyanthemum</i> (M. Bieb.) A.Dietr.		18	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>sibiricum</i>		24	Fang, Y.X. et al. 1984
<i>zanlanscianense</i>		28, 30, 32	Fang, Y.X. et al. 1984
<i>Reineckea</i>			
<i>carnea</i> (Andr.) Kunth		42	Tang, Y. et al. 1984
<i>Sansevieria</i>			
<i>canaliculata</i> Carr.	39		Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>caulescens</i> N.E. Br.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>cylindrica</i> Bojer	112		Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>deserti</i> N.E. Br.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>ehrenbergii</i> Schweinf.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>gracilis</i> N.E. Br.	27	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>gracilis</i> N.E. Br. (Clone 1)	19	60	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>intermedia</i> N.E. Br.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>metallica</i> Ger. & Labr.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>pearsonii</i> N.E. Br.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>powellii</i> N.E. Br.	120		Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>senegambica</i> Baker	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>subspicata</i> Baker	120		Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>suffruticosa</i> N.E. Br.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>trifaciata</i> Prain	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	20	40	Nazeer & Khoshoo 1984
<i>Schelhammera</i>			
<i>pedunculata</i> F. Muell.		14	Conran 1985
<i>undulata</i> R. Br.		14	Conran 1985
<i>Schizobasis</i>			
<i>intricata</i> Baker	10		Watters & Ornduff 1985
<i>Scilla</i>			
<i>africana</i> Borzi & Mattei		14	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		28	Pastor 1985a
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		14+0-5B, 21	Guillen & Ruiz Rejon 1984
<i>autumnalis</i> L.		28	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>barba-caprae</i> Brullo et al.		14	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>bifolia</i> L.		18, 36, 54	Kereszty & Szilagyi 1984
<i>bifolia</i> L.		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>bifolia</i> L.		36	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>cyrenaica</i> (Pamp.) Bartolo et al.		14	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>fallax</i> Steinh.		11	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>monophyllos</i> Link in Schrad.		20	Pastor 1985a
<i>nivalis</i> Boiss.		18	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>obtusifolia</i> Poir.		8	Pastor 1985a
<i>peruviana</i> L.		16	Pastor 1985a
<i>ramburei</i> Boiss.		20	Pastor 1985a
<i>scilloides</i> Druce		16, 18, 26, 27, 34, 35, 43	Araki 1985
<i>Simethis</i>			
<i>planifolia</i> (L.) Gren.	24		Fernández et al. 1985
<i>Smilacina</i>			
<i>hirta</i> Maxim.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>stellata</i> (L.) Desf.		54	Chinnappa & Dania-Ogbe 1984
<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Desf.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Desf.		36	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Sowerbaea</i>			
<i>laxiflora</i> Lindl.	4	8	Keighery 1984
<i>Tofieldia</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> Richards.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>coccinea</i> Richards.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>coccinea</i> Richards.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>pusilla</i> (Michx.) Pers.		30	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pusilla</i> (Michx.) Pers.		30	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Trillium</i>			
<i>apetalon</i> Makino		20	Grif et al. 1985
<i>camschatcense</i> Ker Gawler		10	Grif et al. 1985
<i>nivale</i> Riddell	10		Nesom & La Duke 1985
<i>smalli</i> Maxim		30	Takahasi 1985
<i>sulcatum</i> T.S. Patrick		10	Patrick 1984
<i>tschonoskii</i> Maximowicz		20	Uchino 1985a
<i>tschonoskii</i> Maximowicz		20	Uchino 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Tulipa</i>			
<i>scardica</i> Bornm.		24	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>uniflora</i> (L.) Bess.		24	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Urginea</i>			
<i>indica</i> Kunth		20, 30, 40	Patil & Torne 1982
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Baker		20	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>undulata</i> (Desf.) Steinh.		20	Bartolo et al. 1984
<i>Uvularia</i>			
<i>grandiflora</i>	7		Therman & Denniston 1984
<i>Veratrum</i>			
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>lobelianum</i> Bernh.		32+0-2B	Krogulevich 1984
<i>oxysepalum</i> Turcz.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>woodii</i> Robbins		16	Smith 1985
<i>Zigadenus</i>			
<i>sibiricus</i> (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>sibiricus</i> (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sibiricus</i> (L.) A. Gray		32	Murin et al. 1984
<i>sibiricus</i> (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1984

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

see BUTOMACEAE

LINACEAE

<i>Linum</i>			
<i>album</i> Kotschy		24	Ghaffari 1984a
<i>alexeenkoanum</i> E. Wulf		27, 36	Magulaev 1984
<i>aristatus</i> Engelm.	15		Ward 1984
<i>austriacum</i> L.		18	Magulaev 1984
<i>austriacum</i> L. ssp. <i>collinum</i> Nyman		18	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>austriacum</i> L. var. <i>mauritanicum</i> (Pomel) Maire	9		Devesa et al. 1984
<i>bienne</i> Miller		30	Luque 1985
<i>bienne</i> Miller		18	Magulaev 1984
<i>elegans</i> Spruner.		30	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>mesostylum</i> Juz.		18	Astanova 1984
<i>nervosum</i> Waldst. & Kit.		18	Magulaev 1984
<i>puberulum</i> (Engelm.) Heller	16		Ward 1984
<i>stelleroides</i> Planch.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>strictum</i> L. ssp. <i>strictum</i>		18	Luque 1985
<i>tenuifolium</i> L.		18	Magulaev 1984

LOASACEAE

Mentzelia

<i>desertorum</i> (Davids) Thompson & Roberts	9		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>parvifolia</i> Urb. & Gilg.	11		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>pumila</i> (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray var. <i>pumila</i>	9		Ward 1984

LOBELIACEAE

see CAMPANULACEAE

LOGANIACEAE

<i>Buddleja</i>			
<i>neemda</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.	19		Bir et al. 1984a

LORANTHACEAE

<i>Dendrophthoe</i>			
<i>falcata</i> L. f.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>trigona</i> (Wight & Arn.) Danser ex Sant.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>Elytranthe</i>			
<i>capitellata</i> Engl.	12		Bir et al. 1984
<i>loniceroides</i> Engl.	12+1B		Bir et al. 1984
<i>Helicanthes</i>			
<i>elasticus</i> (Desv.) Danser	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>Helixanthera</i>			
<i>obtusatus</i> (Schult.) Danser	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>Loranthus</i>			
<i>beddleroides</i> Desv.	9		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>longiflorus</i> Desv. var. <i>amplexifolius</i> Thw.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>loniceroides</i> L.	9		Bir et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>memecylifolius</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>memecylifolius</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>neilgherrensis</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>obtusatus</i> Wall.	9		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>pulverulentus</i> Wall.	9		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Scurrula</i>			
<i>parasitica</i> L.	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>Taxillus</i>			
<i>courtallensis</i> (Gamble) Danser	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>cuneatus</i> (Roth.) Danser	9		Bir et al. 1984
<i>recurvus</i> (DC.) van Tiegh.	9+0-1B	18	Bir et al. 1984
<i>tomentosus</i> (Roth.) van Tiegh.	9+1-2B		Bir et al. 1984
LYTHRACEAE			
<i>Ammania</i>			
<i>senegalensis</i> Lam.		40	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Diplusodon</i>			
<i>glaucescens</i> DC.	15		Graham 1985
<i>pulchellus</i> Koehne	15		Graham 1985
<i>virgatus</i> Pohl	15		Graham 1985
<i>Lagerstroemia</i>			
<i>parviflora</i> Roxb.	25		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Lythrum</i>			
<i>salicaria</i> L.		60	Arohonka 1982
<i>salicaria</i> L.		60	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>salicaria</i> L.		30	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>salicaria</i> L.		30	Davlianidze 1984
<i>thymifolia</i> L.		58	Buttler 1984
		10	Favarger & Galland 1985
MAGNOLIACEAE			
<i>Larodendron</i>			
<i>chinense</i> (Hemsl.) Sarg.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>chinense</i> Sarg.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>Magnolia</i>			
<i>biondii</i> Pamp.		76	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>coco</i> (Lour.) DC.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>coco</i> DC.		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
<i>coco</i> DC.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>delavayi</i> Franch.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>delavayi</i> Franch.		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>denudata</i> Desr.		114	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>denudata</i> Desr.		76	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>fistulosa</i> Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>grandiflora</i> L.		114	Biswas & Sharma 1984
<i>grandiflora</i> L.		114	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> L. var. <i>lanceolata</i> Aiton		114	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>liliflora</i> Desr.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>liliflora</i> Desr.		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>liliflora</i> Desr.		76	Biswas & Sharma 1984
<i>liliflora</i> Desr.		76	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>officinalis</i>		38	Wu, R.J. 1985
<i>officinalis</i> ssp. <i>biloba</i> (Rehd. & Wils.) Cheng & Lan		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>officinalis</i> Rehd. & Wils.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>paenetauma</i> Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>paenetauma</i> Dandy		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>pterocarpa</i> Roxb.		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
<i>Manglietia</i>			
<i>chingii</i> Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>glauca</i> Blume		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>glauca</i> Blume		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>glauca</i> Blume		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>grandis</i> Hu & Cheng		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>grandis</i> Hu & Cheng		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>hainanensis</i> Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>megaphylla</i> Hu & Cheng		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>moto</i> Dandy		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
<i>moto</i> Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>moto</i> Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>tenuipes</i> Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>wangii</i> Hu		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>yuyanensis</i> Lan		38	Huang et al. 1985b
		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Michelia</i>			
alba DC.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
alba DC.		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
alba DC.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
balansae (A.DC.) Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
balansae (A.DC.) Dandy		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
champaca L.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
champaca L.		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
champaca L.	19	38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
champaca L.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
compressa (Maxim.) Sarg.		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
figo (Lour.) Spreng.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
figo Spreng.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
figo Spreng.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
floribunde Finet & Gagnep.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
foveolata Merr. & Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
foveolata Merr. & Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
fulgens Dandy		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
fuscata Blume		38	Huang et al. 1985b
hedyosperma Law		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
hedyosperma Law		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
kishopa Ham.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
lanuginosa Wall		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
longistamina Law		38	Huang et al. 1985b
longistamina Law		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
longistamina Law		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
lotungensis Chun & C. Tsoong		114	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
macclurei Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
macclurei Dandy var sublanca Dandy		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
martinii (Levl.) Dandy		38	Huang et al. 1985b
martinii (Levl.) Dandy		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
maudiae Dunn		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
maudii Dunn		38	Huang et al. 1985b
maudii Dunn		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
platypetala Hand.-Mazz.		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
rleineriana Dunn		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
shiluensis Chun & Y.F. Wu		38	Huang et al. 1985b
shiluensis Chun & Y.F. Wu		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
shiluensis Chun & Y.F. Wu		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
skinneriana Dunn		38	Huang et al. 1985b
skinneriana Dunn		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
velutina DC.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
yuyuanensis Law		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Parakmeria</i>			
omeiensis Cheng		76	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>Paramichelia</i>			
baillonii (Pierre) Hu		38	Huang et al. 1985b
baillonii (Pierre) Hu		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
<i>Schizandra</i>			
grandiflora	14		Bir et al. 1980
grandiflora (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	14		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Talauma</i>			
candollei Blume	19		Singhal et al. 1985
cv. lasia Dandy		38	Okada 1984
gitingensis Elm.		38	Huang et al. 1985b
hodgsonii Hook. f.		38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
mutabilis Blume	19	38	Biswas & Sharma 1984
<i>Tsoongiodendron</i>			
odorum Chun		38	Huang et al. 1985b
odorum Chun		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984a
odorum Chun		38	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985

MALPIGHIACEAE

<i>Banisteria</i>			
laevifolia A. Juss.		20+0-2B	Singhal et al. 1985b
<i>Byrsonima</i>			
crassifolia H.B.K.	12		Singhal et al. 1985b
<i>Hiptage</i>			
benghalensis (L.) Kurz		56+0-1B	Bir et al. 1980
benghalensis (L.) Kurz		56+0-1B, 60+0-4B	Singhal et al. 1985b
<i>Malpighia</i>			
glabra L.	20		Singhal et al. 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Peregrina</i>			
linearifolia (St. Hil.) W. Anderson	19		Anderson 1985
<i>Stigmaphyllon</i>			
ciliatum (Lam.) A. Juss.		20	Singhal et al. 1985b
periplocaefolium (Desf.) A. Juss.	10		Singhal et al. 1985b
MALVACEAE			
<i>Abutilon</i>			
crispum			
hirtum		14	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
indicum		42	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
menziesii Seem.	14	42	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
neilgherrense			Carr 1985
persicum		42	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
sonorae Gray	7	42	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
striatum			Ward 1984
<i>Alcea</i>		16	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1983
longipedicellata I. Riedl.	21		
<i>Althaea</i>			Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
officinalis L.			
<i>Gossypium</i>		40	Amadei et al. 1983
arborescens			
arborescens		26	Wu, Y.M. & Chen 1984
arborescens	1311	26	Li, B.L. et al. 1985
arborescens L.			Mehetre 1984
arborescens L.		25	Wang, Y.N. 1985
barbadense		26	Nei & Li 1985
davidsonii Keu.		52	Tang, S.G. 1984
farbadense L.		26	Nei & Li 1985
herbaceum L.		52	Nei & Li 1985
hirsutum		26	Nei & Li 1985
hirsutum L.		52	Li, B.L. et al. 1985
raimondii Vibr.		52	Nei & Li 1985
thurberi Tod		26	Nei & Li 1985
<i>Hibiscus</i>		26	Nei & Li 1985
altissimus Hornby	72		
archeri x			
brackenridgei A. Gray ssp. brackenridgei	72	84	Menzel & Hancock 1984
brackenridgei A. Gray ssp. mukuleiana Roe	72		Nakamura et al. 1984
cultivars			Menzel & Hancock 1984
denisonii		63, 84	Menzel & Hancock 1984
denisonii cv. Nasalai Pink		168	Nakamura et al. 1984
diversifolius Jacq. ssp. diversifolius	72	84	Nakamura & Nomoto 1985
diversifolius Jacq. ssp. rivularis (Bremek. & Oberm.) Exell	72		Nakamura & Nomoto 1985
kokio			Menzel & Hancock 1984
makinoi Jotani & Ohba		84	Menzel & Hancock 1984
newhousei		92	Nakamura et al. 1984
sabdariffa L.		84	Jotani & Ohba 1984
saintjohnianus		18, 36	Nakamura et al. 1984
saintjohnianus cv. Waterfall Pink		84	Huang et al. 1985b
schizopetalus		63	Nakamura & Nomoto 1985
<i>Lavatera</i>		42	Nakamura & Nomoto 1985
thuringiaca L.			Nakamura et al. 1984
<i>Malva</i>		44	Sopova et al. 1983
moschata L.			
neglecta Wallr.	21	42	Mizianty et al. 1983
pusilla Sm.			Mulligan 1984
pusilla Sm.		42	Arohonka 1982
pusilla Sm.		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Malvastrum</i>		42	Pogan et al. 1985
coromandelianum (L.) Garcke			
<i>Pavonia</i>		24	Sidhu & Bir 1983
coxii			
odorata		28	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1982
procumbens		26	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1982
zeylanica		28	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1982
<i>Sida</i>		52	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1982
abutifolia Muller	7		
alba L.			
ovata Forssk.	14	14	Ward 1984
pakistanica Abedin	14		Sidhu & Bir 1983
			Khatoon & Ali 1982
			Khatoon & Ali 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Sphaeralcea</i>			
<i>coccinea</i> (Pursh) Rydb. var. <i>clata</i> (Baker f.) Kearney	10		Ward 1984
<i>digitata</i> (Greene) Rydb. var. <i>digitata</i>	5		Ward 1984
<i>lava</i> W. & S.	10		Ward 1984
<i>leptophylla</i> (Gray) Rydb.	10		Ward 1984
<i>polychroma</i> La Duke		20	La Duke 1985
MELASTOMATACEAE			
<i>Melastoma</i>			
<i>candidum</i> D. Don var. <i>alessandrense</i> S. Kobayashi		56	Kobayashi & Ono 1984
<i>tetramerum</i> var. <i>pentapetalum</i> Toyoda		24	Kobayashi & Ono 1984
<i>tetramerum</i> Hayata		16	Kobayashi & Ono 1984
<i>Osbeckia</i>			
<i>stellata</i>	19		Bir et al. 1980
<i>stellata</i> Wall.	19		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Tibouchina</i>			
<i>lepidota</i> (Bonpl.) Baill.	c.62		Hunziker et al. 1985
MELIACEAE			
<i>Melia</i>			
<i>azedarach</i> L.	14		Hill 1984
<i>Toona</i>			
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.		56	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>serrata</i> (Royle) Roem.	28		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>sinensis</i> (A. Juss.) Roem.		52	Wu, Z.M. 1984
MENISPERMACEAE			
<i>Cocculus</i>			
<i>laurifolius</i> DC.	13		Gill et al. 1984a
MENYANTHACEAE			
see <i>GENTIANACEAE</i>			
MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE			
see <i>AIZOACEAE</i>			
MIMOSACEAE			
see <i>FABACEAE</i>			
MOLLUGINACEAE			
see <i>AIZOACEAE</i>			
MONIMIACEAE			
<i>Monimia</i>			
<i>rotundifolia</i>	c.44, c.48		Lorence 1985
<i>Tambourissa</i>			
<i>comorensis</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>cordifolia</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>elliptica</i> ssp. <i>elliptica</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>elliptica</i> ssp. <i>micrantha</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>pedicellata</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>peltata</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>purpurea</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>quadrifolia</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>sieberi</i>	19		Lorence 1985
<i>tau</i>	19		Lorence 1985
MONOTROPACEAE			
see <i>PYROLACEAE</i>			
MORACEAE			
<i>Artocarpus</i>			
<i>heterophyllus</i> Lam.		56	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Broussonetia</i>			
<i>papyrifera</i> Vent.		26	Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Cannabis</i>			
<i>sativa</i> L.		20	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>sativa</i> L.		20	Frey et al. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Humulus</i>			
<i>lupulus</i> L.			
<i>Maclura</i>		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Cr.	14		
<i>Morus</i>			
<i>alba</i> L.	14		Bir et al. 1980
			Bir et al. 1984a
MUSACEAE			
<i>Heliconia</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> L.C. Rich.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>aemygdiana</i> Burle Marx		24	Andersson 1984
<i>bihai</i> (L.) L.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>chartacea</i> Lane ex Barreiros		24	Andersson 1984
<i>densiflora</i> Verlot		24	Andersson 1984
<i>imbricata</i> (Kuntze) Baker		24	Andersson 1984
<i>irrasa</i> ssp. <i>undulata</i> Daniels & Stiles		24	Andersson 1984
<i>irrasa</i> R.R. Sm. ssp. <i>irrasa</i>		24	Andersson 1984
<i>latispatha</i> Benth.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>longiflora</i> R.R. Sm.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>lourteigiae</i> Emydio & Santos		24	Andersson 1984
<i>marginata</i> (Griggs) Pittier		24	Andersson 1984
<i>mariae</i> Hook. f.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>monteverdensis</i> Daniels & Stiles		24	Andersson 1984
<i>nigripaefixa</i> Dodson & Gentry		24	Andersson 1984
<i>nutans</i> Woodson		24	Andersson 1984
<i>pendula</i> Wawra		24	Andersson 1984
<i>pogonantha</i> var. <i>holerythra</i> Daniels & Stiles		24	Andersson 1984
<i>pogonantha</i> var. <i>veraguasensis</i> Kress		24	Andersson 1984
<i>psittacorum</i> L. f.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>ramonensis</i> Daniels & Stiles		24	Andersson 1984
<i>reticulata</i> (Griggs) Winkl.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>richardiana</i> Miq.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>riopalenquensis</i> Dodson & Gentry		24	Andersson 1984
<i>rodriguensis</i> Aristeg.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>spathocircinata</i> Aristeg.		24	Andersson 1984
<i>tortuosa</i> Griggs		24	Andersson 1984
<i>venusta</i> Abalo & Morales		24	Andersson 1984
<i>virginalis</i> Abalo & Morales		24	Andersson 1984
<i>xanthovillosa</i> Kress		24	Andersson 1984
<i>Musa</i>		24	Andersson 1984
cv. <i>Attikol</i>	11		Agarwal 1984b
<i>paradisica</i> L.		22	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
sp.		33	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
		22	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
MYRICACEAE			
<i>Myrica</i>			
<i>nagi</i> Thunb.	8		Bir et al. 1984a
MYRSINACEAE			
<i>Ardisia</i>			
<i>solanacea</i> Roxb.	23		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Myrsine</i>			
<i>africana</i> L.	23		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>semiserrata</i>	46		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>semiserrata</i> Wall.	46		Bir et al. 1980
			Bir et al. 1984a
MYRTACEAE			
<i>Callistemon</i>			
<i>citrinus</i> Skeels.	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>lanceolatus</i> DC.	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>Eucalyptus</i>		22	
<i>camaldulensis</i> Dehn.		22	Haque 1984
<i>citriodora</i> Hook.		22	Haque 1984
<i>citriodora</i> Hook.		22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>citriodora</i> Hook. f.		22, 44	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>globulus</i> Labill.		22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>tereticornis</i> Sm.		22	Haque 1984
<i>torelliana</i> F. Muell.		22	Haque 1984
<i>torelliana</i> F. Muell.	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>Eugenia</i>			
<i>caryophyllata</i> Thunb.		22, 44	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>jambolana</i>		44	Singhal et al. 1985
<i>jambolana</i> Lam.		44	Bir et al. 1980
<i>operculata</i> Roxb.	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>uniflora</i>		33	Singhal et al. 1985
<i>uniflora</i> L.	11, 9-11111, 0-311, 0-31		Singhal et al. 1983a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Feijoa</i>			
<i>sellowiana</i> Berg.	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>Melaleuca</i>			
<i>ericifolia</i> Smith	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>Myrtus</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>Psidium</i>			
<i>coriaceum</i> Berg.		77	Singhal et al. 1985
<i>guajava</i> L.		22	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>guajava</i> L.		22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>pumilum</i> Vahl	11		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Rhodomyrtus</i>			
<i>tomentosa</i> DC.	11	22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>tomentosa</i> Wight	11		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Syzygium</i>			
<i>calophyllifolium</i> Walp.		22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>jambolanum</i> DC.	11	22	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985
<i>jambos</i> (L.) Alston		44	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>montanum</i>	11		Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1985

NAJADACEAE

<i>Najas</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> N.Z. Wang		24	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>foveolata</i> A. Br.		12	You, J. et al. 1985
<i>foveolata</i> A. Br. ex Magnus		12	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>gracillima</i> Magnus		12	You, J. et al. 1985
<i>graminea</i> Del.		24	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>graminea</i> Del.		36	You, J. et al. 1985
<i>japonica</i> Nakai		12	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>marina</i> L.		12	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>marina</i> L.		12	You, J. et al. 1985
<i>marina</i> L. var. <i>intermedia</i> (Gorski) A. Br.		12 + 1B	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>minor</i> All.		12	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>minor</i> All.		24	You, J. et al. 1985
<i>moshanensis</i> N.Z. Wang		24	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>oguraensis</i> Miki		24	Wang, N.Z. 1985
<i>oguraensis</i> Miki		60	You, J. et al. 1985

NELUMBONACEAE

see NYMPHAEACEAE

NOLANACEAE

<i>Nolana</i>			
<i>rostrata</i> var. <i>carnosa</i> (Lindl.) Mesa	12		Di Fulvio 1984a

NYCTAGINACEAE

<i>Mirabilis</i>			
<i>jalapa</i> L.		58	Huang et al. 1985b

NYMPHAEACEAE

<i>Brasenia</i>			
<i>schreberi</i> J.F. Gmel.		80	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>Nelumbo</i>			
<i>nucifera</i> cv. Yanyangtian		24	Wang & Zhang 1985
<i>nucifera</i> various cultivars		16	Wang, N.Z. et al. 1985
<i>Nuphar</i>			
<i>lutea</i> (L.) Smith		34	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Nymphaea</i>			
<i>candida</i> J. & C. Presl		112	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985

OLACACEAE

<i>Ximenia</i>			
<i>americana</i> L. var. <i>argentinensis</i> De Filippis.	13		Hunziker et al. 1985

OLEACEAE

<i>Fraxinus</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Roxb.		46	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>excelsior</i> L.		46	Arohonka 1982
<i>mandshurica</i> Rupr.		48	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>Jasminum</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i>		33, 46, 52	George & Geethamma 1985a
<i>arborescens</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	13		Bedi & Bir 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>arborescens</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> Roxb.	13		Bir et al. 1980
<i>arborescens</i> Roxb.	13		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>calophyllum</i> Wall.	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>chinensis</i> L.	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>flexile</i> Vahl	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.	13		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>humile</i> L.	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>humile</i> L.	13		Bir et al. 1980
<i>officinale</i> L.	13		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>primulinum</i> Hensl.	13		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>pubescens</i> Willd.	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>revolutum</i>	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>revolutum</i> Sims		59, 65, 78	George & Geethamma 1985a
<i>sambac</i> Wight		52	Astanova 1984
<i>Ligustrum</i>	13		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>compactum</i> Hook. f. & Thw.	23		
<i>lucidum</i> Aiton	23		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>lucidum</i> Aiton	23		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>lucidum</i> Aiton			Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>nepalense</i> Wall.	23	46(42, 44)	Liu et al. 1985
<i>ovalifolium</i> L.	23		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>perrotteti</i> A. DC.	23		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>robustum</i> Blume	23		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>sinense</i> Lour.			George & Geethamma 1985
<i>vulgare</i> L.		46	Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>Linociera</i>		46	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>courtallensis</i> Bedd.	23		
<i>intermedia</i> Wight	23		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>Nyctanthes</i>			Bir et al. 1984b
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.	22		
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.	22		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.	2211		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>Olea</i>		44	George & Geethamma 1984
<i>cuspidata</i> Wall.	23		
<i>dioica</i> Roxb.	23		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>ferruginea</i> Royle	23		George & Geethamma 1985
<i>glandulifera</i> Wall.	23		Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>glandulifera</i> Wall.	23		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Schrebera</i>			Bedi & Bir 1985
<i>swietenoides</i> Roxb.	23		
			Bedi & Bir 1985
ONAGRACEAE			
<i>Chamaenerion</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> (L.) Scop.		36	
<i>latifolium</i> (L.) Th. Fries & Lange		72	Krogulevich 1978
<i>latifolium</i> (L.) Th. Fries & Lange		72	Krogulevich 1976
<i>subdentatum</i> (Rydb.) Löve & Löve		36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Chamerion</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> (L.) Holub		36	Murin et al. 1984
<i>angustifolium</i> (L.) Holub		36	
<i>Epilobium</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> L.	18		Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>montanum</i> L.		36	Magulaev 1984
<i>palustre</i> L.		36	
<i>tetragonum</i> L. ssp. <i>lamyi</i> (F. Schultz) Nyman		36	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>Fuchsia</i>			
aff. <i>apetala</i> Ruiz & Pavon		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>apetala</i> Ruiz & Pavon	22	22	Krogulevich 1976
<i>cestroides</i> Schulze-Menz	11	c.44, 44	Arohonka 1982
<i>chloroloba</i> I.M. Johnston	11		Berry 1985
<i>garleppiana</i> Kuntze & Wittmack	11	22	Berry 1985
<i>inflata</i> Schulze-Menz	11	22	Berry 1985
<i>inflata</i> x	11	22	Berry 1985
<i>juntasensis</i> O. Kuntze	c.22	44	Berry 1985
<i>membranacea</i> Hemsley	c.22		Berry 1985
<i>tillettiana</i> Munz	11		Berry 1985
<i>tunariensis</i> O. Kuntze	11		Berry 1985
<i>Ludwigia</i>			
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Eliot		22	Berry 1985
<i>ravenii</i> Peng		16	
<i>Oenothera</i>			
<i>biennis</i> L.		32	Ficini et al. 1981
<i>biennis</i> L.			Peng 1984
<i>cambrica</i> Rostanski		14	
		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		14	Magulaev 1984
		14	Rostański 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>canescens</i>	5II+ring4		Wagner 1984
<i>carinthiaca</i> Rostanski		14	Rostański 1977
<i>dissecta</i>	5IV+4II	28	Wagner 1984
<i>havardii</i>	5IV+4II	14, 28, 28+2-5B	Wagner 1984
<i>kleinii</i> W.L. Wagner & S. Mill		14	Wagner & Mill 1984
<i>macroscelus</i> A. Gray	7		Dietrich et al. 1985
<i>maysillesii</i> Munz	7		Dietrich et al. 1985
<i>organensis</i> Munz	7		Dietrich et al. 1985
<i>stubbii</i> W. Dietrich et al.	7		Dietrich et al. 1985
<i>wienii</i> Renner ex Rostanski		14	Rostański 1977
ORCHIDACEAE			
<i>Acampe</i>			
<i>ochracea</i> (Lindl.) Hochr.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>papillosa</i> (L.) Lindl.	36		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Aceras</i>			
<i>anthropophorum</i> (L.) Aiton f.	21		Silvestre 1983
<i>Aerides</i>			
<i>williamsii</i> Warn.		38	Hegde & Ingalthalli 1985
<i>Agrostophyllum</i>			
<i>unifolium</i>		46	Lim 1985c
<i>Anacamptis</i>			
<i>pyramidalis</i> (L.) L.C. Richard	36		Silvestre 1983
<i>Angraecopsis</i>			
<i>amaniensis</i> Summerh.		48	Lim 1985c
<i>Anoectochilus</i>			
<i>brevilabris</i> Lindl.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>racemiferum</i> (Lindl.) Garay		19	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>roxburghii</i> (Wall.) Lindl.		15+2-3B	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Appendicula</i>			
<i>pendula</i> Blume		40	Lim 1985c
<i>Areides</i>			
<i>multiflorum</i> Roxb.	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>odoratum</i> Lour.	18	36	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Armadorum</i>			
<i>labrosum</i> (Lindl. & Paxton) Schltr.		38	Hegde & Ingalthalli 1985
<i>Barlia</i>			
<i>robertiana</i> (Loisel.) Greuter		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>Beadlea</i>			
<i>congesta</i> (Vell.) Garay		32	Martínez 1985
<i>Beloglottis</i>			
<i>costaricensis</i> (Reichb. f.) Schltr.		60	Martínez 1985
<i>Bletilla</i>			
<i>striata</i> (Thunb.) Reichb. f.		32	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>Brachypeza</i>			
<i>archytas</i> (Ridley) Garay		36-38	Lim 1985c
<i>Brachystele</i>			
<i>camporum</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>dilatata</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.		92	Martínez 1985
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> Ridley aff.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>acutisepalum</i> De Wild.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>ambrosia</i> (Hance.) Schltr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>biflorum</i> (T. & B.) J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>buntingii</i> Rendle		38	Lim 1985a
<i>cerinum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>clavatum</i> Thouars		38	Lim 1985a
<i>crassifolium</i> Thw.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>crassipes</i> Hook. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>dennisii</i> J.J. Wood.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>elisae</i> F. Muell.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>exiguum</i> F. Muell.		c.38	Lim 1985a
<i>fascinator</i> (Rolfe) Rolfe		38	Lim 1985a
<i>fletcherianum</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985a
<i>formosum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>fritillariiflorum</i> J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>gamblei</i> Hook. f.	19		Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>intricatum</i> Seidenf.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>kewensis</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>lasiochilum</i> Par. & Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>levatii</i> Krzl. aff.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>longiscapum</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985a
<i>macraei</i> (Lindl.) Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>mandibulare</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>melanorrhachis</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>morphogorum</i> Krzl.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>nr. pallidiflorum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>odoratissimum</i> Lindl.	19		Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>peninsulare</i> Seidenf.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>raui</i> Arora		38	Lim 1985a
<i>refractum</i> Reichb. f.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>reptans</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>rhizophorae</i> Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>rothschildianum</i> (O'Brien) J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>roxburghii</i> (Lindl.) Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>rufinum</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>rugosibulbon</i> Summerh.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>sp. nov.</i>		38	Lim 1985a
<i>sp. nov. aff. dixonii</i>		38 + Bs	Lim 1985a
<i>stenobulbon</i> Par. & Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>tricanaliferum</i> J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>tridentatum</i> Krzl.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>trimeni</i> (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>tseanum</i> Hu & Barr.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>umbellatum</i> Lindl.		39	Lim 1985a
<i>unicaulatum</i> Schltr.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>vaginatum</i> (Lindl.) Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985a
<i>wendlandianum</i> (Krzl.) U. Dammer		38	Lim 1985a
<i>Calanthe</i>		57	Lim 1985a
<i>aurantiaca</i> Ridl.		40	Teoh 1984
<i>chloroleuca</i> Lindl.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>discolor</i> Lindl.		40	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>hamata</i> Hand.-Mazz.		40	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>mannii</i> Hook. f.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>puberula</i> Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>pulchra</i> (Blume) Lindl.		40 + 1B	Teoh 1984
<i>rubens</i> Ridl.		40	Teoh 1984
<i>tricarinata</i> Lindl.		40 + 2B	Teoh 1984
<i>triplicata</i> (Willmet) Ames	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>veratrifolia</i> Lindl.		40	Lim 1985c
		40, 40 + 1B,	Teoh 1984
		40 + 2B	
<i>Calymanthera</i>			
<i>major</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>paniculata</i> J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Campylocentrum</i>			
<i>monteverdi</i> (Reichb. f.) Rolfe		44	Lim 1985c
<i>Cattleya</i>			
<i>bicolor</i> Lindl.		40	Stort 1984
<i>Cephalanthera</i>			
<i>damasanium</i> (Miller) Druce		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>damasonium</i> (Miller) Druce		36	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>epipactoides</i> Fisch. & C.A. Meyer		32	Markova & Cherneva 1984
<i>erecta</i> (Thunb.) Blume		34	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>falcata</i> (Thunb.) Blume		34	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>grandiflora</i> (L.) S.F. Gray		36	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>longibracteata</i> Blume		30-32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch		32	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch		16-34 + 2B	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>rubra</i> (L.) Rich		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Ceratostylis</i>			
<i>subulata</i> Blume		40	Lim 1985c
<i>Chamaeanthus</i>			
<i>robertsii</i> (Schltr.) Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Changnienia</i>			
<i>amoena</i> Chien		46	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>Cirrhopetalum</i>			
<i>refractum</i> Zoll.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>viridiflorum</i> Lindl.	19 + 1-3B		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>Cleisostoma</i>			
<i>micranthum</i> K. & P.	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>racemiferum</i> (Lindl.) Garay		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1985
<i>subulatum</i> Blume.	19		Hegde & Ingahlalli 1985
<i>Cleistocentron</i>			
<i>trichromum</i> (Reichb. f.) Bruehl		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1985
<i>Coeloglossum</i>			
<i>viride</i> (L.) C. Hartman		40	Averyanov 1984
<i>viride</i> (L.) C. Hartman		40	Krogulevich 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>vinde</i> (L.) C. Hartman var. <i>bracteatum</i> (Willd.) Reichb. f.		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>viride</i> (L.) Hartman		40	Krogulevich 1978
<i>viride</i> (L.) Hartman		40	Murin et al. 1984
<i>Coelogyne</i>			
<i>beccarii</i> Reichb. f.		40	Lim 1985c
<i>cristata</i> Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>fragrans</i> Schltr.		40	Lim 1985c
<i>lamellata</i> Rolfe		40	Lim 1985c
<i>ovalis</i> Lindl.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>stricta</i> (Don.) Schltr.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>viscosa</i> Reichb. F.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Corallorhiza</i>			
<i>tri-fida</i> Chatel.		42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>tri-fida</i> Chatel.		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>Cottonia</i>			
<i>peduncularis</i> (Lindl.) Reichb. f.		38	Krishna Mohan 1983
<i>Cremastra</i>			
<i>appendiculata</i> (D. Don) Makino		42	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>Cymbidium</i>			
<i>aloifolium</i> Sw.	20		Singh, F. 1984
<i>giganteum</i> Wall.	40		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Cypripedium</i>			
<i>calceolus</i> L.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>cordigerum</i>	10	20	Mehra & Kashyap 1984
<i>guttatum</i> Sw.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>guttatum</i> Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1978
<i>guttatum</i> Sw.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>guttatum</i> Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1984
<i>himalaicum</i>	10	20	Mehra & Kashyap 1984
<i>macranthum</i> Sw.		20	Krogulevich 1978
<i>macranthum</i> Sw.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>macranthum</i> Sw.		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>ventricosum</i> Sw. x (C. <i>macranthum</i> x <i>calceolus</i>)		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>			
<i>clata</i> (Poir.) Soó	40		Silvestre 1983
<i>euxina</i> (Nevski) Czer.		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>flavescens</i> (C. Koch) Holub		42	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>incarnata</i> (L.) Soó		40	Averyanov 1984
<i>incarnata</i> (L.) Soó		40, 80	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>knorringiana</i> (Kränzl.) Ikonn.		40	Averyanov 1984
<i>kulikalorica</i> Czerniak. ex Aver.		40	Averyanov 1984
<i>lancibracteata</i> (C. Koch) Renz		80	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>maculata</i> (L.) Soó		40, 80	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>majalis</i> (Reichb.) Hunt & Summ.		40, 80	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>markowitschii</i> (Soó) Aver.		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>mascula</i> L. ssp. <i>pinetorum</i> Boiss. & Kotschy		56	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>merovensis</i> (Grossh.) Aver.		41	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>morio</i> L. ssp. <i>champagneuxii</i> (Barneoud) Camus		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>Dendrobium</i>			
<i>acerosum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>acinaciforme</i> Roxb.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>adae</i> F.M. Bailey		38	Lim 1985b
<i>aduncum</i> Wall.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>alaticaulinum</i> van Royen		38	Lim 1985b
<i>albosanguineum</i> Lindl.		40	Lim 1985b
<i>alpestre</i> Royle	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>amethystoglossum</i> Reichb. f.		40	Lim 1985b
<i>amphigenyum</i> Ridl.		36+2f	Lim 1985b
<i>anceps</i> Sw.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>anceps</i> Sw.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>anosmum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>aphyllum</i> (Roxb.) C.E.C. Fisch.		38, 40	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>aphyllum</i> (Roxb.) C.E.C. Fisch.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>atroviolaceum</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985b
<i>aurantiroseum</i> van Royen		76	Lim 1985b
<i>bairdianum</i> F.M. Bailey		36	Lim 1985b
<i>bensoniae</i> Reichb. f.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>bicameratum</i> Lindl.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>brymerianum</i> Reichb. f.	19+0-4B	40	Lim 1985b
<i>bulbophyllioides</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>candidum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.		38, 57	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>chrysanthum</i> Lindl. ex Wall.		76	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>chrysanthum</i> Wall.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>chrysotoxum</i> Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>clavatum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>conanthum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>confusum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>crassifolium</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>crepidatum</i> Griff.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>crepidatum</i> Lindl. ex Paxt.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>crystallinum</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>cuthbertsonii</i> F. Muell.		76	Lim 1985b
<i>cyanocentrum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>delacourii</i> Guill.		40	Lim 1985b
<i>delicatum</i> F.M. Bailey		38	Lim 1985b
<i>denneanum</i> Kerr		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>denneanum</i> Kerr		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>densiflorum</i> Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>devonianum</i> Paxt.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>dichaeoides</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>dillonianum</i> Hawkes & Heller		38	Lim 1985b
<i>engae</i> Reeve		36	Lim 1985b
<i>falconeri</i> Hook. f.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>fimbriatum</i> Hook.		40	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>fimbriatum</i> Hook.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>fimbriatum</i> Hook. var. <i>oculatum</i> Hook. f.		43	Lim 1985b
<i>fleckeri</i> Rupp. & C.T. White		38	Lim 1985b
<i>fuscescens</i> Griffith		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>gibsonii</i> Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>gibsonii</i> Paxt.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>hancockii</i> Rolfe		40	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>hercoglossum</i> Reichb. f.		57	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>hildebrandii</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985b
<i>infundibulum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>insigne</i> (Blume) Reichb. f.		36 + 2f	Lim 1985b
<i>johnsoniae</i> F. Muell.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>kauldorum</i> T.M. Reeve		c.36	Lim 1985b
<i>leucocyanum</i> T.M. Reeve		38	Lim 1985b
<i>leucohybos</i> Schltr. aff.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>linawianum</i> Reichb. f.		38, 40, 76	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>lindleyi</i> Steud.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>loddigesii</i> Rolfe		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>lohohense</i> Tang & Wang		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>macrophyllum</i> A. Rich.		38 + 2f	Lim 1985b
<i>moniliforme</i> (L.) Sw.	38		Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>mooreanum</i> Lindl.		36	Lim 1985b
<i>mortii</i> F. Muell.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>nebularium</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>nobile</i> Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>ochreatum</i> Lindl.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>parishii</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>patentilobum</i> Ames & Schweinf.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>pauciflorum</i> King & Pantling		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>petiolatum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>phlox</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>pinifolium</i> Ridl.		40	Lim 1985b
<i>polyschistum</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>primulinum</i> Lindl.		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>primulinum</i> Lindl.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>primulinum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>pseudoglomeratum</i> J.J. Wood & Reeve		38	Lim 1985b
<i>quangxiensis</i> S.J. Cheng & C.Z. Tang		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>rhytidotece</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>rigidum</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>rotundatum</i> Benth.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>schneiderae</i> F.M. Bailey		38	Lim 1985b
<i>senile</i> Par. & Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>simplex</i> J.T. Smith		36	Lim 1985b
<i>smilliae</i> F. Muell.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>stuposum</i> Lindl.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>subclausum</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985b
<i>tenuissimum</i> Rupp		38	Lim 1985b
<i>terminale</i> Reichb. f.		40	Lim 1985b
<i>tetragonum</i> Lindl. var. <i>giganteum</i> A. Cunn.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>thyrsoflorum</i> Reichb. f.		40	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>toressae</i> F.M. Bailey		c.36	Lim 1985b
<i>trigonopus</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>unicum</i> Seidenf.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>wangi</i> Tso		38	Cheng, S.J. et al. 1985
<i>williamsianum</i> Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985b
<i>Dendrochilum</i>			
<i>bartonii</i> (Ridley) Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Diplocaulobium</i>			
aff. <i>fariniferum</i> (Schltr.) Carr		38	Lim 1985c
<i>aratriferum</i> J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>chrysotropis</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>hydrophyllum</i> Kränzl.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>mekynosepalum</i> (Schltr.) Kränzl.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Diplocentrum</i>			
<i>congestum</i> Wight	19	38	Krishna Mohan & Bopaiah 1984
<i>Doritis</i>			
<i>taenialis</i> Benth.	19	57	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Eltroplectris</i>			
<i>lurida</i> (Correa) Pabst.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>roseoalba</i> (Reichb. f.) Hamer & Garay		23	Martínez 1985
<i>schlechterana</i> (Porto & Brade) Pabst.		26	Martínez 1985
<i>triloba</i> (Lindl.) Pabst.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>Epidendrum</i>			
<i>xanthinum</i> Lindl.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Epipactis</i>			
<i>atrorubens</i> (Hoffm.) Besser		38+2B, 40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz		40	Silvestre 1983
<i>helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz		40	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz		40	Averyanov 1984
<i>helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz		38	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz ssp. <i>tremolsii</i>		40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>microphylla</i> (Ehrh.) Swartz		40	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Crantz		40	Scrugli 1982
<i>palustris</i> (L.) Crantz		40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>purpurata</i> Sm.		40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>veratrifolia</i> Boiss. & Hohn.		60	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Eria</i>			
<i>acervata</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>biflora</i> Griff.		46	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>bractescens</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>bractescens</i> Lindl.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>confusa</i> Hook. f.	18		Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>corneri</i> Reichb. f.		36	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>coronaria</i> Reichb. f.		36	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>feddeana</i> Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>floribunda</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>graminifolia</i> Lindl.		42	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>hyacinoides</i> (Blume) Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>javanica</i> (Sw.) Blume		36	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>musciola</i> Lindl.		18	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>ornata</i> (Blume) Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>ovata</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>pachystachya</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>pannea</i> Lindl.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>queenslandica</i> T.E. Hunt		76	Lim 1985c
<i>reptans</i> (Fran. & Sav.) Makino		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>retusa</i> (Blume) Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>rufinula</i> Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>solomonensis</i> Rolfe		38	Lim 1985c
<i>spicata</i> (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz.		20+2B	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>spicata</i> (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz.		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>spicata</i> (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz.		38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>stricta</i> Ldl.		40	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>tomentosiflora</i> Hayata		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
<i>Eulophia</i>			
<i>campestris</i> Wall.	24		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>macrostachya</i> Lindl.	17		Radhamoni et al. 1985
<i>nuda</i> Lindl. var. <i>andersonii</i> Hook. f.	28	56	Radhamoni et al. 1985
<i>Flickingeria</i>			
<i>comata</i> (Blume) A.D. Hawkes		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Gastrochilus</i>			
<i>calceolaris</i> Don.	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Gastrodia</i>			
<i>angusta</i> S. Chow & S.C. Chen	18		Liang 1984
<i>elata</i> Blume	15, 18		Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>elata</i> Blume		36	Aoyama & Tanaka 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Glossorrhyncha</i>			
chlorantha van Royen		40	Lim 1985c
<i>Goodyera</i>			
repens (L.) R. Br.		32	Arohonka 1982
repens (L.) R. Br.		c.30	Averyanov 1984
repens (L.) R. Br.		30	Krogulevich 1978
repens (L.) R. Br.		30, 32	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>			
scriptum (Lindl.) Blume		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Gymnadenia</i>			
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Kartashova et al. 1974
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1978
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Murin et al. 1984
conopsea (L.) R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Habenaria</i>			
barnesii Summerh.	21		Radhamoni et al. 1985
cumminsiana King & Pantling		21	Vij & Shekhar 1985
diphylla Dalz		42 + 2B	Jorapur & Phatak 1984
longicornu Lindl		42	Jorapur & Phatak
longicornu Lindl.		63	Radhamoni et al. 1985
marginata Coleb.		42	Phatak & Jorapur 1983
plantaginea Lindl.	21		Radhamoni et al. 1985
radiata		32	Karasawa 1982a
<i>Hermidium</i>			
kalimpongensis Pradhan.		114	Jorapur & Phatak 1984
monorchis (L.) R. Br.		40	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Himantoglossum</i>			
hircinum (L.) Koch		36	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>Limodorum</i>			
abortivum Swartz		56	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Liparis</i>			
bootanensis Griffith		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
caespitosa Lindl.		40	Vij & Shekhar 1985
cordifolia Hook. f.	10		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
cordifolia Hook. f.	10		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
defflexa Hook. f.	21		Vij & Shekhar 1985
defflexa Hook. f.	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
dunnii Rolfe		20	Yang & Zhu 1984a
glossula Reichb.	10		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
mannii Reichb. f.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
paradoxa Reichb. f.	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
rostrata Reichb. f.	14		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>Listera</i>			
cordata (L.) R. Br.		42	Arohonka 1982
cordata (L.) R. Br.		38, 40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
ovata (L.) R. Br.	17		Arohonka 1982
ovata (L.) R. Br.	18		Luque et al. 1984
ovata (L.) R. Br.		20, 40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Loroglossum</i>			
hircinum (L.) Rich.		36	Afzal-Rafü et al. 1985
<i>Luisia</i>			
inconspicua Hook. f.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
macrantha Blatt. & McC.		38	Krishna Mohan & Jorapur 1984
tenuifolia Blume	19		Radhamoni et al. 1985
tenuifolia Blume var. evangelinae (Blatt. & McC.) Sant. & Kap.		38	Krishna Mohan & Jorapur 1984
teretifolia Gaud.		38	Krishna Mohan & Jorapur 1984
teretifolia Gaud.		38	Lim 1985c
trichorhiza Blume	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Lysiella</i>			
nevskii Aver.		82-84	Averyanov 1984
oligantha (Turcz.) Nevski		c.120	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Malaxis</i>			
acuminata Don	21		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
cylindrostachya (Lindl.) O. Kuntze	15 + 2B		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
latifolia Sm.	21		Vij & Shekhar 1985
monophyllos (L.) Sw.		30	Krogulevich 1978
muscifera (Lindl.) O. Kuntze	30		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>Mediocalcar</i>			
agathodaemonis J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985c
latifolium Schltr. aff.		38	Lim 1985c
pygmaeum Schltr. aff.		85	Lim 1985c
sepikanum Schltr.		38	Lim 1985c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Mesadenella</i>			
<i>cuspidata</i> (Lindl.) Garay		46	Martinez 1985
<i>Microcoelia</i>			
<i>exilis</i> Lindl.		48	Lim 1985c
<i>megalorrhiza</i> (Reichb. f.) Summerh.		48	Lim 1985c
<i>stolzii</i> (Schltr.) Summerh.		48	Lim 1985c
<i>Microtis</i>			
<i>oligantha</i>		44	Bates 1984
<i>parviflora</i>		44	Bates 1984
<i>unifolia</i>		88	Bates 1984
<i>Neotinea</i>			
<i>mactulata</i> (Desf.) Stearn		42	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984a
<i>maculata</i> (Desf.) Stearn		40	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>Neottia</i>			
<i>camtschatea</i> (L.) Reichb.		40	Krogulevich 1978
<i>nidus-avis</i> (L.) L.C.M. Richard		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Nervilia</i>			
<i>aragoana</i> Gaud.		72	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>Nigritella</i>			
<i>angustifolia</i> L.C.M. Richard		32	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>archiducis-joannis</i> Teppner & Klein		80	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>lithopolitana</i> Ravník ssp. <i>corneliana</i> (Beauv.) Teppner & Klein	20	40	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>lithopolitana</i> Ravník ssp. <i>lithopolitana</i>	20	40	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>miniata</i> (Crantz) Janchen		80	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>miniata</i> (Crantz) Janchen		80	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>nigra</i> (L.) Reichb.		64	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>nigra</i> (L.) Reichb. f.	20	40	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>stiriaca</i> (K. Rech.) Teppner & Klein		80	Teppner & Klein 1985
<i>widderi</i> Teppner & Klein		80	Teppner & Klein 1985a
<i>Oberonia</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> King & Pantling	15		Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>auriculata</i> King & Pantling	15		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>ensiformis</i> Lindl.	15		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>equitans</i> (Forst. f.) Drake		60	Lim 1985c
<i>falconeri</i> Hook. f.	15		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>heliophila</i> Reichb. f.		30	Lim 1985c
<i>imbricata</i> (Blume) Lindl.		30	Lim 1985c
<i>iridifolia</i> (Roxb.) Lindl.		30	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>micrantha</i> King & Pantling	15		Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>myriantha</i> Lindl.	15		Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>pachyrachis</i> Reichb. f.		30	Mehra & Kashyap 1984b
<i>Ophrys</i>			
<i>apifera</i> Hudson		36	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>bertolonii</i> Moretti ssp. <i>atrata</i> (Lindl.) E. Mayer		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>bombyliflora</i> Reichb. f.		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>fusca</i> Link ssp. <i>fusca</i>		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>holoserica</i> (Burm. f.) Greuter		36, 37, 38	Corrias 1983
<i>holoserica</i> (Burm. f.) Greuter ssp. <i>chestermanii</i> J.J. Wood		36, 37	Corrias 1983
<i>lacaitae</i> Lojac.		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>lutea</i> (Gouan) Cav. ssp. <i>murbeckii</i> (Fleischm.) Soó		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>lutea</i> Cav. ssp. <i>lutea</i>		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>maremmae</i> O. & E. Danesch x ssp. <i>woodii</i> Corrias		36	Corrias 1983
<i>oxyrrhynchos</i> (Tod.) Lojac.		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>pallida</i> Raf.		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>scolopax</i> Cav.	18		Silvestre 1983
<i>sommieri</i> G. Camus in Cortesi x		36	Corrias 1983
<i>sphegodes</i> Miller ssp. <i>atrata</i> (Lindl.) E. Mayer		38	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>sphegodes</i> Miller ssp. <i>praecox</i> Corrias		36, 37	Corrias 1983
<i>sphegodes</i> Miller ssp. <i>sicula</i> Nelson		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>Orchis</i>			
<i>brancifortii</i> Biv.-Bern.		42	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>commutatus</i> Tod.		84	Mazzola 1984
<i>fuchsii</i> Druce		40	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>graminifolia</i> var. <i>suzukiana</i>		42	Karasawa 1982b
<i>italica</i> Poir.		42	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>italica</i> Poir.		42	Queirós 1985
<i>lactea</i> Poir.		42	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>laxiflora</i> Lam.	21		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>laxiflora</i> Lam.		36	Scrugli 1981
<i>mascula</i> (L.) L.		42	Averyanov et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>morio</i> L. ssp. <i>morio</i>		36	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>provincialis</i> Balbi ex Lam. & DC. ssp. <i>provincialis</i>		42	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>quadripunctata</i> Ten.		42	Corrias 1983
<i>tridentata</i> Scop.		42	Mazzola 1984
<i>tridentata</i> Scop. ssp. <i>commutata</i> (Tod.) Soó		84	Mazzola et al. 1981
<i>Oreorchis</i>			
<i>indica</i> Hook. f.	42		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Ornithochilus</i>			
<i>fuscus</i> Wall.	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Otochilus</i>			
<i>porrecta</i> Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>Pachystoma</i>			
<i>sanile</i> Reichb. f.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>			
<i>cultivars</i>		26-32, 39-47, 52-56, 58, 62, 63	Karasawa 1983
cv. <i>Albopurpureum</i>		35	Wimber & Hanes 1985
cv. <i>Magic Bion</i>		26	Wimber & Hanes 1985
<i>insigne</i> (Wall.) Pfitz.	5-12, 18, 20		Singh, F. 1985
<i>stonei</i> cv. <i>Bion</i>		26	Wimber & Hanes 1985
<i>villosum</i> (Lindl.) Pfitz.	13		Sehgal & Mehra 1985
<i>Papilionanthe</i>			
<i>teres</i> (Roxb.) Schltr.		38	Hegde & Ingalthalli 1985
<i>Pecteilis</i>			
<i>susannae</i> (Lindl.) Raf.	21		Radhamoni et al. 1985
<i>Pelexia</i>			
<i>bonariensis</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>laxa</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>novofriburgensis</i> (Reichb. f.) Garay		46	Martínez 1985
<i>Phaeus</i>			
<i>mishmensis</i> Reichb. f.	22 + 2f		Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>tankervilleae</i> (Aiton) Blume		48	Teoh 1984
<i>Pholidota</i>			
<i>articulata</i> Lindl.	20, 19+1B	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>articulata</i> Lindl. 'b'	20+0-3B		Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>imbricata</i> Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>pallida</i> Lindl.		c.40	Lim 1985c
<i>Platanthera</i>			
<i>bifolia</i> (L.) L.C. Richard		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>bifolia</i> (L.) L.C. Richard		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>chlorantha</i> (Custer) Reichb.		42	Averyanov et al. 1985
<i>chlorantha</i> (Custer) Reichb.		42	Mazzola et al. 1982a
<i>minor</i> (Miq.) Reichb. f.		42	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>Plicione</i>			
<i>bulbocodioides</i> (Franch.) Rolfe		40	Yang & Zhu 1984a
<i>Plocoglottis</i>			
<i>javanica</i> B.		38	Teoh 1984
<i>lowii</i> Reichb. f.		38	Teoh 1984
<i>Pomatocalpa</i>			
<i>marcupiale</i> (Kränzl.) J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Ponthieva</i>			
<i>mandonii</i> Reichb. f.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>Rhynchostylis</i>			
<i>retusa</i> Blume	19	38	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
<i>Robiquetia</i>			
<i>mimus</i> (Reichb. f.) Garay		38	Lim 1985c
<i>mooreana</i> (Rolfe) J.J. Sm.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>wassellii</i> Dockr.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Saccoglossum</i>			
<i>verrucosum</i> L.O. Williams		c.40	Lim 1985c
<i>Saccolabium</i>			
<i>rhopalorhachis</i> Garay		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Saciola</i>			
<i>lanceolata</i> (Aublet) Garay	23	46	Martínez 1985
<i>Sarcochilus</i>			
<i>fitzgeraldii</i> F. Muell.		76	Lim 1985c
<i>Sarcoglottis</i>			
<i>acaulis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Schltr.	23	46	Martínez 1985
<i>fasciculata</i> (Vell.) Schltr.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> (Lindl.) Kl.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>ventricosa</i> (Vell.) Hoehne		46	Martínez 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Sauroglossum</i>			
nitidum (Vell.) Schltr.		46	Martínez 1985
<i>Schoenorchis</i>			
gemmatum (Lindl.) Smith		36	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Serapias</i>			
cordigera L.		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
lingua L.		72	Mazzola et al. 1982
nurrica Corrias		36	Scrugli 1982
parviflora Parl.		36	Mazzola et al. 1981
vomeracea (Burm. f.) Briq. ssp. vomeracea		36	Mazzola et al. 1982
<i>Smitinandia</i>			
micrantha Lindl.		38	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Sobralia</i>			
amensirana		54	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Spathoglottis</i>			
affins de Vr.		40	Teoh 1984
microchilina Kränzl.		40	Teoh 1984
plicata Blume		40	Teoh 1984
rivularis Schltr.		40	Lim 1985c
<i>Spiranthes</i>			
cernua (L.) L.C. Rich.		30	Martínez 1985
diluvialis Sheviak	37II	74	Sheviak 1984
diluvialis Sheviak	37II	74	Sheviak 1984
lancea (Thunb.) Backer	15		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
magnicamporum		30	Sheviak 1984
romanzoffiana Cham.		44	Sheviak 1984
sinensis (Pers.) Ames		30	Martínez 1985
spiralis (L.) Chevall	15		Silvestre 1983
spiralis (L.) Chevall		30	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
<i>Taeniophyllum</i>			
fasciola (G. Forst.) Reichb. f.		56	Lim 1985c
<i>Tainia</i>			
bicornis Benth.	15 + 1-3B	30 + 1-3B	Radhamoni et al. 1985
<i>Thelasis</i>			
capitata Blume		32	Lim 1985c
<i>Thrixspermum</i>			
carinatifolium Ridley		38	Lim 1985c
graeffei Reichb. f.		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Thunia</i>			
alba Reichb.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1984a
<i>Trachoma</i>			
rhopalorrhachis (Reichb. f.) Garay		38	Lim 1985c
subluteum (Rupp.) Garay		38	Lim 1985c
<i>Tylostylis</i>			
discolor Hook. f.		20	Vij & Shekhar 1985
<i>Vanda</i>			
cristata Lindl.	19	38 76	Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
parviflora Lindl.	19		Mehra & Kashyap 1984c
spathulata Spreng.	38	114	Vatsala et al. 1985
stangeana Reichb. f.		38	Hegde & Ingahlalli 1985
OROBANCHACEAE			
<i>Conopholis</i>			
mexicana Gray	20		Ward 1984
<i>Orobanche</i>			
cooperi (A. Gray) Heller	24		Parfitt et al. 1985
OXALIDACEAE			
<i>Ionoxalis</i>			
martiana (Zucc.) J.K. Small	28		Hill 1984
<i>Oxalis</i>			
acetosella L.		22	Arohonka 1982
corniculata L.		44	Sidhu & Bir 1983
eriocarpa DC.		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
hepatica Norlind		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
niederleinii Knuth		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
praetexta Prog.		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
refracta St. Hil.		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
sarmentosa Zucc.		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
sp.		10	De Azkue & Martínez 1984
stricta L.	12		Mulligan 1984
PAEONIACEAE			
<i>see RANUNCULACEAE</i>			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
PALMAE			
<i>see ARECACEAE</i>			
PAPAVERACEAE			
<i>Argemone</i>			
mexicana L.		28	Sidhu & Bir 1983
mexicana L.	14		Hill 1984
<i>Chelidonium</i>			
majus L.	6		Aronson 1982
majus L.		12	Stoeva 1985
majus L.		10	Kartashova et al. 1974
majus L.		12	Magulacv 1984
<i>Corydalis</i>			
ambigua Cham. & Schidl.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
buschii Nakai		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
chaerophylla DC		16	Malla et al. 1984
darvasica Regel ex Korsh.		16	Zakharyeva 1985
gigantea Trautv. & Mey.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
ochotensis Turcz.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
pallida (Thunb.) Pers.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
pauciflora (Steph.) Pers.		16	Krogulevich 1976
pauciflora (Steph.) Pers.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
solida (L.) Smith		10	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
speciosa Maxim.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
stricta Steph.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Dicentra</i>			
peregrina (J. Rudolph) Makino		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Fumaria</i>			
indica (Haukskn.) Pugsley		48	Sidhu & Bir 1983
officinalis L.		32	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Glaucium</i>			
flavum Crantz	6		Ubera 1983
<i>Hylomecon</i>			
vernalis Maxim.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Papaver</i>			
amurense (N. Busch) Tolm.		70-72	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
anadyrense Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
anjuicum Tolm.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
atrovirens Petrovsky		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
calcareum Petrovsky		42, 70, 84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
chionophilum Petrovsky		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
detritophilum Petrovsky		42	Petrovsky 1985
detritophilum Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
gorodkovii var. roseolum Petrovsky		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
gorodkovii Tolm. & Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
hypsipetes Petrovsky		28	Petrovsky 1985
hypsipetes Petrovsky		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
laevigatum M. Bieb.		14	Stoeva 1984
lapponicum (Tolm.) Nordh.		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
macounii Greene		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
microcarpum ssp. czekanowskii (Tolm.) Tolm.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
microcarpum DC.		14, 28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
multiradiatum Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
nivale Tolm.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
nudicaule L. ssp. insulare Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
paucistaminum Tolm. & Petrovsky		56, >60, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
polare (Tolm.) Perf.		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
pseudocanescens M. Popov		42	Murin et al. 1984
pulvinatum ssp. interius Petrovsky		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
pulvinatum Tolm.		28, 28 + B, 34 + 2B, 35	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
radicatum Rottb. ssp. interius Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
rhoeas L.		14	Stoeva 1985
rupifragum Boiss. & Reut.		28	Silvestre 1984
schamurinii Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
schamurinii Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
somniferum L.		22	Bajwa & Wakhlu 1985
somniferum L.		22	Kakhlu & Bajwa 1985
stuebendorffii Tolm.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
uschkovii Tolm. & Petrovsky		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a
variegatum Tolm.		42	Krogulevich 1976
walpolei A. Pors.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
PAPILIONACEAE			
<i>see FABACEAE</i>			
PASSIFLORACEAE			
<i>Passiflora</i>			
calcarata Mast.	9		Gill et al. 1984
edulis Sims.	9		Gill et al. 1984
PEDALIACEAE			
<i>Sesamum</i>			
indicum L.		26	Sikdar & Biswas 1983
laciniatum Klein		32	Liu, J.R. et al. 1980
mulayanum Nair	13		Mitra & Biswas 1983
PHYTOLACCACEAE			
<i>Phytolacca</i>			
esculenta Van Houtt		36	Huang et al. 1985b
icosandra L.		36	Davis 1985
meziana H. Walt.		36	Davis 1985
rivinoides Kunth & Bouche		36	Davis 1985
PINACEAE			
<i>Abies</i>			
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Keteleeria</i>			
cyclolepis Flous		24	Li, L.C. 1984
cyclolepis Flous		24	Li & Hsu 1984b
<i>Larix</i>			
gmelini		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
gmelini (Rupr.) Rupr.		24	Wu, Z.M. 1984
kaempferi		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
olgenis		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
potaninii Batal.		24	Wang, C.H. 1980
principis-rupprechtii		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
sibirica		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
sukaczewii N. Dyl.		24	Muratova & Chubukina 1985
<i>Picea</i>			
abies (L.) Karst. ssp. abies		24	Arohonka 1982
jezoensis Carr. var. microsperma (Lindl.) Cheng & L.K. Fu		24+1B	Liu, Y.H. & Li 1985
koraensis Nakai		24	Liu, Y.H. & Li 1985
meyeri Rehd. & Wils.		24+2B	Liu, Y.H. & Li 1985
schrenkiana Fisch. & Mey.		24	Liu, Y.H. & Li 1985
wilsonii Mast.		24+2B	Liu, Y.H. & Li 1985
<i>Pinus</i>			
aristata Engelm.		24	Reid 1972
caribaea Mor. var. hondurensis Barr. & Golf	12		Salazar 1983
densiflora		24	Chang, H.F. & Li 1984
eldarica Medw.		24	Muratova 1985
elliottii Engelm.		24	Toda et al. 1982
hwangshanensis Hsia		24	Xing, Y.H. et al. 1985
koraensis Sieb. & Zucc.		24	Wu, K.X. 1985
massoniana		24	Xie & Zhang 1985
massoniana Lamb.		24	Chen, T.H. et al. 1985
palustris Miller		24	Toda et al. 1982
parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.		24	Toda et al. 1982
sakahasii		24	Chang, H.F. & Li 1984
sibirica Du Tour		24	Krogulevich 1978
sibirica Du Tour		24	Murin et al. 1984
sylvestris var. mongolica		24	Tong, B.Q. & He 1985
sylvestris var. sylvestriformis		24	Chang, H.F. & Li 1984
sylvestris L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>Platycladus</i>			
orientalis (L.) Franco		22	Huang, S.F. & Zhao 1984
orientalis (L.) Franco		22	Li & Hsu 1984
<i>Pseudolarix</i>			
amabilis (Nels.) Rehd.		44	Huang et al. 1985b
PIPERACEAE			
<i>Peperomia</i>			
argyreia	10	20	Bai & Subramanian 1985
caperata	12		Bai & Subramanian 1985
clusiaefolia Hook.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hederifolia</i>		26	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>incana</i>		22	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>incana</i> A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>magnoliaefolia</i>	19	38	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>magnoliaefolia</i> A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>marmorata</i>	16	32	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>metallica</i> Linden & Rodig.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>nummularifolia</i> H.B.K.		23	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>obtusifolia</i>	11	22	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>obtusifolia</i> A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>obtusifolia</i> A. Dietr. var. <i>variegata</i> A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>pellucida</i>	22	44	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>pellucida</i> H.B.K.		44	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>polybotrya</i> H.B.K.		22	Jose 1984
<i>polybotrya</i> H.B.K.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>reflexa</i>	20	40	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>rubella</i>		22	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>sandersii</i>		24	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>sandersii</i> DC.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>scandens</i>	12	24	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>verschaffeltii</i>		26	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>Piper</i>			
<i>attenuatum</i>		36	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>attenuatum</i> Ham.		52	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>betle</i>	32	64	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>betle</i> L.		78	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>betle</i> L. cultivars		52, 78, 195	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>boehmeriaefolium</i> Wall.		52	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>brachystachyum</i>		132	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>chaba</i> Hunter		104	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>cubeba</i> L. f.		24	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>galeatum</i>		40	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>hookeri</i>		60	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>hymenophyllum</i> Miq.	65		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>longum</i>	30	60	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>longum</i> L.		52	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>nigrum</i> L. var. <i>Wil</i>		104	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>peepuloides</i> Roxb.		156	Jose & Sharma 1985
<i>schmidtii</i>	48	96	Bai & Subramanian 1985
<i>schmidtii</i> Hook. f.	72		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>wightii</i>	24		Bai & Subramanian 1985

PITTOSPORACEAE

Pittosporum

<i>tobira</i> (Thunb.) Aiton	12		Hill 1984
------------------------------	----	--	-----------

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago

<i>afra</i> L. ssp. <i>afra</i>		12	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>afra</i> L. ssp. <i>zwierleinii</i> (Nicotra) Brullo		12	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>albicans</i> L.		30	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>arborescens</i> Poir. ssp. <i>maderensis</i> (Decene.) A. Hansen & Kunkel		12	Dalgaard 1985
<i>argentea</i> Chaix		12	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>asiatica</i>		36(34, 32)	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985b
<i>asiatica</i> L.		14	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>atrata</i> Hoppe		24	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>atrata</i> Hoppe		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>barbata</i> ssp. <i>austroandina</i> Rahn		48, 72	Rahn 1984
<i>barbata</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i> Rahn		48	Rahn 1984
<i>barbata</i> ssp. <i>monanthos</i> (Urv.) Rahn		48	Rahn 1984
<i>barbata</i> G. Foster ssp. <i>barbata</i>		48, 68-72, 72	Rahn 1984
<i>bellardi</i> L.		10	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>ciliata</i> Desf.		10	Snogerup 1985
<i>coronopus</i> L.		10, 10+1B, 10+2B	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>coronopus</i> L. ssp. <i>coronopus</i>		10	Tornadore 1981
<i>correae</i> Rahn		c.93, 96	Rahn 1984
<i>crassifolia</i> Forssk.		20	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>crassifolia</i> Forssk.		20	Snogerup 1985
<i>cupanii</i> Guss.		10	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>cynops</i> L.		12	Afzal-Rafii et al. 1985
<i>depressa</i>		36(34, 32)	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985b
<i>depressa</i> Willd.		12	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>himalaica</i> Pilger	6		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>humilis</i> Jan ex Guss.		24	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>insularis</i> Eastw.		8	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>komarovii</i> Pavl.		12	Krasnikov & Khaminchun 1984
<i>lagopus</i> L.		12	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>lagopus</i> L.		12	Sharma & Koul 1984a
<i>lanceolata</i> L.	6		Arohonka 1982
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12, 24	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> L.	6		Hill 1984
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>lanceolata</i> L.	6	12	Sharma et al. 1984
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> L.		12, 13	Sharma et al. 1985
<i>leiopetala</i> Lowe		12	Dalgaard 1985
<i>macrorrhiza</i> Poir.		10	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>major</i>		12	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985b
<i>major</i> L.		12	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>major</i> L.		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>major</i> L.		12	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>major</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>major</i> L.	16		Mulligan 1984
<i>major</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1984
<i>major</i> L. ssp. <i>intermedia</i> (DC.) Arcangeli		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>major</i> L. ssp. <i>major</i>		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>maritima</i> L.		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>maritima</i> L.		12	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>maritima</i> L.		24	Halkka 1985
<i>maritima</i> L.		24	Tornadore 1981
<i>maritima</i> L. ssp. <i>maritima</i>		24	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>media</i> L.		12	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>media</i> L.		10	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>peloritana</i> Lojac.		24, 96	Rahn 1984
<i>pulvinata</i> Speg.			Ward 1984
<i>purshii</i> Roem. & Schult. var. <i>pieta</i> (Morris)	6		
<i>Pilger</i>		10	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>serraria</i> L.		23, 24	Rahn 1984
<i>tehuylilcha</i> Speg.		48	Rahn 1984
<i>uniglumis</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i> Rahn		20	Brullo et al. 1985
<i>weldenii</i> Reichb.			

PLUMBAGINACEAE

<i>Acantholimon</i>		32	Nazarova 1984
<i>armenum</i> Boiss. & Huet			
<i>Armeria</i>		18	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>sancta</i> Janka		18	Krogulevich 1984
<i>scabra</i> Pallas		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>scabra</i> Pallas ex Schult.			
<i>Limonium</i>		54	Artelari 1984
<i>angustifolium</i> Tausch		18	Artelari 1984
<i>antipaxorum</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>arcuatum</i> Artelari		27, 33-36	Ingrouille & Stace 1985
<i>binervosum</i> (G.E. Sm.) Salmon		18	Artelari 1984
<i>cephalicum</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>coronense</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>damboldtianum</i> Phitos & Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>ithacense</i> Artelari		18	Rizzotto 1984
<i>multiforme</i> Pign.		25	Ingrouille 1985
<i>normannicum</i> Ingrouille		18	Artelari 1984
<i>phitosianum</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>pylium</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>saracinatum</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>sinuatum</i> (L.) Miller	8		Ubera & Ruiz de Clavijo 1984
<i>sinuatum</i> (L.) Miller		16	Artelari 1984
<i>sulcianum</i> Arrigoni		18	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>virgatum</i> (Willd.) Fourr.		27	Artelari 1984
<i>zacyanthium</i> Artelari		18	Artelari 1984
<i>Plumbago</i>			
<i>capensis</i>		14+0-1B	Bedi et al. 1985

POACEAE

<i>Achnatherum</i>		24	Strobl & Wittmann 1985
<i>calamagrostis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		22	Murin et al. 1984
<i>mongholicum</i> (Turcz. ex Trin.) Ohwi			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Aegilemma</i>			
kotschy (Boiss.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
peregrina ssp. cylindrostachys (Eig & Feinbrunn) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Aegilonearum</i>			
juvenale (Thell.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>Aegilopodes</i>			
triuncialis ssp. persica (Boiss.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Aegilops</i>			
biuncialis Vis.		28	An et al. 1985
caudata L.		14	An et al. 1985
crassa Boiss.		42	An et al. 1985
cylindrica Host		28	An et al. 1985
cylindrica Host		28	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
geniculata ssp. globulosa (Zhuk.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
geniculata Roth ssp. geniculata		28	Löve 1984
kotschy Boiss.		28	An et al. 1985
lorentii ssp. archipelagica (Eig) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
lorentii ssp. pontica (Degen) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
lorentii Hochst. ssp. lorentii		28	Löve 1984
ovata L.		28	An et al. 1985
ovata L.		28	Löve 1984
sharonensis Eig		14	An et al. 1985
sharonensis Eig		14	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
speltoides Tausch		14	An et al. 1985
squarrosa L.		14	An et al. 1985
tauschii ssp. strangulata (Eig) Tzvelev		14	Gandiljan et al. 1985a
tauschii Coss ssp. strangulata (Eig) Tzvelev		14	Gandiljan et al. 1985b
triaristata Willd.		42	An et al. 1985
triuncialis L.		28	An et al. 1985
ventricosa Tausch		28	An et al. 1985
<i>Agropyron</i>			
cristatum ssp. dasyanthum (Ledeb.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
cristatum ssp. desertorum (Fischer) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
cristatum ssp. imbricatum A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
cristatum ssp. michnoi (Roshev.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
cristatum ssp. ponticum (Nevski) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
cristatum ssp. sibiricum (Willd.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
cristatum (L.) Beauv.		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
cristatum (L.) Beauv.		28	Krogulevich 1978
cristatum (L.) Gaertner ssp. cristatum		28	Löve 1984
cristatum Auct.		28	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
deweyi A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
intermedium		42	Piao, Z.S. 1982
intermedium (Host) P. Beauv.		42	Pogan et al. 1985
pectinatum var. imbricatum (Roem. & Schult.) Tzvelev		14, 28	Magulaev 1984
pectinatum (M. Bieb.) Beauv.		28	Magulaev 1984
pectiniforme ssp. brandzae (Pantu & Solacolu) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
pectiniforme ssp. sabulosum (Lavr.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
pectiniforme Roem. & Schult. ssp. pectiniforme		14	Löve 1984
repens (L.) P. Beauv.		42	Frey et al. 1977
tsukushiense var. transiens No. 2	21	42	Sakamoto 1985
<i>Agrostis</i>			
atlantica Maire & Trabut.		14	Galland 1985
castellana Boiss. & Reut.		42+0-4B	Fernández Piqueras 1983
clavata ssp. trinii (Turcz.) Hult.		28	Krogulevich 1976
elliottiana Schult.		28	Smith 1985
flaccida Hack.		14, 28	Tateoka 1975
gigantea Roth		42	Guzik 1984
gigantea Roth		28	Krogulevich 1978
hideoi Ohwi		14	Tateoka 1985b
kamtschatica x (A. scabra x kudoii)		35	Probatova 1984
kronokensis Probat.		28	Probatova 1984
mertensii Trin.		56	Tateoka 1975
nebulosa Boiss. & Reut.	7+1B		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
nevadensis Boiss.	7+1B		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
pauzhetica Probat.		42	Probatova 1984
scabra Willd.		42	Tateoka 1985b
stolonifera L.		28	Fernández Piqueras 1983
stolonifera L.		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
tateyamensis Tateoka		42	Tateoka 1975
tenuis Sibth.		28	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>valvata</i> Steud.		28	Tateoka 1985b
<i>Aira</i>			
<i>praecox</i> L.		14	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>Alopecurus</i>			
<i>aequalis</i> Sobol.		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>aequalis</i> Sobol.		14	Guzik 1984
<i>alpinus</i> Smith		c.100	Krogulevich 1976
<i>arundinaceus</i> Poir.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>dasyanthus</i> Trautv.		28	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>dasyanthus</i> Trautv.		14	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>geniculatus</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>geniculatus</i> L.		28	Frey et al. 1977
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28	Frey et al. 1977
<i>pratensis</i> L.		c.28	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>pratensis</i> L.		28	Guzik 1984
<i>pratensis</i> L. ssp. <i>brachystachyus</i> (M. Bieb.) Trabut.		56	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>Amblyopyrum</i>			
<i>muticum</i> ssp. <i>oliaceum</i> (Jaub. & Spach) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Andropogon</i>			
<i>bicornis</i> L.		60	Norrmann 1985
<i>exaratus</i>		60, 60+2B	Norrmann 1985
<i>hallii</i> Hack.		60	Riley & Vogel 1982
<i>hypogynus</i> Hack.		60	Norrmann 1985
<i>lateralis</i>		60, 60+1B	Norrmann 1985
<i>leucostachyus</i> H.B.K.		20	Norrmann 1985
<i>lividus</i> Thwaites	10	20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>longipes</i> Hack.		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>macrothrix</i> Trin.		20	Norrmann 1985
<i>polypticus</i> Steud. var. <i>deccanensis</i> Bor.		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>selloanus</i> (Hack.) Hack.		20	Norrmann 1985
<i>ternatus</i> (Spr.) Nees		30	Norrmann 1985
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> A. & D. Löve		10	Magulaev 1984
<i>gracile</i> Biv.		10	De Leonardis et al. 1981
<i>odoratum</i> ssp. (A. & D. Löve) B. Jones & Meld.		10	Krogulevich 1978
<i>odoratum</i> L.		20	Guzik 1984
<i>odoratum</i> L. ssp. <i>odoratum</i>	10	20	Arohonka 1982
<i>odoratum</i> L. s. str.		20	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> A. & D. Löve		10	Davlianidze 1985
<i>odoratum</i> L.		20	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>Apocypis</i>			
<i>courtallumensis</i> (Steud.) Henr.	20		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>mangalorensis</i> (Hochst.) Henr.	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Arctagrostis</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>latifolia</i> (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Arctophila</i>			
<i>fulva</i> (Trin.) Anderss.		42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Arctopoa</i>			
<i>subfastigiata</i> (Trin.) Probat.		42	Rudyka 1984
<i>Aristida</i>			
<i>adscensionis</i> L.	11		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>schiedeana</i> Trin. & Rupr.		22	Reeder 1984
<i>scribneriana</i> A.S. Hitchc.		22	Reeder 1984
<i>Anthraxon</i>			
<i>centrasiaticus</i> (Griseb.) Gamajun.		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>echinatus</i> (Nees) Hochst.		18	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>inermis</i> Hook. f.	18		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>langadorffii</i> (Trin.) Roshev.		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Arundinella</i>			
<i>ciliata</i> (Roxb.) Nees	9		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>purpurea</i> Hochst.	20		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Australopyrum</i>			
<i>pectinatum</i> ssp. <i>retrofractum</i> (J.W. Vickery) A. Löve		14	Löve & Löve 1984
<i>pectinatum</i> ssp. <i>retrofractum</i> (Vick.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>pectinatum</i> ssp. <i>velutinum</i> (Nees) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>pectinatum</i> (Labill.) A. Löve ssp. <i>pectinatum</i>		14	Löve & Löve 1984
<i>pectinatum</i> (Labill.) A. Löve ssp. <i>pectinatum</i>		14	Löve 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Avena</i>			
agadiriana Baum & Fedak		28	Baum & Fedak 1985a
atlantica Baum & Fedak		14	Baum & Fedak 1985
fatua L.		42	Mizianty et al. 1983
longiglumis Durieu in Duchartre		14	Romero Zarco 1984a
sativa L.		42	Mizianty et al. 1983
sterilis ssp. ludoviciana (Durieu) Nyman		42	Romero Zarco 1984a
sterilis L. ssp. sterilis		42	Romero Zarco 1984a
wiestii Steudel		14	Romero Zarco 1984a
<i>Avenastrum</i>			
pubescens (Huds.) Opiz		14	Frey et al. 1977
<i>Avenella</i>			
flexuosa (L.) Drejer		28	Frey 1982
<i>Avenula</i>			
adsurgens (Schur ex Simonkai) W. Sauer & Chmelitschek s.l.		± 126	Sauer 1984
aetolica (Rech. f.) Holub		28	Sauer 1984
blavii (Aschers. & Janka) W. Sauer & Chmelitschek		28	Sauer 1984
bromoides ssp. bromoides	7	14, 14+3B	Romero Zarco 1984
bromoides ssp. pauneroi	7	14, 14+2B, 14+3B	Romero Zarco 1984
bromoides (Gouan) Scholz ssp. bromoides		14, 15+0-1-B, 16+01B	Sauer & Heubl 1984
compressa (Heuffel) W. Sauer & Chmelitschek		14	Sauer 1984
compressa (Heuffel) W. Sauer & Chmelitschek		14	Sauer & Heubl 1984
cycladum (Rech. f. & Scheffer) W. Greuter s. str.		± 70	Sauer 1984
cycladum (Rech. f. & Scheffer) W. Greuter s.l.		± 70	Sauer 1984
gervaisii ssp. arundana	21-22, 21	42+1B, 42	Romero Zarco 1984
gervaisii ssp. gervaisii	28	42, 56, 63	Romero Zarco 1984
gervaisii ssp. murcica	14	28	Romero Zarco 1984
gervaisii x bromoides		28, 35	Romero Zarco 1984
hackelii var. hackelii	21	42, 41	Romero Zarco 1984
levis	7	14	Romero Zarco 1984
lodunensis (Delastre) Kergülen		14	Dalgaard 1985
marginata (Lowe) Holub		14, 14+1B	Sauer & Heubl 1984
praecusta (Reichenb.) Holub			Sauer 1984
pratensis ssp. gonzaloi	c.56, c.63, 49-53	c.105	Romero Zarco 1984
pratensis ssp. iberica var. paniculata		84, c.84, c.119, c.105, 120-126, 98	Romero Zarco 1984
pratensis ssp. iberica var. vasconica	49	84, 98	Romero Zarco 1984
pubescens		14	Romero Zarco 1984
pubescens (Huds.) Dumort.		14	Arohonka 1982
pubescens (Huds.) Dumort.		14	Sauer 1984
sulcata ssp. albinervis	7, 14	14, 14+1-2B	Romero Zarco 1984
sulcata ssp. gaditana		14, 28	Romero Zarco 1984
sulcata ssp. occidentalis	14	28	Romero Zarco 1984
sulcata ssp. sulcata var. reuteri		28	Romero Zarco 1984
sulcata ssp. sulcata var. sulcata	14	14+1B, 14	Romero Zarco 1984
versicolor (Vill.) Lainz		14, 28, 14+1B	Romero Zarco 1984
versicolor (Vill.) Lainz ssp. caucasica (Holub)		14	Sauer 1984
Holub		42	Sauer & Heubl 1984
<i>Bambusa</i>			
biciatricatus		64, 72	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
chungii		72, 64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
dissemulater var. albinodia		64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
lapida		52, 64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
omeiensis		70	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
pervariabilis		56, 64, 72	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
rutila		64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
sinospinosa		64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
sp.		64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
textilis		64	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
variostratus		56, 64, 72	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
<i>Beckmannia</i>		96, 84	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
eruciformis ssp. borealis Tzvelev		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
eruciformis (L.) Host		14	Semerenco 1985b
eruciformis (L.) Host		14	Guzik 1984
syzigachne (Steudel) Fern.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Blepharidachne</i>			
benthamiana		14	Reeder & Reeder 1973
bigelovii		14	Reeder & Reeder 1973
kingii		14	Reeder & Reeder 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Bothriochloa</i>			
ensiformis (Hook. f.) Henr.	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Bouteloua</i>			
barbata Lag.		20	Reeder 1984
disticha (H.B.K.) Benth.		20	Reeder 1984
hirsuta Lag.		40	Reeder 1984
parryi (Fourn.) Griffiths.		20	Reeder 1984
ramosa Scribn.		40	Reeder 1984
repens (H.B.K.) Scribn. & Merr.		60	Reeder 1984
scorpioides Lag.		40	Reeder 1984
<i>Brachiaria</i>			
distachya (L.) Stapf	10+		Bir & Sahni 1985
distachya (L.) Stapf	18		Basappa & Muniyamma 1983
hybrida Basappa & Muniyamma		54	Basappa & Muniyamma 1983
meziana A.S. Hitchc.		36	Reeder 1984
remota (Retz.) Henr.	18		Christopher & Samraj 1985
subquadripara	36		Basappa & Muniyamma 1983
<i>Brachypodium</i>			
pinnatum (L.) Beauv.		28	Guzik 1984
retusum (Pers.) Beauv.	14		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv.	9		Luque et al. 1984
sylvaticum (Huds.) Beauv.		18	Guzik 1984
<i>Briza</i>			
media L.		14	Arohonka 1982
media L.		28	Frey et al. 1977
<i>Bromopsis</i>			
artica (Shear) Holub		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
canadensis (Michx.) Holub		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
inermis (Leyss.) Holub		56	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
omans (Kom.) Holub		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
pumpelliana ssp. artica (Shear) Löve & Löve		56	Murin et al. 1984
<i>Bromus</i>			
arvensis L.		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
arvensis L.		14	Buttler 1985
arvensis x inermis		21	Armstrong 1984
benekeni (Lange) Syme		28	Pogan et al. 1985
benekenii (Lange) Trimen		28	Armstrong 1984
benekenii x erectus		28	Armstrong 1984
benekenii x pumpellianus		42	Armstrong 1984
carinatus Hook. & Arn.		56	Mirek 1982
commutatus Schrad.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
erectus Huds.		28	Armstrong 1984
erectus Huds.		56	Buttler 1985
hordaceus L.		28	Arohonka 1982
inermis Leyss.		28	Armstrong 1984
intermedius Guss.		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
japonicus Thunb.		14	Buttler 1985
madritensis	14	28	Esnault 1984
mollis L.		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
pacificus Shear		28	Armstrong 1984
pumpellianus Scribn.		28	Armstrong 1984
ramosus ssp. benekenii (Lange) Tzvelev		42	Guzik 1984
ramosus Huds.		28	Armstrong 1984
ramosus x erectus		28	Armstrong 1984
ramosus x inermis		28	Armstrong 1984
ramosus x reparius		49	Armstrong 1984
ramosus x variegatus		21	Armstrong 1984
riparius Rehm.		70	Armstrong 1984
squarrosus L.		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
squarrosus L.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
unioloides H.B.K.		42	Devesa & Romero Zarco 1984
variegatus M. Bieb.		14	Armstrong 1984
<i>Buchloe</i>			
dactyloides (Nutt.) Engelm.		20, 40, 60	Reeder 1984
<i>Calamagrostis</i>			
arundinacea (L.) Roth.		28	Guzik 1984
brachytricha Steud.		42	Tateoka 1976
chassanensis Probat.		56	Probatova 1984
epigeios (L.) Roth		28+0-9B, 56	Tateoka 1976
epigeios (L.) Roth		56	Magulaev 1984
epigeios (L.) Roth.		56	Arohonka 1982
epigeios (L.) Roth.		56	Guzik 1984
fauriei - C. longiseta intermediates		28+0-4B	Tateoka 1976
fauriei Hack.		28	Tateoka 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>fauriei</i> Hack.		28+0-5B	Tateoka 1976
<i>gigas</i> Takeda		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>hakonensis</i> Fr. & Sav.		28, 42+0-2AorB, Tateoka 1976	
		49, 50, 56+0-2AorB, 63-66, c.70, 77	
<i>hakonensis</i> Fr. & Sav.		c.28, 29, 42, 43, Tateoka 1984	
		44, 45, etc.	
<i>langsдорffii</i> (Link) Trin.		28+0-2B, 42, 56, Tateoka 1976	
		59-c.64	
<i>langsдорffii</i> (Link) Trin.		28, 42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>langsдорffii</i> - <i>C. longiseta</i> intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>langsдорffii</i> - <i>C. nana</i> intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>langsдорffii</i> - <i>C. sachalinensis</i> intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>lapponica</i> (Wahl.) C. Hartman		56	Tateoka 1976
<i>latissima</i> (Worosch.) Probat.		c.84	Krogulevich 1976
<i>litwinowii</i> Kom.		c.100	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>litwinowii</i> Kom.		56	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>longiseta</i> - <i>C. nana</i> intermediates		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>longiseta</i> - <i>C. sachalinensis</i> intermediates		28, 42	Tateoka 1976
<i>longiseta</i> Hack.		28	Tateoka 1976
		28+0-2B, 42+0-1B	Tateoka 1976
<i>longiseta</i> Hack. var. <i>longe-aristata</i> (Takeda) Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1978
<i>longiseta</i> Hack. var. <i>longiseta</i>		28	Tateoka 1978
<i>matsumurae</i> Maxim.		28+0-2B	Tateoka 1976
<i>nana</i> Takeda		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>perplexa</i> Scribner		70	Greene 1984
<i>picheringii</i> Gray		28	Greene 1984
<i>porteri</i> Gray ssp. <i>insperata</i> (Swallen) C.W. Greene		56	Greene 1984
<i>porteri</i> Gray ssp. <i>porteri</i>		c.88, c.92, c.100	Greene 1984
<i>pseudo-phragmites</i> (Hall, f.) Koel.		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>purpurea</i> ssp. <i>langsдорffii</i> (Link) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sachalinensis</i> Fr. Schmidt		28, 42, 56	Tateoka 1976
<i>sachalinensis</i> Fr. Schmidt		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>sesquiflora</i> (Trin.) Tzvelev		28	Tateoka 1976
<i>stricta</i> (Timm) Koeler		84	Tateoka 1976
<i>stricta</i> (Timm) Koeler		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>stricta</i> (Trin.) Koeler ssp. <i>inexpansa</i> (Gray) C.W. Greene		c.104, 114, 116, 119, 120, 123	Greene 1984
<i>submonticola</i> x (<i>C. monticola</i> x <i>epigeios</i>)		28	Probatova 1984
<i>sugawarae</i> Ohwi		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>tashiroi</i> Ohwi		28, 42	Tateoka 1976
<i>Catabrosa</i>			
<i>aquatica</i> forma <i>atrata</i> Charadze		10	Davlianidze 1985
<i>aquatica</i> (L.) Beauv.		20	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Cathestecum</i>			
<i>brevifolium</i> Swallen		60	Reeder 1984
<i>Cenchrus</i>			
<i>ciliaris</i> L.	18		
<i>palmeri</i> Vasey		34	Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Ceratochloa</i>			
<i>cathartica</i> (Vahl) Herter		42	Reeder 1984
<i>Chennapyrum</i>			
<i>uniaristatum</i> (Vis.) A. Löve		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Chloris</i>			
<i>Chloridea</i> (Presl) A.S. Hitchc.		40	Löve 1984
<i>montana</i> Roxb.	20		Reeder 1984
<i>Chrysopogon</i>			Bir & Sahni 1984
<i>hackelii</i> (Hook. f.) Fisch.	10		
<i>orientalis</i> (Desv.) A. Camus		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Cinna</i>			Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>latifolia</i> (Trev.) Griseb.		28	
<i>Coix</i>			Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>aquatica</i> Roxb.		10	
<i>gigantea</i> Koen. ex Roxb.		18	Sapre et al. 1985
<i>gigantea</i> Koen. ex Roxb.	5-8, 9, 10, 11, 12	18, 19-21, 22, 23, 24	Barve & Sapre 1985
			Sapre & Barve 1984
<i>gigantea</i> Koen. ex Roxb.		20	
<i>gigantea</i> Koen. ex Roxb.		18-24	Sapre & Barve 1985
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L.		20	Sapre et al. 1985
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L.		20	Lin et al. 1985
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L. var. <i>frumentacea</i> Mak.		20	Wang, Z.X. et al. 1984b
		20	Lin et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lacrma-jobi</i> L. var. <i>frumentacea</i> Mak.		20	Wang, Z.X. et al. 1984b
<i>Colpodium</i>			
<i>colchicum</i> (Albov) Woronow		28	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>versicolor</i> (Stev.) Schmalh.	4, 4+I		Davlianidze 1985
<i>versicolor</i> (Stev.) Schmalh.	4		Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>Comopyrum</i>			
<i>comosum</i> ssp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Holzm.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Critesion</i>			
<i>arizonicum</i> (Covas) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>bogdanii</i> (Wilensky) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>brevisubulatum</i> ssp. <i>nevskianum</i> (Bowden) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Löve</i>			
<i>brevisubulatum</i> ssp. <i>turkestanicum</i> (Nevski) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Löve</i>			
<i>brevisubulatum</i> (Trin.) A. Löve ssp.		28	Löve 1984
<i>brevisubulatum</i>			
<i>bulbosum</i> (L.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>californicum</i> ssp. <i>sibiricum</i> A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>californicum</i> (Covas & Stebbins) A. Löve ssp.		14	Löve 1984
<i>californicum</i>			
<i>capense</i> (Thunb.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>chilense</i> (Roem. & Schult.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>comosum</i> (K. Presl) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>depressum</i> (Scribner & Smith) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>flexuosum</i> (Nees) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>glaucum</i> (Steud.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>hystrix</i> (Roth) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>iranicum</i> (v. Bothmer) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>jubatum</i> ssp. <i>breviaristatum</i> (Bowden) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Löve</i>			
<i>jubatum</i> (L.) Nevski ssp. <i>jubatum</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>lechleri</i> (Steud.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>marinum</i> (Hudson) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>murinum</i> ssp. <i>leporinum</i> (Link) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>murinum</i> (L.) A. Löve ssp. <i>murinum</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>muticum</i> (K. Presl) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>parodii</i> (Covas) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>procerum</i> (Nevski) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>pubiflorum</i> ssp. <i>halophilum</i> (Griseb.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>pubiflorum</i> (Hook. f.) A. Löve ssp. <i>pubiflorum</i>		14	Löve 1984
<i>pusillum</i> ssp. <i>euclaston</i> (Steud.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>pusillum</i> (Nutt.) A. Löve ssp. <i>pusillum</i>		14	Löve 1984
<i>secalinum</i> (Schreber) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>simulans</i> (Bowden) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>stenostachys</i> (Godron) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>tetraploideum</i> (Covas) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>violaceum</i> (Boiss. & Hohen.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Crithodium</i>			
<i>jerevanii</i> (Thumanian) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>monococcum</i> ssp. <i>aegilopoides</i> (Link) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>monococcum</i> (L.) A. Löve ssp. <i>monococcum</i>		14	Löve 1984
<i>urartu</i> (Thumanian) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Crithopsis</i>			
<i>delileana</i> (Schult.) Roshev.		14	Löve 1984
<i>Ctenopsis</i>			
<i>gypsophila</i> (Hackel) Paunero		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>Cutandia</i>			
<i>maritima</i> (L.) W. Barbey		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>Cylindropyrum</i>			
<i>cylindricum</i> ssp. <i>pauciaristatum</i> (Eig) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Cymbopogon</i>			
<i>flexuosus</i>		20	Verma & Sobti 1985b
<i>flexuosus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.		20	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>jawarancusa</i>	20+2B, 20+6B,		Verma & Sobti 1985b
	20		
<i>jwaranousa</i> (Jones) Schult.		20	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>khasianus</i> (Hack.) Stapf ex Bor.		60	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>martinii</i> var. <i>motia</i>	20, 20+2B,		Verma & Sobti 1985b
	20+6B		
<i>martinii</i> var. <i>motia</i> (Roxb.) Wats.		20	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>martinii</i> var. <i>sofia</i> (Roxb.) Wats.		40	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>nardus</i> var. <i>confertiflorus</i>		20	Verma & Sobti 1985a
<i>nardus</i> var. <i>confertiflorus</i>		20	Verma & Sobti 1985b
<i>pendulus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.		60	Verma & Sobti 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
winterianus Jowitt	10	20	Verma, V. 1985
<i>Cynosurus</i>			
<i>cristatus</i> L.		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
<i>Dactylis</i>			
<i>glomerata</i> ssp. <i>aschersoniana</i> (Graebner) Thell		14	Mizianty 1985
<i>glomerata</i> ssp. <i>juncinella</i> (Bory) Stebbins & Zohary	7		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
<i>glomerata</i> L.		14, 28	Guzik 1984
<i>glomerata</i> L. s.l.	14		De Montmollin 1984
<i>smithii</i> Link ssp. <i>marina</i> (Borrill) Parker	14		Dalgaard 1985
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>			
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	9+, 10, 19		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Danthonia</i>			
<i>riabuschinskii</i> (Kom.) Kom.		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Dasypyrum</i>			
<i>hordeaceum</i> (Cosson & Durieu) Candargy		28	Löve 1984
<i>villosum</i> (L.) Candargy		14	Löve 1984
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>			
<i>latiflorus</i>		72, 64, 48	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
<i>minor</i>		72	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
<i>Deschampsia</i>			
<i>brevifolia</i> R. Br.		52	Krogulevich 1976
<i>caespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.		26	Arohonka 1982
<i>caespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.		18	Davlianidze 1985
<i>caespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.		24	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>caespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.		26	Guzik 1984
<i>caespitosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		26, 26+1B	Frey 1982
<i>flexuosa</i> (L.) Trin.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>macrothyrsa</i> (Tatew. & Ohwi) Kawano		26	Probatova 1984
<i>sukatschevii</i> (Popl.) Roshev.		26, 52	Krogulevich 1976
<i>tzvelevii</i> Probat.		26	Probatova 1984
<i>Dichanthium</i>			
<i>pallidum</i> (Hook. f.) Stapf	20		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Digitaria</i>			
<i>adscendens</i> (H.B.K.) Henr.	36		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>bicomis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.		72	Reeder 1984
<i>brownii</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Hughes		36	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>californica</i> (Benth.) Henr.		72	Reeder 1984
<i>cognata</i> (Schult.) Pilger		72	Reeder 1984
<i>hitchcockii</i> (Chase) Stuckert		34	Reeder 1984
<i>microbachne</i> (Presl) Henr.	27		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>ternata</i> (Hochst.) Stapf		36	Reeder 1984
<i>wallichiana</i> (Wight & Arn.) Stapf	36		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Dimeria</i>			
<i>neglecta</i> Tzvelev		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Echinochloa</i>			
<i>colona</i>		54	Yabuno 1985
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>praticola</i>		54	Yabuno 1985
<i>crusgalli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>crusgalli</i>	25+		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>oryzicola</i>		36	Yabuno 1985
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch	27		Yabuno 1984
<i>Eleusine</i>			
<i>multiflora</i> Hochst.		18	Reeder 1984
<i>Elymus</i>			
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>borealis</i> (Turcz.) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>hyperarcticus</i> (Polunin) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>islandicus</i> (Meld.) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>latiglumis</i> (Scribner & Smith) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>scandicus</i> (Nevski) Meld.		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> ssp. <i>subalpinus</i> (Neuman) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>alaskanus</i> (Scribner & Merr.) A. Löve ssp. <i>alaskanus</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>antarcticus</i> Hook. f.		28	Löve 1984
<i>apricus</i> Löve & Connor		42	Löve 1984
<i>arizonicus</i> (Scribner & Smith) Gould		28	Löve 1984
<i>atratus</i>		42	Liu 1985
<i>attenuatus</i> A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>breviaristatus</i>		42	Liu 1985
<i>breviaristatus</i> ssp. <i>scabrifolius</i> (Doell.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>canadensis</i> ssp. <i>wiegandii</i> (Fern.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>canadensis</i> L. ssp. <i>canadensis</i>		28	Löve 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
caninus (L.) L.		28	Arohonka 1982
caninus L. ssp. caninus		28	Löve 1984
ciliaris ssp. amurensis (Drobov) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
confusus (Roshev.) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1978
cylindricus		42	Liu 1985
dahuricus		42	Liu 1985
dahuricus ssp. villosulus (Ohwi) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
dahuricus var. violaceus		42	Liu 1985
dahuricus Turcz. ssp. dahuricus		42	Löve 1984
dentatus ssp. kashmiricus (Meld.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
dentatus (Hook. f.) Tzvelev ssp. dentatus		42	Löve 1984
ensyii (Kirk) Löve & Connor		28	Löve 1984
europaeus L.		28	Pogan et al. 1985
excelsus		42	Liu 1985
fibrosus (Schrenk) Tzvelev ssp. fibrosus		28	Löve 1984
glaucus ssp. jepsonis (Davy) Gould		28	Löve 1984
glaucus ssp. virescens (Piper) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
glaucus Buckl. ssp. glaucus		28	Löve 1984
gmelinii ssp. ugamicus (Drobov) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
hirsutus K. Presl		28	Löve 1984
hystrix L.		28	Löve 1984
kronokensis (Kom.) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1976
laevis (Petrie) Löve & Connor		28	Löve 1984
lanceolatus ssp. psammophilus (Gillett & Senn)		28	Löve 1984
A. Löve			
lanceolatus ssp. yukonensis (Scribner & Merr.)		28	Löve 1984
A. Löve			
lanceolatus (Scribner & Smith) Gould ssp.		28	Löve 1984
lanceolatus			
longearistatus ssp. canaliculatus (Nevski)		28	Löve 1984
Tzvelev			
longearistatus ssp. duthiei A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
macrourus (Turcz.) Tzvelev ssp. macrourus		28	Löve 1984
mollis	14	28	Sakamoto 1985
mollis Trin.		28	Chen, S.Y. et al. 1985
multiflorus (Banks & Sol.) Löve & Connor		42	Löve 1984
multisetus (J.G. Smith) Davy		28	Löve 1984
mutabilis ssp. praecaespitosus (Nevski) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
mutabilis (Drob.) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1976
mutabilis (Drob.) Tzvelev ssp. mutabilis		28	Löve 1984
narduroides (Turcz.) Löve & Connor		28	Löve 1984
nipponicus Jaaska		42	Löve 1984
nutans		28	Liu 1985
panormitanus (Parl.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
purpuraristatus		42	Liu 1985
racemosus (Lam.) Tzvelev		28	Dong, Y.S. et al. 1985
rectisetus (Nees) Löve & Connor		42	Löve 1984
repens (L.) Gould		42	Arohonka 1982
scabrus (R. Br.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
semicostatus ssp. thomsonii (Hook. f.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
semicostatus (Nees) A. Löve ssp. semicostatus		28	Löve 1984
sibiricus		28	Liu 1985
sibiricus L.		28	Krasnikova et al. 1984
sibiricus L.		28	Löve 1984
sitanion Schult.		28	Löve 1984
stebbinsii Gould		42	Löve 1984
tangutorum		42	Liu 1985
tenuis (Buch.) Löve & Connor		56	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. bakeri (E. Nelson) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis (Link) Gould ssp. trachycaulis		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. novae-angliae (Scribner)		28	Löve 1984
Tzvelev			
trachycaulis ssp. scribneri (Vasey) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. sierrus (Gould) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. stefanssonii (Meld.) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. subsecundus (Link) Gould		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. teslinensis (Porsild & Senn) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis ssp. virescens (Lange) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
trachycaulis (Link) Gould ssp. violaceus (Homem.) Löve & Löve		28	Löve 1984
transbaicalensis (Nevski) Tzvelev		28	Krogulevich 1978
transhyrcanus (Nevski) Tzvelev		42	Löve 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tsukushiensis</i> Honda		42	Löve 1984
<i>uralensis</i> (Nevski) Tzvelev ssp. <i>uralensis</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>villifer</i>		42	Liu 1985
<i>virginicus</i> ssp. <i>interruptus</i> (Buckley) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>virginicus</i> ssp. <i>riparius</i> Wieg.		28	Löve 1984
<i>virginicus</i> ssp. <i>villosus</i> (Muehl.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Elytrigia</i>			
<i>canina</i> (L.) L.		28	Guzik 1984
<i>elongatiformis</i> (Drobov) Nevski		42	Löve 1984
<i>intermedia</i> ssp. <i>barbulata</i> (Schur) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>intermedia</i> ssp. <i>pouzolzii</i> (Godron) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski ssp. <i>intermedia</i>		42	Löve 1984
<i>intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski ssp. <i>pulcherrima</i> (Grossh.) Tzvelev		42	Löve 1984
<i>lolioides</i> (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski		42	Löve 1984
<i>pungens</i> ssp. <i>campestris</i> (Gren. & Godron) A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>pungens</i> ssp. <i>fontqueri</i> (Meld.) A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>pungens</i> (Pers.) Tutin ssp. <i>pungens</i>		56	Löve 1984
<i>pycnantha</i> (Godr.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>repens</i> ssp. <i>pseudocaesia</i> (Pacz.) Tzvelev		42	Löve 1984
<i>repens</i> (L.) Nevski		42	Guzik 1984
<i>repens</i> (L.) Nevski ssp. <i>repens</i>		42	Löve 1984
<i>strigosa</i> ssp. <i>reflexianistata</i> (Nevski) Tzvelev		28	Guzik 1984
<i>Eragrostis</i>			
<i>amurensis</i> Probat.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>cilianensis</i> (All.) Vignolo-Lutati	10		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>deccanensis</i> Bor.		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>holacantha</i> Torr.	15		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>minor</i> Host		30	Magulaev 1984
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	18+		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>plumbea</i> Scribn.		60	Reeder 1984
<i>tremula</i> Hochst. ex Steud.	14+		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.		60	Reeder 1984
<i>Eremopoa</i>			
<i>songarica</i> (Schrenk) Roshev.		28	Stoeva 1984
<i>Eremopyrum</i>			
<i>bonaepartis</i> ssp. <i>sublanuginosum</i> (Drobov) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>bonaepartis</i> (Spreng.) Nevski ssp. <i>bonaepartis</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>distans</i> (C. Koch) Nevski		28	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>distans</i> (C. Koch) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
<i>hirsutum</i> (Bertol.) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
<i>orientale</i> (L.) Jaub. & Spach		28	Löve 1984
<i>triteceum</i> (Gaertner) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
<i>Eriochloa</i>			
<i>gracilis</i> (Fourn.) A.S. Hitchc.		36	Reeder 1984
<i>nelsonii</i> Scribn. & Smith.		72, 36	Reeder 1984
<i>Erioneuron</i>			
<i>avenaceum</i> (H.B.K.) Tateoka		16	Reeder 1984
<i>Eulalia</i>			
<i>phaeothrix</i> (Hack.) Kuntze		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>wightii</i> (Hook. f.) Bor.		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Festuca</i>			
<i>airoides</i> Lam		28	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>alpina</i> Suter		14	Pils 1981
<i>altaica</i> Trin.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>altaica</i> Trin.		28	Pavlick & Looman 1984
<i>arctica</i>		42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>arundinacea</i>		42	Mizianty et al. 1983
<i>arundinacea</i> Schreb.		42	Buckner et al. 1985
<i>arundinacea</i> Schreb.		42	Beuselinck et al. 1983
<i>auriculata</i> Drob.		14	Krogulevich 1976
<i>boissieri</i> Janka		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>campestris</i> Rydb.		56	Pavlick & Looman 1984
<i>caucasica</i> (Boiss.) Hack. & Trautv.		42	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>diffusa</i> Dumort.	28		Dubé et al. 1985
<i>drymeja</i> Mert. ex Koch		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>extremiorientalis</i> Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1985c
<i>gigantea</i> (L.) Vill.		42	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>gigantea</i> (L.) Vill.		42	Guzik 1984
<i>halleri</i> All.		14	Pils 1981
<i>hallii</i> (Vasey) Piper		28	Pavlick & Looman 1984
<i>hondoensis</i> (Ohwi) Ohwi		14	Tateoka 1985c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hystrix</i> Boiss.		14	Galland 1985
<i>intercedens</i> (Hackel) Ludi ex Becherer		28	Pils 1981
<i>jacutica</i> Drob.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>japonica</i> Makino		28	Tateoka 1985c
<i>juncifolia</i> St. Amans		56	Stace 1984
<i>kolymensis</i> Drob.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>komarovii</i> Krivot.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>litvinovii</i> (Tzvelev) E. Alexeev		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>mollissima</i> V. Krecz. & Bobr.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>nigrescens</i> x <i>Vulpia sicula</i>		49	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>nutans</i> (Malysch.) Tzvelev		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>orientalis</i> (Hack.) V. Krecz. & Bobr.		28	Pashchuk 1983
<i>ovina</i> ssp. <i>supina</i> (Schur) Gremli		14	Pils 1985
<i>ovina</i> L.		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>ovina</i> L.		14	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>ovina</i> L. s.l.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Schinz & Thell.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>parvigluma</i> Steud. var. <i>breviaristata</i> Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1985c
<i>parvigluma</i> Steud. var. <i>parvigluma</i>		28	Tateoka 1985c
<i>penzesii</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dannenb.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>picta</i> Kit.		14	Pashchuk 1983
<i>pirinica</i> Horvat ex Markgr.-Dannenb.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>polesica</i> Zapal.		14, 14+1B, 14+4B	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>porcii</i> Hack		28	Pashchuk 1983
<i>pratensis</i> Huds.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>pratensis</i> Huds.		14	Guzik 1984
<i>probatoviae</i> E. Alexeev		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>pseudodura</i> Steud	21	42	Pils 1981
<i>rubra</i>		42	Stace & Ainscough 1984
<i>rubra</i> ssp. <i>arenaria</i> x <i>Vulpia sicula</i>		42	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>rubra</i> L.		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>rubra</i> L.		42, 56	Guzik 1984
<i>rubra</i> L. ssp. <i>rubra</i>		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>rubra</i> L. ssp. <i>rubra</i>		42	Stace 1984
<i>rubra</i> L. s.l.		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>rubra</i> L. s.l.	21		Dubé et al 1985
<i>rubra</i> L. s.l.	28		Dubé et al 1985
<i>rupicaprina</i> (Hackel) Kern		14	Pils 1981
<i>rupicola</i> Heuffel		42	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>scariosa</i> (Lag.) Ascherson & Graebner		14	Romero Zarco 1984a
<i>stenantha</i> (Hackel) Richter		14	Pils 1981
<i>stricta</i> Host ssp. <i>bauzanina</i> Pils		56	Pils 1984
<i>stricta</i> Host ssp. <i>carnuntina</i> (Tracey) Pils		42	Pils 1984
<i>stricta</i> Host ssp. <i>stricta</i>		42	Pils 1984
<i>stricta</i> Host ssp. <i>sulcata</i> (Hackel) Patzke		42	Pils 1984
<i>takedana</i> Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1985c
<i>trachyphylla</i> (Hackel) Krajina		42	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>valesiaca</i> ssp. <i>pseudovina</i> (Hack. ex Wiesb.) Hegi		14	Guzik 1984
<i>valesiaca</i> Gaudin		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>valesiaca</i> Gaudin ssp. <i>parviflora</i> (Hack.) Tracey		14	Pils 1984
<i>valesiaca</i> Gaudin ssp. <i>valesiaca</i>		14	Pils 1984
<i>valesiaca</i> Schleich. ex Gaud.		14, 14+2B, 42	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
<i>versicolor</i> Tausch.		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>vivipara</i> (L.) Sm.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>vivipara</i> (L.) Sm.		28	Pils 1985
<i>Festucopsis</i>			
<i>festucoides</i> (Maire) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>sancta</i> (Janka) Meld.		14	Löve 1984
<i>Garnotia</i>			
<i>courtallensis</i> (Arn. & Nees) Thwaites	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Gastridium</i>			
<i>scabrum</i> C. Presl		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
<i>Gastropyrum</i>			
<i>crassum</i> (Boiss.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>glumiaristatum</i> (Eig) A. Löve & McGuire		42	Löve 1984
<i>vavilovii</i> (Zhuk.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
<i>ventricosum</i> (Tausch) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Gaudinia</i>			
<i>coarctata</i> (Link) Dur. & Schinz		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>coarctata</i> Dur. & Schinz		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>hispanica</i> Stace & Tutin		14	Bailey & Stace 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gigachilon</i>			
aethiopicum (Jakubz.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. carthlicum (Nevski) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. dicoccoides (Koern.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. dicoccon (Schränk.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. durum (Desf.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. palaecolchicum (Löve & Löve)		28	Löve 1984
A. Löve			
polonicum ssp. turanicum (Jakubz.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum ssp. turgidum (L.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
polonicum (L.) Seidl ssp. polonicum		28	Löve 1984
timopheevii ssp. armeniacum (Jakubz.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
timopheevii (Zhuk.) A. Löve ssp. timopheevii		28	Löve 1984
<i>Glyceria</i>			
amurensis Probat. x		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
aquatica (L.) Wahlb.		60	Pogan et al. 1985
declinata Bréb.		20	Pogan et al. 1985
declinata Bréb.		20	Stace 1984
declinata Bréb. x fluitans		30	Stace 1984
fluitans (L.) R. Br.		40	Arohonka 1982
fluitans (L.) R. Br.		40	Dmitrieva 1985a
fluitans (L.) R. Br.		20, 40	Pogan et al. 1985
fluitans (L.) R. Br.		40	Stace 1984
maxima (C. Hartman) Holmb.		c.56	Dmitrieva 1985a
maxima (C. Hartman) Holmb.		c.56	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
nemoralis Uechtr. & Koern.		20	Pogan et al. 1985
plicata (Fries) Fries		28	Guzik 1984
plicata Fries		20, 40	Pogan et al. 1985
plicata Fries		40	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Haynaldia</i>			
villosa (L.) Schur		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
villosa Schur		14	Zhang & Dong 1984
villosa Schur		14	Zhang, Z. et al. 1985
<i>Helictotrichon</i>			
Krischae Melzer x		14	Sauer 1984
adzharicum (Albov) Grossh.		14	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
convolutum (C. Presl) Henr. s.l.		14	Sauer 1984
parlatorei (Woods) Pilger		14	Sauer 1984
petzense Melzer		14	Sauer 1984
polyneuron (Hook. f.) Henr.	14		Christopher & Samraj 1985
versicolor (Vill.) Pilg.		14	Pashchuk 1983
<i>Henrardia</i>			
persica ssp. glabriglumis (Nevski) Czopanov		14	Löve 1984
persica (Boiss.) C.E. Hubb. ssp. persica		14	Löve 1984
pubescens (Bertol.) C.E. Hubb. ssp. pubescens		14	Löve 1984
<i>Heteranthelium</i>			
piliferum (Banks & Sol.) Hochst.		14	Löve 1984
<i>Heteropogon</i>			
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.	29+		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Hierochloa</i>			
alpina (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.		56	Krogulevich 1976
glabra Trin.		28, 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
ochotensis Probat.		56	Probatova 1984
pauciflora R.Br.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Hilaria</i>			
ciliata (Scribn.) Nash.		72	Reeder 1984
rigida (Thurb.) Benth.		36	Reeder 1984
swallenii Cory.		54	Reeder 1984
<i>Holcus</i>			
lanatus L.	7		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
lanatus L.		14	Frey et al. 1977
mollis L.	14		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
<i>Hordelymus</i>			
europaeus (L.) Harz		28	Semerleno 1985b
europaeus (L.) Harz		28	Löve 1984
grandis Bess. ex Gorski		70	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>Hordeum</i>			
agriocrithon		14	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985
arizonicum Covas		42	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
brachyantherum Nevski		28	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
brevisubulatum ssp. turkestanicum (Nevski)		28	Linde-Laursen & von Bothmer 1984
Tzvelev			
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link		28	Krogulevich 1978
brevisubulatum (Trin.) Link ssp. brevisubulatum		14	Linde-Laursen & von Bothmer 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>bulbosum</i> L.		28	Papes & Bosiljevac 1984
<i>bulbosum</i> L.		14	Pershina et al. 1985
<i>bulbosum</i> L.		14, 28	Symeonidis et al. 1985
<i>bulbosum</i> L.		14, 28	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
<i>bulbosum</i> L.		14	Graig et al. 1984
<i>distichon</i>		14	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985
<i>erectifolium</i> Bothmer et al.		14	Bothmer et al. 1985
<i>geniculatum</i> All.		28	Pershina et al. 1985
<i>jubatum</i> L.		28	Pershina et al. 1985
<i>lagunculiforme</i>		14	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985
<i>lechleri</i>		42	Reddy & Subrahmanyam 1985
<i>parodii</i> Covas		42	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
<i>procerum</i>		42	Reddy & Subrahmanyam 1985
<i>procerum</i> Nevski		42	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
<i>spontanum</i>		14	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985
<i>vulgare</i>		14	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>aegiceras</i> (Nees ex Royle) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>agriocrithon</i> (Aberg) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>deficiens</i> (Steud.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>distichon</i> (L.) Koern.		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>interjectum</i> Flaksb.		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>intermedium</i> Koern.		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> ssp. <i>spontanum</i> (K. Koch) A. & Gr.		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> L.		14	Pershina et al. 1985
<i>vulgare</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		14	Löve 1984
<i>vulgare</i> L. cv.		14	Jessop & Subrahmanyam 1984
<i>vulgare</i> L. cv.		14	Chauhan & Swaminathan 1984
<i>Ichnananthus</i>			
<i>hirtus</i> (Raddi) Chase	10		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Ischaemum</i>			
<i>commutatum</i> Hack.	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>mangaluricum</i> (Hack.) Stapf	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	20		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Kihavapyrum</i>			
<i>umbellulatum</i> ssp. <i>transcaasicum</i> (Dorof. & Migusch.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Koeleria</i>			
<i>albescens</i> DC. var. <i>albescens</i>		14	Bajon 1985
<i>albescens</i> DC. var. <i>amansii</i> Rouy		14	Bajon 1985
<i>arenaria</i> Dum		14	Bajon 1985
<i>asiatica</i> Domin		14	Krogulevich 1976
<i>atroviolacea</i> Domin		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>caroli</i> Emberger.		14	Galland 1985
<i>caucasica</i> (Domin) B. Fedtsch.		42	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>caudata</i> (Link) Steudel		42	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>cristata</i> (L.) Pers.		56	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>cristata</i> (L.) Pers.		14	Frey et al. 1977
<i>cristata</i> (L.) Pers.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>cristata</i> (L.) Pers.		14	Krasnikova 1984
<i>dasyphylla</i> Willk.		70	Devesa & Romero Zarco 1984
<i>gracilis</i> Pers. ssp. <i>gracilis</i>		28	Bajon 1985
<i>gracilis</i> Pers. ssp. <i>helvetica</i> Domin		14	Bajon 1985
<i>heribaudii</i> Ujhelyi		56	Bajon 1985
<i>luerssenii</i> Domin		28	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>pontarlieri</i> Domin		14	Bajon 1985
<i>pyramidata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.		84	Bajon 1985
<i>vallesiana</i> (Honck.) Bertol. var. <i>alpicola</i> Gren. & Godron		42	Bajon 1985
<i>vallesiana</i> (Honck.) Bertol. var. <i>vallesiana</i>		42	Bajon 1985
<i>vallesiana</i> (Honckeny) Bertol.		56	Galland 1985
<i>Lamarckia</i>			
<i>aurea</i> (L.) Moench		14	Reeder 1984
<i>Lasiacis</i>			
<i>divaricata</i> (L.) A.S. Hitchc.		36	Reeder 1984
<i>Leptochloa</i>			
<i>dubia</i> (H.B.K.) Nees		60	Reeder 1984
<i>panicca</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	10		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Leymus</i>			
<i>alaicus</i> (Korsh.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>ambiguus</i> (Vasey & Scribn.) D. Dewey		28	Löve 1984
<i>ambiguus</i> (Vasey & Scribn.) Dewey		28, 56	Atkins & Dewey 1984
<i>angustus</i> (Trin.) Pilger		84	Löve 1984
<i>arenarius</i> (L.) Hochst.		56	Arohonka 1982
<i>arenarius</i> (L.) Hochst.		56	Löve 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>chinensis</i> (Trin.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>cinereus</i> (Scribner & Merr.) A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>condensatus</i> (K. Presl) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>divaricatus</i> (Drobov) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>flavescens</i> (Scribner & J.G. Smith) Pilger		28	Löve 1984
<i>innovatus</i> (Beal) Pilger		28	Dewey in Barkworth & Atkins 1984
<i>interior</i> (Hult.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>karelinii</i> (Turcz.) Tzvelev		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>mollis</i> ssp. <i>interior</i> (Hultén) A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>mollis</i> ssp. <i>villosissimus</i> (Scribner) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>mollis</i> (Trin.) Pilger ssp. <i>mollis</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>multicaulis</i> (Kar. & Kir.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>multiflorus</i> (Gould) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>paboanus</i> (Claus) Pilger ssp. <i>paboanus</i>		42	Löve 1984
<i>racemosus</i> ssp. <i>sabulosus</i> (M. Bieb.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>racemosus</i> (Lam.) Tzvelev ssp. <i>racemosus</i>		28	Löve 1984
<i>ramosus</i> (Trin.) Tzvelev		28	Löve 1984
<i>salinus</i> ssp. <i>salmonis</i> (C.L. Hitchc.) R. Atkins		28	Löve 1984
<i>salinus</i> (M.E. Jones) A. Löve ssp. <i>salinus</i>		56	Löve 1984
<i>salinus</i> (M.E. Jones) A. Löve ssp. <i>salinus</i>		56	Löve 1984
<i>salinus</i> (M.E. Jones) A. Löve ssp. <i>salmonis</i> (C. Hitchc.) Atkins		28, 42, 56	Atkins & Dewey 1984
<i>secalinas</i> (Georgi) Tzvelev		28	Atkins & Dewey 1984
<i>simplex</i> (Scribner & Williams) D. Dewey		28	Löve 1984
<i>triticoideus</i> (Buckley) Pilger		28	Löve 1984
<i>velutinus</i> (Bowden) Löve & Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>Limnas</i>			
<i>stelleri</i> Trin.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Lolium</i>			
<i>multiflorum</i> Lam.	7		Luque et al. 1984
<i>multiflorum</i> Lam.		14	Buckner et al. 1985
<i>multiflorum</i> Lam.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>perenne</i>		14	Jenkins 1985
<i>perenne</i>		14+1B	Jenkins 1985a
<i>perenne</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>perenne</i> L.		14	Frey et al. 1977
<i>perenne</i> L.		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>perenne</i> L.		14	Buckner et al. 1985
<i>remotum</i> Schrk.		14	Frey et al. 1981
<i>rigidum</i> Gaudin	7		Luque et al. 1984
<i>temulentum</i>		14	Jenkins 1985
<i>temulentum</i>		14	Jenkins 1985a
<i>Lophochloa</i>			
<i>hispida</i> (Savi) Jonsell	7		Devesa & Romero Zarco 1984
<i>pheloides</i> (Vill.) Reichb.	6, 13		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>pumila</i> (Desf.) Bor.	13		Devesa & Romero Zarco 1984
<i>Lophopyrum</i>			
<i>caespitosum</i> (C. Koch) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>corsicum</i> (Hackel) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>curvifolium</i> (Lange) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>elongatum</i> (Host) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>flaccidifolium</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>haifense</i> (Meld.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>nodosum</i> (Nevski) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>ponticum</i> (Podp.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>scirpeum</i> (K. Presl) A. Löve		70	Löve 1984
<i>scirpeum</i> (K. Presl) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Melica</i>			
<i>altissima</i> L.		18	Guzik 1984
<i>ciliata</i> L.	9		Luque et al. 1984
<i>frutescens</i> Scribn.		18	Reeder 1984
<i>nutans</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>nutans</i> L.		18	Fernández Piqueras 1983
<i>nutans</i> L.		18	Frey et al. 1977
<i>nutans</i> L.		18	Guzik 1984
<i>taurica</i> C. Koch		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>transsilvanica</i> Schur		18	Frey 1971
<i>Microphyrum</i>			
<i>tenellum</i> (L.) Link		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>Milium</i>			
<i>effusum</i> L.		28	Frey et al. 1977
<i>effusum</i> L.		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>effusum</i> L.		28	Guzik 1984
<i>effusum</i> L.		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>effusum</i> L. ssp. <i>schmidtianum</i> (C. Koch) Tzvelev		42	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>vernium</i> M. Bieb.		8	Thomas, S.M. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Molinia</i>			
arundinacea Schrank		90	Frey 1975
caerulea (L.) Moench		36	Dmitrieva 1985a
caerulea (L.) Moench		36	Frey 1975
caerulea (L.) Moench		36	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Monanthochloe</i>			
littoralis Engelm.		40	Reeder 1984
<i>Nardus</i>			
salzmannii (Boiss.) Rouy		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>Nardus</i>			
stricta L.		26	Arohonka 1982
<i>Neurachne</i>			
alopecuroidea R. Br.		36, 54	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
lanigera S.T. Blake		36	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
minor S.T. Blake		36, 37	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
munroi (F. Muell.) F. Muell.		36, 54	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
queenslandica S.T. Blake		53, 54	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
<i>Olyra</i>			
latifolia L.	11		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Orrhopygium</i>			
caudatum (L.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Oryza</i>			
glaberrima Steud.		24	Ishiki 1985
sativa		24	Yao, Z. 1984
sativa		24	Cheng, Y.C. et al. 1983
sativa L.		24	Shu & Qu 1985
sativa L.	12		Mukherjee & Debnath 1985
sativa L. cultivars		24	Shu, L.H. et al. 1985
<i>Panicum</i>			
antiodotale Retz.	14+		Bir & Sahni 1985
maximum Jacq.	27+		Bir & Sahni 1985
miliaceum L.		36	Frey et al. 1981
psilopodium Trin.	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
trichoides Sw.		18	Reeder 1984
virgatum L.		36	Riley & Vogel 1982
virgatum L.		54	Riley & Vogel 1982
<i>Paracolpodium</i>			
colchicum (Albov) Tzvelev		28	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>Paraneurachne</i>			
muelleri (Hack.) S.T. Blake		36	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
<i>Pascopyrum</i>			
smithii (Rydb.) A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
<i>Paspalum</i>			
chacoense Parodi		20	Burson 1985
compactum Roth.		40	Christopher & Samraj 1985
convexum Humb. & Bonpl.		32	Reeder 1984
cromyorrhizon Trin.		20	Quarin et al. 1984
cromyorrhizon Trin.		40	Quarin et al. 1984
dilatatum Poir.		40	Burson 1985
durifolium Mez		60	Burson 1985
notatum Flugge		40	Quarin et al. 1984
notatum Flugge var. sauræ Parodi		20	Quarin et al. 1984
squamulatum Fourn.		40	Reeder 1984
<i>Patopyrum</i>			
tauschii ssp. salinum (Zhuk.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
tauschii ssp. strangulatum (Eig.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
tauschii (Cosson) A. Löve ssp. tauschii		14	Löve 1984
<i>Pennisetum</i>			
americanum	8, 7	15	Kumar et al. 1985
americanum (L.) Lecke		7	Koduru et al. 1984
bambusiforme (Fourn.) Hemsley		36	Reeder 1984
mezianum		16	Sahu & Chatterji 1983
mollissimum		14	Sahu & Chatterji 1983
orientale Rich		27 (25-34)	Vishnuvardhan & Lakshmi 1984
pedicellatum Trin.		18, c.28, 42, 48, 36, 54, c.70	Chatterji & Sahu 1982
setaceum (Forssk.) Chiov.		18	Inamuddin & Farugi 1982
setosum		36	Sahu & Chatterji 1983
spicatum		14	Sukhadev et al. 1985
typhoides (Burm.) S. & H.		28	Narasinga Rao & Arundhati 1984
<i>Pereilema</i>			
crinitum Presl		20	Reeder 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Phalaris</i>			
<i>aquatica</i>		28, irr. (27-40)	Schifino et al. 1985
<i>arundinacea</i>		irr. (15-66)	Schifino et al. 1985
<i>arundinacea</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>arundinacea</i> L.		28	Frey et al. 1981
<i>canariensis</i> L.		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>canariensis</i> L.		12	Frey et al. 1981
<i>canariensis</i> L.		12	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Phalaroides</i>			
<i>arundinacea</i> (L.) Rausch.		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>arundinacea</i> (L.) Rausch.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>Phanopyrum</i>			
<i>gymnocarpon</i> (Ell.) Nash.		40	Kessler & Hatch 1984
<i>Phippsia</i>			
<i>concinna</i> (Th. Fries) Lindeb.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>concinna</i> (Th. Fries) Lindeb.		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Phleum</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> L.		14	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
<i>alpinum</i> L.		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>commutatum</i> Gaud.		14	Frey et al. 1977
<i>echinatum</i> Host		10	De Leonardis et al. 1981
<i>nodosum</i> L.		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>paniculatum</i> Huds.		28	Magulaev 1984
<i>paniculatum</i> Huds.		28	Buttler 1985
<i>phleoides</i> (L.) Karst.		28	Guzik 1984
<i>phleoides</i> (L.) Karst.		14+1-2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>phleoides</i> (L.) Karst.		14	Magulaev 1984
<i>phleoides</i> (L.) Karst.		14+1-2B	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>pratense</i> var. <i>abbreviatum</i> Boiss.	14		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
<i>pratense</i> L.		42	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>pratense</i> L.		14, 42	Guzik 1984
<i>pratense</i> L. ssp. <i>pratense</i>		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>Phragmites</i>			
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin.		42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54	Gorenflot et al. 1975
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.		48	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.		48, 50/52, 72, 96	Gorenflot et al. 1984
<i>Piptatherum</i>			
<i>paradoxum</i> (L.) Beauv.	12		Romero Zarco & Devesa 1983
<i>Pleuropogon</i>			
<i>sabinii</i> R. Br.		42	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Poa</i>			
<i>acroleuca</i> Steud.		28	Tateoka 1985a
<i>alpina</i> L.		14, 22, 33, 44, etc.	Stoeva & Kozhuharov 1985
<i>alpina</i> L.		33, 34	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>alpina</i> L.		28, 32, 33, 35	Krogulevich 1976
<i>alpina</i> L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>altaica</i> Trin.		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>angustifolia</i> L.		c.60	Frey et al. 1977
<i>annua</i> L.		28	Guzik 1984
<i>annua</i> L.	14		Mulligan 1984
<i>annua</i> L.		28	Tateoka 1985a
<i>annua</i> L. ssp. <i>pratense</i>		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>arctica</i> R. Br.		c.56, 70	Krogulevich 1976
<i>attenuata</i> Trin.		28	Murin et al. 1984
<i>badensis</i>		14	Stoeva & Kozhuharov 1984
<i>beringiana</i> Probat.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>botryoides</i> (Trin. ex Griseb.) Komarov		28	Rudyka 1984
<i>botryoides</i> (Trin. ex Griseb.) Komarov		28, 35, 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>bryophila</i> Trin.		42, 49	Krogulevich 1976
<i>chaixii</i> Will.		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>compressa</i> L.		42	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>compressa</i> L. ssp. <i>compressa</i>		42	Frey et al. 1977
<i>crassinervis</i> Honda		28	Tateoka 1985a
<i>eminens</i> Presl		42	Tateoka 1985a
<i>fauriei</i> Hack.		28	Tateoka 1985a
<i>glauca</i> Vahl		56	Galland 1985
<i>glauca</i> Vahl		42, 49, 56	Tateoka 1985a
<i>hakusanensis</i> Hack.		70	Tateoka 1985a
<i>hayachinensis</i> Koidz.		42 *	Tateoka 1985a
<i>hisauchii</i> Honda		28	Tateoka 1985a
<i>ircutica</i> Roshev.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>kamczatensis</i> Probat.		49, 56	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macedonica		28, 41	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1984
macrocalyx Trautv. & Mey.		56, c.64, c.100	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
malacantha var. shinanoana (Ohwi) Ohwi		63-98	Tateoka 1985a
matsumurae Hack.		28	Tateoka 1985a
media Schur		14	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1985
molinerii		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1984
molinerii Balbis		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
memoralis L.		14	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
memoralis L.		28	Guzik 1984
memoralis L.		70	Tateoka 1985a
memoralis L. ssp. pratense		28	Arohonka 1982
nipponica Koidz.		42	Tateoka 1985a
ogamontana Mochizuki		42	Tateoka 1985a
paucispicula Scribn. & Merr.		28	Krogulevich 1976
pratensis L.		64, 50, 56, 58, 66	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
pratensis L.		56	Guzik 1984
radula Fr. & Sav.		42	Tateoka 1985a
sachalinensis (Koidz.) Honda		63, c.64, c.74	Tateoka 1985a
sibirica Roshev.		14	Krogulevich 1976
smirnovii Roshev.		42	Krogulevich 1978
sphondylodes Trin.		28	Tateoka 1985a
stiriaca Fritsch & Hayek		56	Pils 1981a
supina Schrad.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
thessala Boiss. & Heldr.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
trivialis L.		14+0-1B	Frey et al. 1977
tuberifera Faurie ex Hack.		28	Tateoka 1985a
turneri Scribn.		c.64	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
violacea Bell.		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
viridula Palib.		42, 49, 56	Tateoka 1985a
yatsugatakensis Honda		c.71-74, 77	Tateoka 1985a
<i>Polypogon</i>			
maritimus Willd.		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>			
daghestanica (Alexeenko) Nevski		28	Magulaev 1984
fragilis (Boiss.) Nevski		14	Linde-Laursen 1984
fragilis (Boiss.) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
fragilis (Boiss.) Nevski		14	Bothmer et al. 1984
juncea ssp. hyalanth (Rupr.) Tzvelev		14	Löve 1984
juncea (Fisch.) Nevski ssp. juncea		14	Löve 1984
lanuginosa (Trin.) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
rupestris ssp. daghestanica (Alexeenko) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Pseudanthistiria</i>			
heteroclita (Roxb.) Hook. f.		20	Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Pseudarrhenatherum</i>			
longifolium (Thore) Rouy		14	Romero Zarco 1985
pallens (Link) J. Holub	7	14	Romero Zarco 1985
<i>Pseudoroegneria</i>			
cognata ssp. shingoensis (Meld.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
cognata (Hack.) Löve ssp. cognata		14	Löve 1984
cretacea (Klok. & Prok.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
geniculata ssp. pamirica (Meld.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
geniculata ssp. scythica (Nevski) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
geniculata (Trin.) A. Löve ssp. geniculata		28	Löve 1984
spicata ssp. inermis (Scribn. & Smith) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
spicata (Pursh) A. Löve ssp. spicata		14	Löve 1984
stipifolia (Czern.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
strigosa ssp. aegilopoides (Drobov) A. Löve		16	Löve 1984
strigosa (M. Bieb.) A. Löve ssp. strigosa		14	Löve 1984
tauri ssp. libanotica (Hack.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
tauri (Boiss. & Bal.) A. Löve ssp. tauri		14	Löve 1984
<i>Ptilagrostis</i>			
alpina (F. Schmidt) Sipl.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
<i>Puccinellia</i>			
distans (Jacq.) Parl.		c.42	Dmitrieva 1985a
distans (Jacq.) Parl.		42	Semerenco 1985b
distans (Jacq.) Parl.		28, 42, 14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
distans (L.) Parl. ssp. borealis (Holmb.) W.F. Hedges		42	Arohonka 1982
gigantea (Grossh.) Grossh.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
hackeliana V. Krecz.		28	Zakharyeva 1985
hauptiana V. Krecz.		28	Yurtsev et al. 1975
hauptiana V. Krecz.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
vaginata (Lange) Fern. & Weath.		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Reederochloa</i>			
<i>eludens</i> Soderstr. & Decker		38	Reeder 1984
<i>Rottboellia</i>			
<i>exaltata</i> L.		20, 40	Christopher 1984
<i>exaltata</i> L.	10	20	Christopher 1984a
<i>exaltata</i> L.	20	40	Christopher 1984
<i>Saccharum</i>			
<i>bengalense</i> Retz.	10, 11, 20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>spontaneum</i> L.	20, 27, 28, 29		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>Schizachne</i>			
<i>callosa</i> (Turcz. ex Griseb.) Ohwi		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>Schizachyrium</i>			
<i>brevifolium</i> (Sw.) Nees	20		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Scolochloa</i>			
<i>festucacea</i> (Willd.) Link		28	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>Secale</i>			
<i>cereale</i>		14	Szeles 1984
<i>cereale</i> ssp. <i>ancestrale</i> Zhuk.		14	Löve 1984
<i>cereale</i> ssp. <i>segetale</i> Zhuk.		14	Löve 1984
<i>cereale</i> L.		14, 28	Pershina et al. 1985
<i>cereale</i> L.		14	Zhang, Z. et al. 1985
<i>cereale</i> L. cv. Heines Hellkorn		14	Friedt et al. 1985
<i>cereale</i> L. ssp. <i>cereale</i>		14	Löve 1984
<i>cereale</i> L. s.l.		14	Yao, J.X. & Cheng 1985
<i>montanum</i> Guss.		14	Löve 1984
<i>sylvestre</i> Host		14	Löve 1984
<i>vavilovii</i> Grossh.		14	Friedt et al. 1985
<i>Sesleria</i>			
<i>latifolia</i> (Adamovic) Degen		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>Setaria</i>			
<i>glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.		36	Li & Chen 1985
<i>glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.		36	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.		36	Mulligan 1984
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>albida</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>aurea</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>bifurcata</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>candida</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>dissecta</i> Dek. & Kasp.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>iberica</i> Dek. & Kasp.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>imeretica</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>inermis</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>longiseta</i> Doll.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>luteosperma</i> Men. & Er.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>macrochaeta</i> Korn.		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>salchino</i> Maisaia		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) Beauv. var. <i>vulgata</i> Maisaia		18	Kandelaki et al. 1983
<i>italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.		18	Frey et al. 1981
<i>italica</i> Beauv.		18	Li & Chen 1985
<i>italica</i> Beauv. cv. Huang Dali		36	Li & Chen 1985
<i>tomentosa</i> (Roxb.) Kunth	19+		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	27		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.		18	Li & Chen 1985
<i>viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
<i>viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.	18		Guzik 1984
<i>Sieglingia</i>			Mulligan 1984
<i>decumbens</i> (L.) Lam.		36	Frey et al. 1977
<i>Sinocalamus</i>			
<i>stenoauritus</i>		68	Zhang, X.Z. 1985
<i>Sitopsis</i>			
<i>bicornis</i> (Forssk.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>longissima</i> (Schweinf. & Muschl.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>searsii</i> (Feldman & Kislev) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>sharonensis</i> (Eig) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>speltoides</i> (Tausch) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
<i>Sorghastrum</i>			
<i>nutans</i> L.		40	Riley & Vogel 1982
<i>Sorghum</i>			
<i>bicolor</i>		20	Feng, G.Y. et al. 1985
<i>bicolor</i> L. Moench		20	Gu et al. 1984
<i>halepense</i> (L.) Pers.		40	Gu et al. 1984
<i>halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	20		Mulligan 1984
<i>intrans</i>		10	Gu et al. 1984
<i>nitidum</i>		40	Gu et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
purpureo-sericeum		10	Gu et al. 1984
stipoideum		10	Gu et al. 1984
versicolor		10	Gu et al. 1984
<i>Spartina</i>			
foliosa Trin.		60	Reeder 1984
<i>Sporobolus</i>			
atrovirens (H.B.K.) Kunth		24	Reeder 1984
coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth	18		Bir & Sahni 1985
indicus (L.) R. Br.		36	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
maderaspatanus Bor.	6		Christopher & Samraj 1985
marginatus Hochst.	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
marginatus Hochst. ex A. Rich.	9+		Bir & Sahni 1985
piliferus (Trin.) Kunth	10		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Stipa</i>			
bromoides (L.) Dörfler		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
coronata Thurber		40	Reeder 1984
cyllenaea Strid		44	Strid & Andersson 1985
eminens Cav.		44	Reeder 1984
epilosa Martinovsky		44	Strid & Andersson 1985
fontanesii Parl.		44	Strid & Andersson 1985
lessingiana Trin. & Rupr.		44	Magulaev 1984
<i>Taeniatherum</i>			
asperum (Simonk.) Nevski		14	Magulaev 1984
caput-medusae (L.) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
caput-medusae Nevski		14	Symeonidis 1985
crinitum (Schreber) Nevski		14	De Leonardis et al. 1981
crinitum (Schreber) Nevski		14	Löve 1984
<i>Thinopyrum</i>			
bessarabicum (Savul. & Rayss) A. Löve		14	Löve 1984
distichum (Thunb.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
junceiforme (Löve & Löve) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
junceum ssp. mediterraneum (Simonet) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
junceum (L.) A. Löve ssp. junceum		42	Löve 1984
runemarkii A. Löve		56	Löve 1984
sartorii (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1984
<i>Thyridolepis</i>			
mittchelliana (Nees) S.T. Blake		18	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
multiculmis (Pilger) S.T. Blake		36	Prendergast & Hattersley 1985
<i>Torreyochloa</i>			
natans (Komarov) Church		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>Tragus</i>			
racemosus (L.) All.		40	Magulaev 1984
<i>Tridens</i>			
buckleyanus (Dewey) Nash.		40	Kessler & Hatch 1984
<i>Tripogon</i>			
jacquemontii Stapf	20		Christopher & Samraj 1985
<i>Trisetum</i>			
agrostideum (Laest.) Fries		28	Krogulevich 1976
alpestre (Host) P. Beauv.		14	Frey et al. 1977
flavescens (L.) Beauv.		36	Strid & Andersson 1985
griseovirens Lindb.		12	Galland 1985
molle (Kunth) A. & D. Löve		42	Krogulevich 1976
panicum (Lam.) Pers.	7		Devesa & Romero Zarco 1984
spicatum (L.) K. Richt. ssp. spicatum		14, 28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Triticum</i>			
aestivum		42, 44	Nettle & Zeller 1984
aestivum ssp. compactum (Host) Thell.		42	Löve 1984
aestivum ssp. hadropyrum (Flaksb.) Tzvelev		42	Löve 1984
aestivum ssp. macha (Dekapr. & Menabde) Mac Key		42	Löve 1984
Chinese Spring			
aestivum ssp. spelta (L.) Thell.		42	Löve 1984
aestivum ssp. sphaerococcum (Perc.) Mac Key		42	Löve 1984
aestivum ssp. vavilovii (Jakubz.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1984
aestivum (L.) Thell. ssp. vulgare (Vill.) MK cv.		42	Muramatsu 1985
Chinese Spring			
aestivum L.		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
aestivum L.		42	Chen, S.Y. et al. 1985
aestivum L.	21		Yacobi et al. 1985
aestivum L. ssp. aestivum		42	Löve 1984
aestivum L. ssp. tibetanum Shao		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
aestivum L. ssp. yunnanense King		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
aestivum L. cv. Chinese Spring		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
boeoticum Boiss.		14	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
carthlicum Nevski		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>compactum</i> Host		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>dicoccoides</i> Körn.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>dicoccum</i> Schübl. var. <i>farrum</i> Körn. cv. Large White Emmer		28	Muramatsu 1985
<i>dicoccum</i> Schübl. var. <i>liguliforme</i> Körn.		28	Muramatsu 1985
<i>dicoccum</i> Schübl. var. <i>rufum</i> Körn. cv. Vernal Emmer		28	Muramatsu 1985
<i>dicoccum</i> Schubl.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>durum</i> var. <i>reichenbachii</i>		28	Noda 1983
<i>durum</i> Desf.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>macha</i> Dekapre & Menabde		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>monococcum</i> L.		14	Zhang, Z.R. 1985
<i>morococcum</i> L.		14	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>petropavlovskiyi</i> Udacz. Migusch.		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>polonicum</i> Jakubz.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>spelta</i> L.		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>spelta</i> L. var. <i>duhamelianum</i> Körn.		42	Muramatsu 1985
<i>sphaerococcum</i> Perc.		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>timopheevi</i> Zhuk.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>turanicum</i> Jakubz.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>turgidum</i> var. <i>durum</i>		14	Yacobi et al. 1985a
<i>turgidum</i> L.		28	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>urartu</i> Thum.ex Gandil.		14	Gandilian et al. 1985b
<i>urartu</i> Thum.ex Gandil.		14	Gandilian et al. 1985b
<i>vavilovi</i> Jakubz.		42	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985a
<i>Urochloa</i>			
<i>panicoides</i> P. Beauv.	24		Bir & Sahni 1985
<i>panicoides</i> P. Beauv.		36	Reeder 1984
<i>Vetiveria</i>			
<i>zizanioides</i> L.		20	Lavania 1985
<i>Vulpia</i>			
<i>australis</i> (Nees) Blom.		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>australis</i> (Nees) Blom.		14	Stace 1984
<i>bromoides</i>		14	Stace & Ainscough 1984
<i>bromoides</i> (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
<i>fasciculata</i>		28	Stace & Ainscough 1984
<i>fasciculata</i> (Forssk.) Fritsch		28	Stace 1984
<i>fasciculata</i> (Forssk.) Samp.		28	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>fasciculata</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>diffusa</i>		35	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>fasciculata</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>nigrescens</i>		35	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>fasciculata</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i>		35	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Link		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>muralis</i> (Kunth) Nees		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>myuros</i> (L.) C.C. Gmelin		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>myuros</i> (L.) C.C. Gmelin forma <i>megalura</i> (Nutt.) Stace & Cotton		42	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>myuros</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>diffusa</i>		42	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>octoflora</i> (Walt.) Rydb.		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>sicula</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>diffusa</i>		35	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>sicula</i> x <i>Festuca</i> <i>juncifolia</i>		35	Barker & Stace 1984
<i>unilateralis</i> (L.) Stace		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>unilateralis</i> (L.) Stace		14	Stace 1984
<i>Wangenheimia</i>			
<i>demnatis</i> (Murb.) Stace		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>lima</i> (L.) Trin. var. <i>lima</i>		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>lima</i> (L.) Trin. var. <i>villosula</i> Maire		14	Bailey & Stace 1984
<i>Zea</i>			
<i>diploperennis</i>		20	Molina 1985
<i>mays</i> L.		20	Sarma & Sharma 1984
<i>mays</i> L.		20	Zhang, Z. et al. 1985
<i>perennis</i>		40	Molina 1985
<i>Zerna</i>			
<i>inermis</i> Leyss.		56	Guzik 1984
<i>pumpelliana</i> (Scribn.) Tzvelev		42, 56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Zingeria</i>			
<i>trichopoda</i> (Boiss.) P. Smirn.		8	Davlianidze 1985

PODOCARPACEAE

see TAXACEAE

POLEMONIACEAE

*Eriastrum**sapphirinum* (Eastw.) Mason

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Gilia</i>			
<i>ophthalmoides</i> Brand var. <i>australis</i> A. & V. Grant	18		Ward 1984
<i>Ipomopsis</i>			
<i>longiflora</i> (Torr.) V. Grant	7		Ward 1984
<i>Linanthus</i>			
<i>nuttallii</i> Milliken <i>howellii</i> Nelson & Patterson		18	Nelson & Patterson 1985
<i>Phlox</i>			
<i>drummondii</i> Hook.		14	Wakhlū & Bajwa 1985
<i>oklahomensis</i> Wherry		14	Springer & Tyrl 1984
<i>sibirica</i> L.		14	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>Polemonium</i>			
<i>acutiflorum</i> Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>boreale</i> Adam		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>boreale</i> Adam		18	Krogulevich 1984
<i>caeruleum</i> L.		18	Rostovseva 1984
<i>caeruleum</i> L.		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>coeruleum</i> L.		18	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>foliosissimum</i> Gray var. <i>foliosissimum</i> (Gray)	9		Ward 1984
Anway			
<i>hyperboreum</i> Tolm.		18	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pulchellum</i> Bunge		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>racemosum</i> (Regel) Kitam.		18	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>racemosum</i> (Regel) Kitam.		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>villosum</i> Rudolph ex Georgi		18	Krogulevich 1978
POLYGALACEAE			
<i>Polygala</i>			
<i>comosa</i> Schkuhr		c.30	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>japonica</i>		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
<i>scoparioides</i> Chod.	c.17		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
POLYGONACEAE			
<i>Acetosa</i>			
<i>rothschildiana</i>		14, 15	Patil 1969
<i>Eriogonum</i>			
<i>hookeri</i> S. Watson	20		Ward 1984
<i>scabrellum</i> Reveal	20		Ward 1984
<i>Fagopyrum</i>			
<i>cymosum</i> Trev.		32	Zhu, F.S. et al. 1984
<i>emarginatum</i>		16	Zhu, F.S. et al. 1984
<i>sagittatum</i> Gilib.		16, 32	Zhu, F.S. et al. 1984
<i>sagittatum</i> Gilib.		16	Pogan et al. 1985
sp.		16	Zhu, F.S. et al. 1984
<i>tataricum</i>		16	Zhu, F.S. et al. 1984
<i>Fallopia</i>			
<i>convolvulus</i> (L.) A. Löve		40	Arohonka 1982
<i>dumetorum</i> (L.) J. Holub		20	Arohonka 1982
<i>Oxyria</i>			
<i>digina</i> (L.) Hill		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Persicaria</i>			
<i>hydropiper</i> (L.) Opiz.		20	Stoeva 1985
<i>mitis</i> (Schränk) Opiz.		40	Stoeva 1985
<i>Polygonella</i>			
<i>americana</i>	18		Nesom & Bates 1984
<i>myriophylla</i>	18		Nesom & Bates 1984
<i>Polygonum</i>			
<i>alaskanum</i> (Small) Wight		20	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>aviculare</i> L.		22	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>aviculare</i> L. s.l.		60	Arohonka 1982
<i>balansae</i> Boiss. & Reut. var. <i>rhizoxylon</i> Maire		20	Galland 1985
<i>barbatum</i> L.		60	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>bistorta</i> L.		24	Blaise & Cartier 1982
<i>bistorta</i> L.		c.44, c.50	Krogulevich 1976
<i>hydropiper</i> L.		18-22	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>lapathifolium</i> L.		22	Queirós 1985
<i>lapathifolium</i> L.		22	Halkka 1985
<i>lapathifolium</i> L. ssp. <i>lapathifolium</i>		22	Arohonka 1982
<i>maritimum</i> L.		20	Queirós 1985
<i>persicaria</i> L.		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>plebium</i> R. Br.		20	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>salicifolium</i> Brouss. ex Willd.		40	Queirós 1985
<i>scabrum</i> Moench	11		Mulligan 1984
<i>tripterocarpum</i> A. Gray		40	Yurtsev et al. 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Reinoutria</i>			
japonica var. compacta (Hook. f.) Buchheim		44	Bailey & Conolly 1985
japonica Houtt. var. japonica		88	Bailey & Conolly 1985
sachalinensis (F. Schmidt Petrop) Nakai		44	Bailey & Conolly 1985
<i>Rheum</i>			
compactum L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
rhaponticum L.		22	Stoeva 1985
undulatum L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Rumex</i>			
acetosa			Yonezawa 1984
acetosa L.		914	Stoeva 1985
acetosa L.		14, 15	Krogulevich 1976
acetosa L. ssp. acetosa	7		Arohonka 1982
acetosa L. var. atlantis Maire		142, 153	Favarger & Galland 1985
acetosella L.		42	Arohonka 1982
acetosella L.	21, up to 9II & 6IV		Mulligan 1984
acetosella L. ssp. angiocarpus (Murb.) Murb.	14, 21, 28, etc.		Nijs et al. 1985
acetosella L. var. acetosella		14	Stoeva 1985
acetosella L. var. multifidus (L.) DC.		14	Stoeva 1985
aetnensis C. Presl		20	De Leonardis et al. 1981
alpinus L.		20	Mizianty et al. 1983
arcticus Trautv.		c.150	Krogulevich 1976
arifolius All.		14	Stoeva 1985
confertus Willd.		60	Mizianty et al. 1983
conglomeratus Murray		20	Queirós 1985
crispus L.		60	Arohonka 1982
longifolius DC.		60	Arohonka 1982
longifolius DC. ssp. longifolius		60	Kubát 1985
palustris Sm.		60	Strid & Andersson 1985
pulcher L. subsp. divaricatus (L.) Murb.		20	Queirós 1985
pulcher L. subsp. pulcher	10	20	Queirós 1985
sanguineus L.		20	Stoeva 1985
skottsbergii Deg. & Deg.	30		Carr 1985
thyrsiflorus Fingerh.		14	Strid & Andersson 1985
thyrsiflorus Fingerh.		15	Krasnikov & Shaulo 1984
tingitanus L.		20	Favarger & Galland 1985
PORTULACACEAE			
<i>Claytonia</i>			
acutifolia Pallas ex Schult.		32	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
joanneana Roem. & Schult.		20	Krogulevich 1978
joanneana Roem. & Schult.		20	Murin et al. 1984
parviflora Hook.	6II, 18II	12, 36	Miller 1984
perfoliata Willd.	6II, 12II, 18II, 30II	12, 24, 36, 60	Miller 1984
sibirica L.		12	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
sibirica L.	6, 9II+2III, 11II+2I	12, 18, 30	Miller et al. 1984
<i>Talinum</i>			
appalachianum Wolf		24	Carter & Murdy 1985
mengesii		24, 48	Carter et al. 1985a
parviflorum Nutt.		24	Smith 1985
parviflorum Nutt.		24	Carter & Murdy 1985
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
<i>Potamogeton</i>			
crispus L.	13	26, 52	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1980
indicus Roxb.	26	52	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1980
maackianus A. Benn.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
natans L.		c.42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
pectinatus L.		78	Arohonka 1982
pectinatus L.		86	Yurtsev et al. 1975
perfoliatus L.		78	Arohonka 1982
perfoliatus L.		26, c.40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>Ruppia</i>			
cirrrosa (Petagna) Grande		40	Marchioni Ortu 1982
drepanensis Tineo in Guss.		20	Marchioni Ortu 1982
maritima L.		20	Marchioni Ortu 1982
maritima L.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
maritima L. ssp. brachypus (Gay) A. Love		20, 40	Marchioni Ortu 1982
<i>Zannichellia</i>			
palustris L. ssp. repens (Boenn.) Koch		24	Arohonka 1982
pedunculata Reichb.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Zostera</i>			
japonica Aschers. & Graeb.		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
PRIMULACEAE			
<i>Anagallis</i>			
arvensis L.		40	Sidhu & Bir 1983
arvensis L.		40	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
femina Miller		40	Pogan et al. 1985
tenella (L.) L.		22	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>Androsace</i>			
adfinis Biroli ssp. puberula (Jord. & Fourr.) Kress	16, 17, 18, 19, etc.	33-34, 36-39, etc.	Kress 1984
aizoon Duby var. himalaica Knuth	10		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
albana Steven s.l.	20, 20-21, 31	38, 40, 40-41	Kress 1984
armeniaca Duby	10		Kress 1984
barbulata Ovcz.		20	Davlianidze 1985
brevis (Hegetschw.) Cesati	19-20, 20, 20-23		Kress 1984
bungeana Schischk. & Bobrov		20	Krogulevich 1976
bungeana Schischk. & Bobrov		20	Krogulevich 1978
bungeana Schischk. & Bobrov		20	Magulaev 1984
cantabrica (Losa & Montserrat) Kress	33, 34, 36, etc.	68, 69, 70, 71, etc.	Kress 1984
casinata Torr.		17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23	Kress 1984
chaixii Gren. & Godron	16, 17, 18	31-33, 34, 34-36	Kress 1984
elongata L. var. elongata		37, 39-40, 40	Kress 1984
filiformis Retz. var. elongata	9, 10		Kress 1984
geranifolia Wall.		20	Malla et al. 1984
globifera Duby		19-20, 20	Kress 1984
halleri L. x ?	39	75, 78-79	Kress 1984
lactea	35-38, 38-40		Kress 1984
lactiflora Pallas		20	Krogulevich 1976
laggeri Huet	18, 19, 20-21		Kress 1984
lehmannii Wall. ex Duby		19, 20, 20-21	Kress 1984
maxima L.		20	Galland 1985
maxima L.	26, 27, 30, 40, etc.		Kress 1984
montana (Gray) Wendelbo		35-38, 39, 40-41, etc.	Kress 1984
obtusifolia All.	16, 16-19, 20, 20-21		Kress 1984
rivalis (Lindl.) Wendelbo	19	38	Kress 1984
septentrionalis L.	10(-11)		Kress 1984
villosa L.	10	18, 19, 20	Kress 1984
vitaliana ssp. assoana (Lainz) Kress	20, 20-21		Kress 1984
vitaliana ssp. practutiana (Sundermann) Kress	20		Kress 1984
<i>Cortusa</i>			
sibirica Andr.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Cyclamen</i>			
coulm Miller		22	Davlianidze 1985
<i>Glaux</i>			
maritima L.		30	Arohonka 1982
maritima L.	15	30	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
maritima L. ssp. benekenii (Lange) Tzvelev		30	Żukowski et al. 1981
<i>Hottonia</i>			
palustris L.		20	Amadei et al. 1982
<i>Lysimachia</i>			
thyrsiflora L.		40	Arohonka 1982
vulgaris L.		84	Arohonka 1982
vulgaris L.		42, 84, (85, 86)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>Primula</i>			
alcalina A. Cholewa & D. Henderson	9		Cholewa & Henderson 1984a
alcalina A. Cholewa & D. Henderson	9		Cholewa & Henderson 1984
bayernii Rupr.		22	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
borealis Darby		54	Krogulevich 1984
boveana Decne.		18	Snogerup 1985
egaliksensis Wormsk.		40	Yurtsev et al. 1975
farinifolia Rupr.		18	Davlianidze 1985
farinosa L.		18, 36	Krogulevich 1978
farinosa L.		18	Murin et al. 1984
gaubaeana Bornm.	9		Ghaffari & Chariat-Panahi 1985
laurentiana Fern.	36		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
luteola Rupr.		44	Davlianidze 1985
nivalis Pallas		22	Krogulevich 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>nutans</i> Georgi		22	Krogulevich 1984
<i>patens</i> (Turcz.) E. Busch		22, 24	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>veris</i> L.		22	Arohonka 1982
<i>Samolus</i>			
<i>valerandi</i> L.		26	Ficini et al. 1981
<i>Soldanella</i>			
<i>alpina</i> L.		37-38, 39, 40, 43	Kress 1984a
<i>carpatica</i> Vierh.		40	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>carpatica</i> Vierh.	19, 20	30-(40)-46	Kress 1984a
<i>chrysosticta</i> A. Kress	18, 19, 20	32, 36-38, 39, 40	Kress 1984a
<i>dimoniei</i> Vierh.	19, 20, 20-21	34, 38, 39, 40, 40-41	Kress 1984a
<i>hungarica</i> Simonkai	18-19, 19, 20, 20-23	35, 36, 37, etc.	Kress 1984a
<i>minima</i> Hoppe ssp. <i>samnitica</i> Cristofolini & Pign.		40	Chichiricco & Tammara 1982
<i>montana</i> Willd.		38	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>montana</i> Willd.	19, 19-20	36, 36-38, 39, 38-40	Kress 1984a
<i>Trientalis</i>			
<i>europaea</i> L.		>70	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>europaea</i> L.		c.160	Krogulevich 1976
<i>europaea</i> L.		160	Krogulevich 1978
PUNICACEAE			
<i>Punica</i>			
<i>granatum</i> L.		16+0-4B	Gill et al. 1984a
PYROLACEAE			
<i>Moneses</i>			
<i>uniflora</i> (L.) A. Gray		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Orthilia</i>			
<i>secunda</i> (L.) House	19		Arohonka 1982
<i>Pyrola</i>			
<i>grandiflora</i> Radius		69	Krogulevich 1976
<i>rotundifolia</i> ssp. <i>asarifolia</i> (Michx.) Löve & Löve		46	Murin et al. 1984
RANUNCULACEAE			
<i>Aconitum</i>			
<i>alboviolaceum</i> Kom.		16	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>altaicum</i> Steinb.		32	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>ambiguum</i> Reichb.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>barbatum</i> var. <i>nuberulum</i> Ledeb.		16+1B	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>barbatum</i> Pers.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>barbatum</i> Pers.		16	Rubtsova & Rostovtseva 1975
<i>barbatum</i> Pers.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>barbatum</i> Pers.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>barbatum</i> Pers.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>carmichaeli</i> Debx.		48, 64	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>czekanovskyi</i> Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>czekanovskyi</i> Steinb.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>decipiens</i> Vorosch. & Anfalov		16+1-2B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>decipiens</i> Vorosch. & Anfalov		16+0-2B	Krasnikova 1984
<i>excelsum</i> Reichb.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>excelsum</i> Reichb.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>gymnandrum</i> Maxim.		16	Shang, X. 1985
<i>hemsleyanum</i> var. <i>circinatum</i> W.T. Wang		16	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>jaluense</i> Kom. ssp. <i>iwatekense</i> (Nakai) Kadota		32	Kadota 1984
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb. ssp. <i>maritimum</i> (Nakai ex Tamura & Namba) Kadota		32	Kadota 1984
<i>krylovii</i> Steinb.		16+1-3B, 16+1-5B	Rostovtseva 1983
<i>kusnezoffii</i> var. <i>wulingensis</i> (Nakai) W.T. Wang		32	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>kusnezoffii</i> Reichb.		32	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>lamarckii</i> Reichb.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>leucostomum</i> var. <i>hopeiensis</i> W.T. Wang		16	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
<i>leucostomum</i> Vorosch.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>leucostomum</i> Vorosch.		16	Krasnikov 1984
<i>meta-japonicum</i> Nakai		16	Kadota 1984
<i>napellus</i> ssp. <i>skerisorae</i> (Gayer) Seitz		32	Zielinski 1982
<i>nasutum</i> Fisch. ex Reichb.		32	Gagnidze et al. 1985
<i>nipponicum</i> Nakai		32	Kadota 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
okuyamae Nakai		32	Kadota 1984
orientale Miller		16	Gagnidze et al. 1985
orientale Miller		16	Davlianidze 1984
paniculatum Lam.		16	Frey et al. 1977
pascoi Vorosch.		32	Krasnikova 1984
popovii Steinb. & Schischk. ex Sipliv.		16	Krogulevich 1978
pubiceps (Rupr.) Trautv.		16	Davlianidze 1985
racemulosum Franch.		16	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
rubicundum Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
sajanense Kumin.		16	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
seaposum var. vaginatum (Pritz.) Rapaics		16	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
septentrionale Koelle		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
septentrionale Koelle		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
septentrionale Koelle		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
sinomontanum Nakai		16, 32	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
soongaricum var. angustum W.T. Wang		32	Shang, X. & Lee 1984
subcuneatum Nakai		32	Kadota 1984
variegatum L.		16, 17	Zielinski 1982
variegatum L.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
volubile Pallas		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Actaea</i>			
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1976
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
spicata L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
spicata L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
spicata L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
spicata L.	8	16	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
spicata L.		16.	Buttler 1984
<i>Adonis</i>			
amurensis		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
amurensis var. puberula		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
amurensis Regel & Radde		16	Starodubtsev 1985
flammea Jacq.		32	Ghaffari 1984a
ramosa		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
sibirica Patrin		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
sibirica Patrin ex Ledeb.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
sibirica Patrin ex Ledeb.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
vernalis L.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>Anemone</i>			
blande Schott & Kotschy		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
coerulea DC.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
crinita Juz.		14	Krogulevich 1978
dichotoma L.		28	Krogulevich 1984
japonica		24, 34	Subramanian 1985
narcissiflora L. ssp. europaea Pawl.		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
nemorosa L.		30	Arohonka 1982
palmata L.		16	Pastor Diaz et al. 1984
pavonina Lam.		16	Únal 1978
ranunculoides L.		32	Magulaev 1984
ranunculoides L.		48	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
reflexa Steph.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
reflexa Steph.		16	Krogulevich 1978
rivularis		24, 48	Subramanian 1985
sibirica L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
silvestris L.		16	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
silvestris L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
silvestris ssp. ochotensis (Fisch.) Petrovsky		16	Rubtsova & Rostovtseva 1975
silvestris L.		16	Rubtsova & Rostovtseva 1975
silvestris L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
silvestris L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
tetrasepala Royle		16	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>Anemonoides</i>			
blanda (Schott & Kotschy) Holub		16	Zakharyeva 1985
ranunculoides (L.) Holub		32	Semerenco 1985b
<i>Aquilegia</i>			
canadensis		32	Subramanian 1985
glandulosa Fisch.		14	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
glandulosa Fisch.		14	Krogulevich 1978
grandula Fisch.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
parviflora Ledeb.		16	Rostovtseva 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>sibirica</i> Lam.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>vicaria</i> Nevski		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>vulgaris</i> L.		14	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>Atragene</i>			
<i>alpina</i> ssp. <i>sibirica</i> (L.) Löve & Löve		16	Murín et al. 1984
<i>koreana</i> (Kom.) Kom.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>sibirica</i> L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>sibirica</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sibirica</i> L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>sibirica</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Batrachium</i>			
<i>baudotii</i> (Godron) F.W. Schultz		32	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
<i>circinatum</i> (Sibth.) Spach		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>kauffmannii</i> (Clerc) V. Krecz.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>kauffmannii</i> (Clerc) V. Krecz.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>trichophyllum</i> (Chaix) Bosch		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Beesia</i>			
<i>calthifolia</i> (Maxim.) Ulbr.		16	Shang, X. 1985
<i>Callianthemum</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> Witasek		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>pimpinelloides</i> (D. Don ex Royle) H. & T.	8	16	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>Caltha</i>			
<i>arctica</i> R. Br.		32, 56, 58–60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>arctica</i> R. Br.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>membranacea</i> (Turcz.) Schipcz.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>metans</i> Pallas		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>palustris</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>palustris</i> L.		16	Davlianidze 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		32, 60	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>palustris</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>palustris</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>palustris</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		64	Krogulevich 1984
<i>palustris</i> L. s.l.		32	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>palustris</i> L. s.l.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>palustris</i> L. s.l.		32, 56	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>polypetala</i> Hochst.		32, 48, c.56	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>radicans</i> T. Forster		28	Davlianidze 1985
<i>serotina</i> Tolm.		60, 64	Krogulevich 1984
<i>serotina</i> Tolm.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>serotina</i> Tolm.		60	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Cimicifuga</i>			
<i>foetida</i> L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>foetida</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>foetida</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>simplex</i> (Wormsk.) Turcz.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>Clematis</i>			
<i>acerifolia</i> Maxim.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>aethusifolia</i> Turcz.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>brevicaudata</i> DC.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>fusca</i> Turcz.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>heracleifolia</i> DC.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>hexapetala</i> Pallas		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>intricata</i> Bunge		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>kirilowii</i> Maxim.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>macropetala</i> Ledeb.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>montevidensis</i> Spreng.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>ochotensis</i> (Pallas) Poir.	8	16	Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>patens</i> Morr. & Dcne.		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>terniflora</i> var. <i>mandshurica</i> (Rupr.) Ohwi		16	Gong et al. 1985
<i>vitalba</i> L.		32	Gong et al. 1985
<i>vitalba</i> L.		16	Pastor Díaz et al. 1984
<i>wightiana</i>		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>wightiana</i>		16, 32	Subramanian 1985
<i>Consolida</i>			
<i>divaricata</i> (Ledeb.) Schröding		16	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>paniculata</i> (Host) Schur		16	Magulaev 1984
<i>regalis</i> S.F. Gray		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>Coptis</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Franch.		18	Li, L.C. 1985a
<i>Delphinium</i>			
<i>ajacis</i>		16	Subramanian 1985
<i>belladonna</i>		24, 32	Subramanian 1985
<i>bicornutum</i> Hemsley <i>oaxacanum</i> Warnock	8		Warnock 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>cheilanthum</i> Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>crassifolium</i> Schrader		16, 32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>crassifolium</i> Schrader ex Ledeb.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Rubtsova & Rostovtseva 1975
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>elatum</i> L.		32	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>emarginatum</i> C. Presl ssp. <i>nevadense</i> (G. Kunze)	8		Blanché et al. 1985
Blanché & Molero			
<i>fissum</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>gracile</i> DC.	8		Pastor Díaz et al. 1984
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>grandiflorum</i> L.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>ironorum</i> N. Busch		26	Gagnidze & Gviniashvili 1984
<i>middendorffii</i> Trautv.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>middendorffii</i> Trautv.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>middendorffii</i> Trautv.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>nanum</i> DC.	8		Blanché et al. 1985
<i>pentagynum</i> Lam. forma <i>gautieri</i> (Rouy) Blanché & Molero	8		Blanché et al. 1985
<i>retropilosum</i> (Huth) Sambuk		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>scabriflorum</i> D. Don		16	Malla et al. 1984
<i>triste</i> Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>triste</i> Fisch.		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>verdunense</i> Balb.	8		Blanché et al. 1985
<i>Ficaria</i>			
<i>verna</i> Huds.		32	Semerenko 1985b
<i>Glaucidium</i>	10		Tobe & Keating 1985
<i>Halerpestes</i>			
<i>salsuginosa</i> (Pallas) Greene		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>salsuginosa</i> (Pallas) Greene		c.48	Krasnikova 1984
<i>salsuginosa</i> (Pallas) Greene		48	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Hegemone</i>			
<i>lilacina</i> Bunge ex Ledeb.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Helleborus</i>			
<i>purpurascens</i> W.K.		32	Frey 1971
<i>serbicus</i> Adam.		28	Milošević et al. 1984
<i>Hepatica</i>			
<i>nobilis</i> Schreb.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>Hydrastis</i>			
<i>canadensis</i>	13		Tobe & Keating 1985
<i>Knowltonia</i>			
<i>capensis</i> (L.) Huth.	24		Watters & Ornduff 1985
<i>Myosurus</i>			
<i>minimus</i> L.		16	Semerenko 1985b
<i>Naravelia</i>			
<i>zeylanica</i>		16	Subramanian 1985
<i>Nigella</i>			
<i>arvensis</i> L.		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>bucharica</i> Schipcz.		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>damascena</i>		12, 14	Subramanian 1985
<i>damascena</i> L.	6		Pastor Díaz et al. 1984
<i>glandulifera</i> Freyn & Sint.		12	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>integrifolia</i> Regel		14	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>sativa</i> L.	6	12	Datta & Biswas 1984
<i>sativa</i> L.	6		Datta & Biswas 1984a
<i>sativa</i> L.	5		Datta & Biswas 1984b
<i>sativa</i> L.	6		Datta & Biswas 1985
<i>Oxygraphis</i>			
<i>glacialis</i> (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1976
<i>glacialis</i> (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>glacialis</i> (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Murin et al. 1984
<i>glacialis</i> (Fisch.) Bunge		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Paenonia</i>			
<i>anomala</i> L.		10	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>anomala</i> L.		10	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
<i>anomala</i> L.		10	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>anomala</i> L.		10	Krogulevich 1978
<i>anomala</i> L.		10	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lactiflora</i> Pallas	5		Wang, Z.Q. & Huang 1985
<i>lactiflora</i> Pallas		10	Murin et al. 1984
<i>macrophylla</i> (Albov) Lomak.		20	Davlianidze 1985
<i>mascula</i> (L.) Miller ssp. <i>mascula</i>		20	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>obovata</i> Maxim.		10	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>suffruticosa</i> Andr.		10	Wang, L.Y. et al. 1983
<i>tenuifolia</i> L.		10	Zakharyeva 1985
<i>Pulsatilla</i>			
<i>ajanensis</i> Regel & Til.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>ambigera</i> (Turcz. ex Pritzel) Juz.		32	Murin et al. 1984
<i>ambigua</i> (Turcz.) Juz.		16, 32	Krogulevich 1978
<i>flavescens</i> (Zucc.) Juz.		16	Rubtsova & Rostovtseva 1975
<i>flavescens</i> (Zucc.) Juz.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>halleri</i> (All.) Willd.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>multifida</i> (G. Pritzel) Juz.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>patens</i> (L.) Miller		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>patens</i> (L.) Miller		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>patens</i> (L.) Miller		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>tuerczaninovii</i> Krylov & Serg.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>tuerczaninovii</i> Krylov & Serg.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>varnialis</i> (L.) Miller		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
<i>violacea</i> Rupr.		16	Magulacv 1984
<i>Ranunculus</i>			
<i>abchasicus</i> Freyn		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>acaulis</i> Banks & Sol.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>acetosellifolius</i> Boiss.	8		Pastor Diaz et al. 1984
<i>acris</i> L.		14	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>acris</i> L.		14	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>acris</i> L.		14, 28	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>acris</i> L.	7		Mulligan 1984
<i>acris</i> L.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>acris</i> L.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>acris</i> L. ssp. <i>acris</i>		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>acris</i> L. ssp. <i>friesianus</i> (Jordan) Rouy & Fouc.		14	Buttler 1985
<i>acris</i> L. ssp. <i>pumilus</i> (Wg) A. Löve & D. Löve		14	Löve & Löve 1985
<i>acris</i> L. x <i>borealis</i> Trautv.		28	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>aesontinus</i> Pign.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>affinis</i> R. Br.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>affinis</i> R. Br.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>alpestris</i> L.		16	Muller & Baltisberger 1984
<i>alpestris</i> L.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>altaicus</i> Laxm.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>apenninus</i> (Chiov.) Pign.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>asiaticus</i> L.		16	De Montmollin 1984
<i>baldshuanicus</i> Regel ex Kom.		28	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>baudotii</i> Godron		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>bilobus</i> Bertol.		16	Muller & Baltisberger 1984
<i>biternatus</i> Smith		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>borealis</i> Trautv.		14	Krogulevich 1976
<i>borealis</i> Trautv.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>borealis</i> Trautv.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>borealis</i> Trautv.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>braun-glanquetii</i> Pign.		28	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>buhsei</i> Boiss.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>buhsei</i> Boiss.		16	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>bulbosus</i> L.	8	16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>bulbosus</i> L.			Pastor Diaz et al. 1984
<i>bulbosus</i> L. ssp. <i>adscendens</i> (Brot.) Neves		16	Semerenco 1985b
<i>cantoniensis</i>	16	32	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>cantoniensis</i> DC.		32	Okada 1984a
<i>cantoniensis</i> DC.	16	32	Fujishima 1984a
<i>cappadocius</i> Willd.		32	Fujishima 1984c
<i>cappadocius</i> Willd.		16	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>carinthiacus</i> L.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>cassubicus</i> L.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>caucasicus</i> M. Bieb.		32	Semerenco 1985b
<i>chinensis</i>	8	16	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>chinensis</i> Bunge		16	Okada 1984a
<i>collicola</i> Menadue		16	Rudyka 1984
<i>collinus</i> R. Br.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>cortusifolius</i> Willd.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>crenatus</i> Waldst. & Kit.		16	Dalgaard 1985
<i>cymbalaria</i> Pursh		16	Muller & Baltisberger 1984
		16	Gervais & Cayouette 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
decurvus (Hook. f.) Melville		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
demissus DC.		16	Pastor Diaz et al. 1984
demissus DC.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
dyris var. ayachicus Emberger		16	Galland 1985
dyris var. pseudobulbosus Maire		16	Galland 1985
dyris (Maire) Lindb. var. dyris		16	Galland 1985
ficaria L.		32	Arohonka 1982
flammula L.		32	Arohonka 1982
flammula L.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
flammula L.		32	Amadei et al. 1982
fontanus C. Presl		48	Ferrarella et al. 1981
garganicus Ten.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
glabrifolius Hook.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
glabriusculus Rupr.		40	Krogulevich 1976
gmelinii DC.		24	Krogulevich 1976
gmelinii DC.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
gmelinii DC.		16	Krogulevich 1978
gmelinii DC.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
gmelinii DC.		16	Krogulevich 1984
gmelinii DC.		32	Krogulevich 1984
gortanii Pign.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
gramineus L.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
grandiflorus L.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
grandiflorus L. s.l.		14, 28	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
grandifolius C.A. Mey.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
grandifolius C.A. Mey.		28	Rostovtseva 1984
grandis Honda		28	Starodubtsev 1985
grossheimii Kloak.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
gunnianus Hook.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
helenae Albov		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
hyperborens Rottb.		32	Krogulevich 1984
hyperboreus Rottb.		32	Krogulevich 1976
illyricus L.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
illyricus L.		32	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
inundatus R. Br.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
japonicus Thunb.	28		Rudyka 1984
jugosus Menadue		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
laetus Wall. ex Royle		28	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
lanuginosus L.		28	Hruška & Bellomaria 1982
lapponicus L.		16	Krogulevich 1976
lapponicus L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
lapponicus L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
lapponicus L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
lojcae Somm. & Levier		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
longicaulis C.A. Mey.		32	Krogulevich 1978
magellensis Ten.		16	Muller & Baltisberger 1984
millanii F. Muell.		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
millefoliatus Vahl		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Krogulevich 1978
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Krogulevich 1976
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
monophyllus Ovcz.		16, 40	Kartashova et al. 1974
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Krasnikova et al. 1984
monspeliacus L.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
muricatus		40	Subramanian 1985
muricatus L.		42	Sidhu & Bir 1983
muricatus L.		48	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
muricatus L.		64	Menadue & Crowden 1985
nanus Hook.		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
natans C.A. Mey.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
nemorosus DC.		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
nemorosus DC.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
niphophilus B. Briggs.		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
nivalis L.		48, 56	Krogulevich 1976
nivalis L.		48	Krogulevich 1984
novus Lévl. & Vaniot		14	Rudyka 1984
omiophyllus Ten.		16	Ferrarella et al. 1981
ophioglossifolius Vill.	8		Pastor Diaz et al. 1984
oreophilus M. Bieb.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
oreophilus M. Bieb.		16, 24	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
oxyspermus Ross.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
pallasii Schidl.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
pallasii Schidl.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>pallasii</i> Schldl.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>pascuinus</i>		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>pedatus</i> Waldst. & Kit.		32	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>peltatus</i> Schrank		16	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>peltatus</i> Schrank	16		De Montmollin 1984
<i>pimpinellifolius</i> Hook.		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>plantagineus</i> All.		16, 24, 32, 40	Huber 1985
<i>platanifolius</i> L.		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>pollinensis</i> (Terr.) Chiov.		32	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>polyanthemos</i> L. ssp. <i>polyanthemos</i>		16	Rostovtseva 1984
<i>polyanthemos</i> L.		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>prasinus</i> Menadue		16, 16 + B	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>propinquus</i> C.A. Mey.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>propinquus</i> C.A. Mey.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>propinquus</i> C.A. Mey.		28, 14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>psilostachys</i> Griseb.		14, 28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>pugmaeus</i> Wahlenb.		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>pumilio</i> R. Br.		16	Krogulevich 1976
<i>punctatus</i> Jurtz.		14	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>pygmaeus</i> Wahlenb.		48	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>pyrenaicus</i> ssp. <i>alismoides</i> (Bory) O. Bolós & Font Quer		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>raddeanus</i> Regel		16	Pastor Díaz et al. 1984
<i>radicans</i> C.A. Mey.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>reniformis</i>		46, 56	Krogulevich 1978
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Subramanian 1985
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Arohonka 1982
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>repens</i> L.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>repens</i> L.		32, 48	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
<i>repens</i> L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
<i>reptans</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>reptans</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>rivularis</i> Banks & Sol.		32, 48	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
<i>rupestris</i> Guss.		64	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>sajanensis</i> M. Popov		16	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>sardous</i> Crantz.		40	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sartorianus</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		48	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>sartorianus</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>scapigerus</i> Hook.		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>sceleratus</i> L.		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>sceleratus</i> L.		32	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>sceleratus</i> L.		32, 64	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>sceleratus</i> L.		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>scer</i> L.		16	Krasnikova 1984
<i>serbicus</i> Vis.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>sessiliflorus</i> R. Br.		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>setaceus</i> Rodway		14	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>silerifolius</i>		16	Menadue & Crowden 1985
<i>silerifolius</i> var. <i>glaber</i>	8	16	Okada 1984a
<i>silerifolius</i> var. <i>silerifolius</i>		16	Fujishima 1985
<i>silerifolius</i> Lév.		16	Fujishima 1985
<i>sprunerianus</i> Boiss.		16	Fujishima 1984c
<i>subpinnatus</i>		16	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
<i>sulphureus</i> C.J. Phipps		32	Subramanian 1985
<i>sulphureus</i> Soland.		96	Krogulevich 1976
<i>svaneticus</i> Rupr.		64	Krogulevich 1978
<i>szowitsianus</i> Boiss.		16	Gagnidze & Churadze 1984
<i>tenuilobus</i> Regel ex Kom.		16	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
<i>thomasi</i> Ten.		16	Agapova 1984
<i>traunfellneri</i> Hoppe		16	Marchi & Visona 1982
<i>ussuriensis</i> Kom.		16	Muller & Baltisberger 1984
<i>wallichianus</i>		16	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>yaegataakensis</i> Masam.		32	Subramanian 1985
<i>Semiaquilegia</i>		16	Okada et al. 1985
<i>manshurica</i> Kom.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Shibateranthus</i>			
sibirica (DC.) Nakai		32	Krogulevich 1978
stellata (Maxim.) Nakai		14	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>Thalictrum</i>			
alpinum L.		14	Krogulevich 1976
alpinum L.		14	Krogulevich 1984
baicalense Turcz.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
dalzellii		16	Subramanian 1985
flavum ssp. glaucum (Desf.) Batt.	14		Pastor Díaz et al. 1984
flavum L.		84	Arohonka 1982
flavum L.		84	Pogan et al. 1985
foetidum L.		14	Davlianidze 1985
foetidum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
foetidum L.		14	Magulaev 1984
foetidum L.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
foetidum L.		14	Krogulevich 1984
javanicum		16	Subramanian 1985
minus L.		42	Krogulevich 1976
minus L.		40, 42	Kartashova et al. 1974
minus L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
minus L.		14, 42	Magulaev 1984
minus L.		28	Krogulevich 1984
minus L.		40, 42, 80, 82-84	Rostovtseva 1984
minus L. ssp. olympicum (Boiss.) Strid		c.70	Strid & Andersson 1985
petaloideum L.		14+2B	Rostovtseva 1983
petaloideum L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
petaloideum L.		14	Rostovtseva 1984
saniculaeforme		16, 32	Subramanian 1985
simplex L.		56	Rostovtseva 1984
sparsiflorum Turcz.		14	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Trollius</i>			
altaicus var. sajanensis Malyshev		16	Krogulevich 1978
altaicus C.A. Mey.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
arieticus L.		16	Rostovtseva 1984
asiaticus		16	Krogulevich 1976
asiaticus L.		16	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
asiaticus L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
asiaticus L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
boreosibericum Tolm.		16	Krogulevich 1984
boreosibiricus Tolm.		16	Krogulevich 1976
chinesis Bunge.		16	Ma, X. et al. 1984
europaeus L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
europaeus L.		16	Semerenco 1985b
europaeus L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
europaeus L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984
RESEDACEAE			
<i>Reseda</i>			
alba L.	20	40	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
barlieri Bertol. ex Muller	10	20	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
canescens (L.) O. Kuntze ssp. canescens	10, 10+2, 4B,	20, 40, 60	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
	20, 30, 40		
canescens (L.) O. Kuntze ssp. suffruticosa	30	60	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
(Lange) Heyw.			Devesa 1983
complicata Bory	14		González A. & Fernández P. 1984
complicata Bory	14	28	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
glaucula L.	14	28	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
gredensis Muller		28	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
lanceolata Lag.	12	24	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
latifolia (Merino) Castro-viejo & Valdés-Berm.	30	60	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
lutea L.	12, 24	48	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
luteola L.	12, 13	24, 26	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
luteola L.		26	Buttler 1985
media Lag.	6+1-3B	12	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
pauí Valdés-Berm.	10	20	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
pygmaea (Scheele) O. Kuntze ssp. minor (Lange)	10	20	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
Heyw.			
pygmaea (Scheele) O. Kuntze ssp. prostrata	10		González A. & Fernández P. 1984
(Boiss.) Doll			
spathulifolia (Raval ex Bory) Rothm.		40	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
stricta Pers.	12	24	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
suffruticosa Loeffl.	10	20	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
undata L.	10	20	González A. & Fernández P. 1984
virgata Boiss. & Reut.	14	28	González A. & Fernández P. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
RHAMNACEAE			
<i>Colubrina</i>			
<i>oppositifolia</i> Brongn. ex Mann	24		Carr 1985
<i>Condalia</i>			
<i>warnockii</i> Johnston	24		Ward 1984
<i>Frangula</i>			
<i>alnus</i> Miller		20	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>Gouania</i>			
<i>leptostachya</i> DC.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Rhamnus</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> Edgew.	12		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>saxatilis</i> Jacq.		24	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>Ziziphus</i>			
<i>mauritiana</i> Lam. var. <i>fruticosa</i> (Haines) Seb. & Henry	24		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>oenoplia</i>	12		Bir et al. 1980
<i>oenoplia</i> Miller	12		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>rugosa</i> Lam.	12		Gill et al. 1984
<i>xylopyrus</i> Willd.	12		Gill et al. 1984
RHIZOPHORACEAE			
<i>Bruguiera</i>			
<i>gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam.		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
<i>Ceriops</i>			
<i>tagal</i> (Perr.) C.B. Rob.		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
<i>Kandelia</i>			
<i>candel</i> (L.) Druce		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
<i>Rhizophora</i>			
<i>mangle</i> L.		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
<i>mucronata</i> Lam.		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
ROSACEAE			
<i>Agrimonia</i>			
<i>eupatoria</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>eupatoria</i> L.	14		Luque et al. 1984
<i>eupatoria</i> L. ssp. <i>eupatoria</i>	14		Ubera 1983
<i>Amelanchier</i>			
<i>ovalis</i> Medikus		34	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>Amygdalus</i>			
<i>communis</i> L.		16	Shang & Su 1985
<i>communis</i> L. cultivars		16	Singh, R. et al. 1984
<i>ledebouriana</i> Schltr.		16	Shang & Su 1985
<i>mongolica</i> (Maxim.) Yü		16	Shang & Su 1985
<i>pedunculata</i> Pallas		96	Shang & Su 1985
<i>tangutica</i> Korsh.		16	Shang & Su 1985
<i>triloba</i> (Lindl.) Ricker		64	Shang & Su 1985
<i>Cercocarpus</i>			
<i>ledifolius</i> Nutt. var. <i>intercedens</i> C.K. Schneider		18	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>ledifolius</i> Nutt. var. <i>ledifolius</i>		18	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Chamaebatia</i>			
<i>australis</i> (Brandegee) Abrams	9		McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>foliolosa</i> Benth.		18	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Chamaebatiaria</i>			
<i>millifolium</i> (Torr.) Maxim.	9		McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Coleogyne</i>			
<i>ramosissima</i> Torr.		16	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Coluria</i>			
<i>geoides</i> (Pallas) Ledeb.		14	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Comarum</i>			
<i>palustre</i> L.		42	Krogulevich 1976
<i>palustre</i> L.		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>palustre</i> L.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>palustre</i> L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>palustrum</i> L.		42	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Cotoneaster</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Lindl.	17		Bir et al. 1980
<i>apiculatus</i> Rehd. & Wils.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>boisianus</i> Klotz		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>cashmiriensis</i> Klotz		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>cinerascens</i> (Rehd.) Flinck & Hylmö		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>cinnabarinus</i> Juz.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>cochleatus</i> (Franch.) Klotz		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>congestus</i> Baker		34	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>coriaceus</i> Franch.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cultivars		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
dammeri C. Schneid.		34	Klotz & Krügel 1983
discolor Pojark.		51	Klotz & Krügel 1983
franchetii Bois.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
glomerulatus W. W. Smith		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
horizontalis Decne. cv. Jena		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
integerrimus Medikus		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
marginatus Schldl.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
marquandii Klotz		69	Klotz & Krügel 1983
mirabilis Klotz & Krügel x		85	Klotz & Krügel 1983a
mirabilis Klotz & Krügel x		85	Klotz & Krügel 1983
moupinensis Franch.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
non-shan Mottet		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
obscurus Rehd. & Wils.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
oliganthus Pojark.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
otto-schwarzii Klotz		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
radicans (C. Schneid.) Klotz		34	Klotz & Krügel 1983
roseus Edgew.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
rotundifolius Lindl.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
sikangensis Flinck & Hylmö		51	Klotz & Krügel 1983
splendens Flinck & Hylmö		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
strigosus Klotz		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
subadpressus Yü		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
tenuipes Rehd. & Wils.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
tomentosus Lindl.		85	Klotz & Krügel 1983
tripyrenus Flinck & Hylmö		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
villosulus (Rehd. & Wils.) Flinck & Hylmö		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>Cotoneaster x Sorbocotoneaster</i>			
pozdnjakovii Pojark.		68	Klotz & Krügel 1983
<i>Cowania</i>			
ericifolia Torr.	9		McArthur et al. 1983
mexicana D. Don		18	McArthur et al. 1983
mexicana D. Don var. stansburiana (Torr.) Jeps.	9	18	Baker et al. 1984
plicata D. Don	9	18	McArthur et al. 1983
stansburiana Torr.		18	McArthur et al. 1983
stansburiana x P. glandulosa		18	McArthur et al. 1983
stansburiana x P. tridentata		18	McArthur et al. 1983
subintegra Kearney	9		Baker et al. 1984
subintegra Kearney	9		McArthur et al. 1983
<i>Crataegus</i>			
altaica Lange		68	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
cuneata Sieb. & Zucc.		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
hupehensis Sarg.		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
kansuensis Wils.		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
maximowiczii Schneid.		32	Starodubtsev 1984
pinnatifida Bunge		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
sanguinea Pallas		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
scabrifolia (Franch.) Rehd.		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
wilsonii Sarg.		34	Song, W.Q. et al. 1985a
<i>Cydonia</i>			
oblonga Miller		34	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Dalibarda</i>			
repens L.	7		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Dasiphora</i>			
fruticosa (L.) Rydb.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Dryas</i>			
crenulata Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1976
grandis Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1976
octopetala L.		18	Krogulevich 1976
octopetala L.		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
oxyodonta Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1978
punctata Juz.		18	Krogulevich 1976
sumneviczii Serg.		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
<i>Eriobotrya</i>			
japonica Lindl.		34	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Fallugia</i>			
paradoxa (D. Don) Endl.	14		Baker et al. 1984
paradoxa (D. Don) Endl.	14		McArthur et al. 1983
<i>Filipendula</i>			
camschatatica (Pallas) Maxim		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
palmata (Pallas) Maxim.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
palmata (Pallas) Maxim		28	Krogulevich 1984
ulmaria (L.) Maxim		14	Krogulevich 1978
ulmaria (L.) Maxim.		16	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxim.		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxim.		14-16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxim.		14	Krogulevich 1984
<i>vulgaris</i> Moench	7		Arohonka 1982
<i>vulgaris</i> Moench	7		Ubera & Ruiz de Clavijo 1984
<i>Fragaria</i>			
<i>moschata</i>		28, 35, 42, 56	Lippert 1985
<i>moschata</i> Duch.		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>orientalis</i> Losinsk.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>orientalis</i> Lozinsk.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>vesca</i>		14	Lippert 1985
<i>vesca</i> L.		14	Niemirowicz-szczytt et al. 1984
<i>vesca</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>vesca</i> L.		14	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>viridis</i>		14	Lippert 1985
<i>Geum</i>			
<i>aleppicum</i> Jacq.		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>aleppicum</i> Jacq.		42	Krogulevich 1984
<i>latilobum</i> Somm. & Levier		28	Davlianidze 1985
<i>montanum</i> L.		42	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>rivale</i> L.		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>urbanum</i> L.		42	Arohonka 1982
<i>urbanum</i> L.		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>urbanum</i> L.		42	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>Holodiscus</i>			
<i>dumosus</i> (Nutt.) Heller	18		McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Hultenia</i>			
<i>persica</i> (Michx.) Bornm.		14	Ghaffari 1984a
<i>Kelseya</i>			
<i>uniflora</i> (Wats.) Rydb.		18	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Malus</i>			
<i>asiatica</i> Nakai		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>baccata</i> Borkh.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>halliana</i> Koehne		51	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>hupehensis</i> Rehd.		51	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>mandshurica</i> (Maxim.) Kom.		34	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>mandshurica</i> Kom.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>prunifolia</i> Borkh.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>pumila</i> Mill. cultivars	23 (18-25), 26 (25-28), 22 (18-28)	51	Koul et al. 1984
<i>pumila</i> Miller		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>pumila</i> Miller cultivars		34, 51, 68	Singh, R. et al. 1984
<i>pumila</i> Miller cultivars		51	Singh, R. et al. 1985
<i>rockii</i> Rehd.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>sieversii</i> Roem.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>sikkimensis</i> Koehne		68	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>spectabilis</i> Borkh.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
<i>Novosieversia</i>			
<i>glacialis</i> (Adam) F. Bolle		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Padus</i>			
<i>petraea</i> Tsch.		32	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>Parageum</i>			
<i>montanum</i> (L.) Hara		42	Pashchuk 1983
<i>Pentaphylloides</i>			
<i>fruticola</i> (L.) O. Schwarz		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) O. Schwarz		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Peraphyllum</i>			
<i>ramosissimum</i> Nutt.		34	McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Petrophytum</i>			
<i>caespitosum</i> (Nutt.) Rydb.	9		McArthur & Sanderson 1985
<i>Photinia</i>			
<i>notoniana</i> Wight & Arn.	17		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Porteranthus</i>			
<i>stipulatus</i> (Muehl.) Britt.		18	Smith 1985
<i>Potentilla</i>			
<i>alba</i> L.		28	Semerenko 1985b
<i>anachoretica</i> Sojak		14, 28, 42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
<i>anadyrensis</i> Juz.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
<i>anglica</i>		28, 56	Ietswaart & Kliphuis 1985
<i>anjuica</i> Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
<i>anserina</i> L.		28	Semerenko 1985b
<i>anserina</i> L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
<i>anserina</i> L.		28	Kartashova et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
anserina L. ssp. anserina		28	Arohonka 1982
arcadiensis latrou		14	latrou 1985
arenaria Borkh.		28	Semerenko 1985b
arenosa (Turcz.) Juz.		28, 42, 49, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
argentea L.		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
argentea L.	21		Mulligan 1984
argentea L. ssp. argentea		42	Arohonka 1982
asperima Juz.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
beringensis Jurtz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
biflora Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1978
biflora Willd. ex Schldl.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
borealis Sojak		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
cinerea Chaix		28	Hruška & Bellomaria 1982
crebriidens Juz. ssp. hemicyrphila Jurtz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
divina Albov		10	Davlianidze 1985
divina Albov		10	Davlianidze 1984
egedii Wormsk.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
elegans Cham. & Schldl.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
emarginata Pursh		42	Krogulevich 1984
erecta		28	letswaart & Kliphuis 1985
erecta (L.) Raeusch.		18	Davlianidze 1985
erecta (L.) Raeusch.		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
filipendula Willd. ex Schldl.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
flagellaris Willd. ex Schldl.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
fragarioides Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1978
fragarioides Willd.		14	Krogulevich 1978
fragiformis Willd. ex Schldl.		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
gelida C.A. Meyer		28	Krogulevich 1976
gelida C.A. Meyer		28	Krogulevich 1978
gorodkovii Jurtz.		28, 42, 49, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
hyparctica ssp. nivicola Jurtz. & Petrovsky		28, 49	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
hyparctica Malte		28, 42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
inquinans Turcz.		14	Krogulevich 1976
inquinans Turcz.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
jacutica Juz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
kuznetzovii (Govor.) Juz.		28, 42	Krogulevich 1976
mixta x		42	letswaart & Kliphuis 1985
nivea L.		28	Krogulevich 1976
nivea L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
nivea L. ssp. mischkinii (Juz.) Jurtz.		28, 42, 56, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
norvegica L.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
nudicaulis Willd. ex Schldl.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
ornithopoda Tausch		28	Krasnikov & Shaulo 1984
petrovskii Sojak		28, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
pulchella R. Br.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
pulviniformis Khokhr.		42, 49, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
recta		28	letswaart & Kliphuis 1985
recta L.	14 (irreg.)		Mulligan 1984
reptans L.		20	Davlianidze 1985
rubella Th. Sörensen		28, 42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
speciosa Willd.		14	De Montmollin 1984
stipularis L.		28	Krogulevich 1976
stipularis L.		28, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
stolonifera Lehm. ex Ledeb.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
suberecta x		42	letswaart & Kliphuis 1985
subvahljana Jurtz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
supina L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
tergemina Sojak		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
tikhomirovii Jurtz.		42, 49	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
tomentulosa Jurtz.		42, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
tschaunensis Juz. ex Jurtz.		28, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
uniflora Ledeb.		14, 28, 42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
villosula Jurtz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
vulcanicola Juz.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
vulcanicola Juz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985b
<i>Prinsepia</i>			
utilis Royle	16		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Prunus</i>			
fruticans Weihe		16	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
padus L. ssp. padus	16		Arohonka 1982
persica Batsch cultivars		16	Singh, R. et al. 1984
puddum Roxb.	8		Gill et al. 1984a
puddum Roxb.	8		Gill et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Purshia</i>			
glandulosa Curran		18	McArthur et al. 1983
tridentata (Pursh) DC.		18	McArthur et al. 1983
tridentata x glandulosa		18	McArthur et al. 1983
<i>Pyracantha</i>			
fortuneana (Maxim.) Li		34	Liu et al. 1985
<i>Pyrus</i>			
betulaefolia		34	Pu et al. 1985
betulaefolia Bunge		34	Pu et al. 1985a
bretschneideri Rehd.		34, 51, 68	Pu et al. 1985a
hopeiensis		34	Pu et al. 1985
hopeiensis Yü		34	Pu et al. 1985a
pashia Buch.-Ham.		34	Pu et al. 1985a
phaeocarpa		34	Pu et al. 1985
phaeocarpa Rehd.		34	Pu et al. 1985a
pyrifolia Nakai		34, 51	Pu et al. 1985a
serrulata		34	Pu et al. 1985
sinkiangensis		34	Pu et al. 1985
sinkiangensis Yü		34, 51	Pu et al. 1985a
ussuriensis Maxim.		34, 51	Pu et al. 1985a
xerophila Yü		34, 51	Pu et al. 1985a
<i>Rosa</i>			
acicularis L.		56	Krogulevich 1978
acicularis Lindl.		56	Krogulevich 1984
agrestis Savi var. agrestis		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
albiflora Opiz		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
andegavensis Bast.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
arizonica Rydb	7		Parfitt et al. 1985
banksiae R. Br.		14, 28	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
bellavalis Puger in Seseql.		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
blanda Aiton		14	Malecka & Popek 1984
caesia Sm.		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
canina L. forma pedunculipilosa R. Popek		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
caryophyllacea Besser		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
chinensis Jacq.		28	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
gallica L.		28	Malecka & Popek 1984
glauca Pourr.		28	Malecka & Popek 1984
heckeliana Tratt.		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
inodora Fries		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
jundzillii Bess.		42	Malecka & Popek 1984
majalis Hermann		14	Malecka & Popek 1984
majalis Hermann var. foecundissima (Muench.) Klast.		14	Malecka & Popek 1984
majalis Herrm.		14	Krogulevich 1984
micrantha Borrer ex Sm.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
multiflora var. cathayensis Rehd. cultivars		14, 28	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
multiflora var. platyphylla Thory		14, 28	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
nitidula Besser		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
pendulina L. var. pubescens (Koch) R. Kell.		28	Malecka & Popek 1984
pimpinellifolia L.		28	Malecka & Popek 1984
pulverulenta M. Bieb.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
rugosa Thunb.		14	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
rugosa Thunb.		14	Malecka & Popek 1984
sherardii Dav.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
squarrosa (Rau) Boreau		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
tomentosa Smith		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
vagiana (Crép.) Sag.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
vasagiaca Desp.		35	Malecka & Popek 1984
villosa L.		28	Malecka & Popek 1984
xanthina Lindl.		14	Liu, D.H. & Li 1985
<i>Rubus</i>			
affinis		28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
affinis Weihe & Nees		28	Nybor 1985
apetalus		14, 28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
axillaris Lej.		28	Nybor 1985
bellardii Weihe & Nees		35	Nybor 1985
chamaemorus L.		56	Krogulevich 1976
chamaemorus L.		56	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
chamaemorus L.		56	Krogulevich 1984
cuneifolius		14, 21, 28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
ellipticus Sm.	7		Gill et al. 1984
flagellaris		28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
gardnerianus Kuntze	28		Gill et al. 1984
hartmannii Sudre		28	Nybor 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>humilifolius</i> C.A. Meyer		14	Krogulevich 1984
<i>idacus</i> L.		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>idaeus</i> L.		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>insularis</i> F. Aresch		28	Nybm 1985
<i>laciniatus</i> Willd.		28	Nybm 1985
<i>lindebergii</i> P.J. Mueller		28	Nybm 1985
<i>longepedicellatus</i>		14, 28, 35	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>ludwigii</i>		14	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>nessensis</i> W. Hall		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>nessensis</i> W. Hall		28	Nybm 1985
<i>nitidus</i> Weihe & Nees		21	Nybm 1985
<i>pascuus</i>		21, 28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>pedatus</i> Smith		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>pinnatus</i>		14, 28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>plicatus</i> Weihe & Nees		28	Nybm 1985
<i>polyanthemus</i> Lindeb.		28	Nybm 1985
<i>proteus</i> x		14, 21, 28, 35, 42	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>pyramidalis</i> Kaltenb.		28	Nybm 1985
<i>radula</i> Weihe & Boenn.		28	Nybm 1985
<i>sachalinensis</i> Levl.		28	Krogulevich 1976
<i>sachalinensis</i> Levl.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>sachetinensis</i> Levl.		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>saxatilis</i> L.		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>saxatilis</i> L.		28	Krogulevich 1978
<i>scissus</i> W.C.R. Watson		28	Nybm 1985
<i>sp.</i>		28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>sprengelii</i> Weihe		28	Nybm 1985
<i>stellatus</i> x <i>arcticus</i>		21	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>sulcatus</i> Tratt		28	Nybm 1985
<i>taeniarum</i> Lindeb.		28	Nybm 1985
<i>thyrsanthus</i> Focke		21	Nybm 1985
<i>transvaliensis</i> x <i>longepedicellatus</i>		28	Spies & du Plessis 1985
<i>vestitus</i> Weihe & Nees		28	Nybm 1985
<i>wahlbergii</i> Arrh.		35	Nybm 1985
<i>Sanguisorba</i>			
<i>minor</i> ssp. <i>muricata</i> Briq.	14		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>officinalis</i> L.		42	Krogulevich 1978
<i>officinalis</i> L.		28	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Sarcopoterium</i>			
<i>spinosum</i> (L.) Spach		28	Tornadore 1981
<i>Sibbaldia</i>			
<i>procumbens</i> L.		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
<i>procumbens</i> L.		14	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>procumbens</i> L.		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Sorbus</i>			
<i>aucuparia</i> L. ssp. <i>aucuparia</i>	17		Arohonka 1982
<i>chamaemespilus</i> (L.) Crantz.		34, 68	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>eximia</i> Kovanda		68	Kovanda 1984
<i>foliolosa</i> (Wall.) Spach		68	Gill et al. 1984a
<i>frigidus</i> (L.) A. Gray		16	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pinnatifida</i> (Smith) Dill. x		51	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>sibirica</i> Hedl.		34	Krogulevich 1976
<i>sibirica</i> Hedl.		34	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Spiraea</i>			
<i>bella</i> Sims	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>cantoniensis</i> Lour.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>lindleyana</i> Wall.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Waldsteinia</i>			
<i>ternata</i> (Steph.) Fritsch ssp. <i>maximowicziana</i>		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
Teppner			
<i>Woronowia</i>			
<i>speciosa</i> (Albov) Juz.		30	Davlianidze 1984
<i>Xerospiraea</i>			
<i>hartwegiana</i> (Rydb.) Henrickson	9		Hilsenbeck 1985
RUBIACEAE			
<i>Adina</i>			
<i>cordifolia</i> Hook. f.	22		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Agathisanthemum</i>			
<i>bojeri</i> Hiern.		36	Kiehn 1985
<i>Alberta</i>			
<i>magna</i> E. Mey.	c.22	44	Puff et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Asperula</i>			
<i>deficiens</i> Viv.		20	Diana Corrias 1983
<i>hirsuta</i> Desf.		22	Galland 1985
<i>incana</i> Sibth. & Sm.	22		De Montmollin 1984
<i>purpurea</i> (L.) Ehrend.		22	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>tournefortii</i> Sieber	17		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Bertiera</i>			
<i>spicata</i> (Gaertn. f.) Wernh.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>zaluziana</i> Gaertn. f.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Burchellia</i>			
<i>bubalina</i> (L. f.) Sims		66 ± 1	Kiehn 1985
<i>Canthium</i>			
<i>angustifolium</i> Roxb.	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>gueinzii</i> Sond. cf.		42-44	Kiehn 1985
<i>setiflorum</i> Hiern		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>suberosum</i> Codd cf.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>umbellatum</i> Wight	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Catunaregam</i>			
<i>spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirvengadam		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Chasallia</i>			
<i>articularis</i> R. Br.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>discolor</i> K. Schum.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>ophioxylodes</i> (Wall.) Craib		44	Bir et al. 1984b
<i>ophioxylodes</i> (Wall.) Craib		44	Chennaveeraiah & Shivakumar 1984
<i>Chomelia</i>			
<i>asiatica</i> O. Kuntze var. <i>montana</i> Thw.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Cinchona</i>			
sp.		34	Kiehn 1985
<i>Coddia</i>			
<i>rudis</i> (E. Mey. ex Harv.) Verde.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Coffea</i>			
<i>bengalensis</i> Roxb.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>eugenioides</i> S. Moore		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>mauritanica</i> Lam.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Conostomium</i>			
<i>quadrangulare</i> (Rendle) Cufod.	9		Kiehn 1985
<i>Crossopteryx</i>			
<i>febrifuga</i> (G. Don.) Benth.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Feretia</i>			
<i>aeruginescens</i> Stapf		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Galmiera</i>			
<i>colleoides</i> Del.	11		Kiehn 1985
<i>Galium</i>			
<i>acuminatum</i> Hall.		22	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>album</i> Miller ssp. <i>prusense</i> (C. Koch) Ehrend. & Krendl.		22	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>boreale</i> L.		44	Arohonka 1982
<i>boreale</i> L.		66	Krogulevich 1984
<i>brandegei</i> A. Gray		24	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>cruciata</i> (L.) Scop.		22	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>demissum</i> Boiss.		22	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>graecum</i> L. ssp. <i>pseudo-canum</i> Ehrend.	11		De Montmollin 1984
<i>humifusum</i> M. Bieb		22	Ančev & Peneva 1984
<i>incanum</i> Sibth. & Sm.		44	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>mollugo</i> L.		44	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>palustre</i> L. ssp. <i>palustre</i>		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>rivale</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Griseb.		66 (65, 67)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
<i>spurium</i> L.		20	Arohonka 1982
<i>verum</i> L.		22	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>verum</i> L.		44	Krogulevich 1978
<i>verum</i> L.		44	Krogulevich 1984
<i>verum</i> L. ssp. <i>verum</i>	22	22, 44	Kliphuis 1984
<i>verum</i> L. ssp. <i>verum</i>			Arohonka 1982
<i>Gardenia</i>			
<i>jasminoides</i> Ellis.		22	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>posoquerioides</i> S. Moore		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>ternifolia</i> Schum. & Thonn.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>volkensii</i> K. Schum.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Hedyotis</i>			
<i>nigricans</i> var. <i>rigidiuscula</i> (Gray) Shinnars	11		Ward 1984
<i>rubra</i> (Cav.) A. Gray	11		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Hydrophylax</i>			
<i>madagascariensis</i> Roem. & Schult.		56 ± 2	Kiehn 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Hymenodictyon floribundum</i> (H. & St.) B.L. Rob.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>Ixora</i>			
<i>cuneifolia</i> Roxb.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>notoniana</i> Wall.	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>parviflora</i> M. Vahl	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Knoxia</i>			
<i>linearis</i> Gamble.		20	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
<i>sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) DC.		20	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
<i>Kohautia</i>			
<i>amatymbica</i> Eckl. & Zeyh.		54	Kiehn 1985
<i>aspera</i> (Heyne ex Roth.) Bremek.	18		Kiehn 1985
<i>caespitosa</i> var. <i>amaniensis</i> (K. Krause) Bremek.	9	18	Kiehn 1985
<i>coccinea</i> Royle	9	18	Kiehn 1985
<i>gracilis</i> (Wall.) DC.		36	Malla et al. 1984
<i>Kraussia</i>			
<i>floribunda</i> Steud. & Hochst.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Lagynias</i>			
<i>dryadum</i> (S. Moore) Robyns		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>Lasianthus</i>			
<i>acuminatus</i> Wight	44		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Leptactina</i>			
<i>platyphylla</i> (Hiern) Wernh.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Manostachya</i>			
<i>ternifolia</i> S. Martins		c.21	Kiehn 1985
<i>Massularia</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> (G. Don.) Bullock		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Mitragyna</i>			
<i>rubrostipulata</i> (K. Schum.) Havil.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>Mitrostigma</i>			
<i>axillaris</i> Hochst.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Morinda</i>			
<i>citrifolia</i> L.	22		Kiehn 1985
<i>officinalis</i> How		10	Chen, Q. 1984
<i>parvifolia</i> Barti		22	Chen, Q. 1984
<i>umbellata</i> L.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Mussaenda</i>			
<i>arcuata</i> Lam. ex Poir.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>cultivars</i>	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>elegans</i> Schum. & Thonn	11		Kiehn 1985
<i>erythrophylla</i> Schum. & Thonn.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>erythrophylla</i> Schum. & Thonn.	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>fondosa</i> L.	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>glabrata</i> Hutch.	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>luteola</i> Hochst	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>philippica</i> var. <i>aurorae</i> A. Rich	11		Priyadarshan & Ramachandran 1984
<i>Nematostylis</i>			
<i>anthophylla</i> (A. Rich.) Baillon		c.40-44	Puff et al. 1984
<i>Oldenlandia</i>			
<i>corymbosa</i> L. var. <i>linearis</i> (DC.) Verdc.	9		Kiehn 1985
<i>herbacea</i> (L.) Roxb. var. <i>herbacea</i>	9		Kiehn 1985
<i>herbacea</i> (L.) Roxb. var. <i>holstii</i> (Schum.) Bremek.		36	Kiehn 1985
<i>Otiophora</i>			
<i>spirospicata</i> Good	c.17		Kiehn 1985
<i>Otomeria</i>			
<i>cameroonica</i> (Bremek.) Hepper	40		Kiehn 1985
<i>oculata</i> S. Moore	10		Kiehn 1985
<i>Oxyanthus</i>			
<i>speciosus</i> DC.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Pachystigma</i>			
<i>macrocalyx</i> (Sond.) Robyns		44-46	Kiehn 1985
<i>Parapentas</i>			
<i>setigera</i> (Hiern) Verdc.	40		Kiehn 1985
<i>Pavetta</i>			
<i>brevifolia</i> DC. var. <i>subcoriacea</i> Gamble	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>brunonis</i> Wall.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>canarica</i> Gamble	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>gardeniifolia</i> A. Rich.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>gracillima</i> S. Moore		22-24	Kiehn 1985
<i>neilgherrensis</i> Bedd.	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>oliverana</i> Hiern		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>platycalyx</i> Bremek. cf.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>thomsonii</i> Bremek.		22	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tomentosa</i> Roxb. ex Sw.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Pentas</i>			
<i>caffensis</i> Chiov.	10		Kiehn 1985
<i>longiflora</i> Oliv.		20	Kiehn 1985
<i>schimperana</i> (A. Rich.) Vatke	10		Kiehn 1985
<i>tenuis</i> Verdc.	10		Kiehn 1985
<i>Plectronia</i>			
<i>wightii</i> Hook. f. var. <i>chartacea</i> Gamble	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Polysphaeria</i>			
<i>aethiopica</i> Verdc.	11		Kiehn 1985
<i>Psathura</i>			
sp.		21-22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Pseudomussaenda</i>			
<i>flava</i> Verdc.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Psychotria</i>			
<i>capensis</i> (Eckl.) Vatke	22		Kiehn 1985
<i>johnsonii</i> J.D. Hook.	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>kirkii</i> Hiern		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>mahonii</i> C.H. Wright		132	Kiehn 1985
<i>orophila</i> Petit		88	Kiehn 1985
<i>peduncularis</i> (Salis.) Stey.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>truncata</i> Wall.	22		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Putoria</i>			
<i>calabrica</i> (L. f.) DC.	11		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Randia</i>			
<i>tetrasperma</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>uliginosa</i> DC.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Rothmannia</i>			
<i>fischeri</i> (K. Schum.) Bullock		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>manganjae</i> (Hiern.) Keay		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Rubia</i>			
<i>agostinhoi</i> Dansereau & P. Silva	11	22, 88	Cardona 1984
<i>angustifolia</i> L. var. <i>caespitosa</i> Font Quer & Marcos	33	66	Cardona 1984
<i>cordifolia</i> ssp. <i>conotricha</i> (Gandoger) Verdc.	c.11		Puff 1984
<i>peregrina</i> L. ssp. <i>longifolia</i>	22	44	Cardona 1984
<i>peregrina</i> L. ssp. <i>peregrina</i>	11	22, 66, 110	Cardona 1984
<i>petiolaris</i> DC.	11	22	Puff 1984
<i>tinctorum</i> L. var. <i>tinctorum</i>		44	Cardona 1984
<i>Rytigynia</i>			
sp.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>Sarcocephalus</i>			
<i>latifolius</i> (Smith) Bruce		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>Serissa</i>			
<i>foetida</i>		22	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>Spermacoce</i>			
<i>verticillata</i> L.	14		Kiehn 1985
<i>Spermadictyon</i>			
<i>suaveolens</i> Roxb.	11		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Stylocoryna</i>			
<i>lucens</i> Gamble	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>nilagarica</i> Gamble	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Tarenna</i>			
<i>littoralis</i> (Hiern) Bridson		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Tricalysia</i>			
<i>junodii</i> (Schinz.) Brenan		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>ruandensis</i> Bremek.		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>sonderana</i> Hiern		22	Kiehn 1985
<i>Uncaria</i>			
<i>africana</i> G. Don		44±1	Kiehn 1985
<i>guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Gmel.		44	Teppner et al. 1984
<i>tomentosa</i> (Willd.) DC.		44	Teppner et al. 1984
<i>Vangueria</i>			
<i>apiculata</i> K. Schum.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>infausta</i> Burch.		44	Kiehn 1985
<i>randii</i> S. Moore		42-44	Kiehn 1985
<i>spinosa</i> Roxb.		44	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
<i>Wendlandia</i>			
<i>exserta</i> DC.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>thyrsoides</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Steud.		22	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
<i>Xeromphis</i>			
<i>spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Keay	11		Bir et al. 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
RUPPIACEAE			
see <i>POTAMOGETONACEAE</i>			
RUTACEAE			
<i>Atalantia</i>			
<i>monophylla</i> Correa	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>racemosa</i> Wight & Arn.	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Citrus</i>			
<i>grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck var. <i>shatinyu</i> Hozt.		18	Xue, M. et al. 1985
<i>Clausena</i>			
<i>Willdenowii</i> Wight & Arn.	18		Gill et al. 1984
<i>lansium</i> (Lour.) Skeels		18	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>wampi</i> Blanco	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Glycosmis</i>			
<i>arborea</i> (Roxb.) Correa	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Limonia</i>			
<i>crenulata</i> Roxb.	9		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Phellodendron</i>			
<i>amurense</i> Rupr.		28	Starodubtsev 1984
<i>Platydesma</i>			
<i>rostrata</i> Hillebrand	18		Carr 1985
<i>Thamnosma</i>			
<i>texana</i> (Gray) Torr.	9		Ward 1984
<i>Toddalia</i>			
<i>aculeata</i> Pers. var. <i>floribunda</i> Wall.	36		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>			
<i>armatum</i> DC.	33		Gill et al. 1984a
SABIACEAE			
<i>Meliosma</i>			
<i>arnottiana</i> Walp.	16		Gill et al. 1984
<i>pungens</i> Walp.		32+0-3B	Gill et al. 1984a
SALICACEAE			
<i>Populus</i>			
<i>ciliata</i> Wall.	19		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>italica</i> Mnch.		38	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>jackii</i> Sargent x	19		Eckenwalder 1984
<i>parryi</i> Sargent x	19		Eckenwalder 1984
<i>tremula</i> L.		38	Arohonka 1982
<i>Salix</i>			
<i>alba</i> L.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>alba</i> L. forma <i>pendula</i>		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>alpina</i> Scop.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>arenaria</i> L.	19		Büchler 1985
<i>aurita</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>babylonica</i> forma <i>tortuosa</i>		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>babylonica</i> Koidz.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>babylonica</i> L.	38		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>babylonica</i> L.	36, 37, 38	63, 72	Büchler 1985
<i>bicolor</i> Willd.	56, 57, 58, 59	≥ 106	Büchler 1985
<i>blanda</i> Anderss.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>brachycarpa</i> Nutt. ssp. <i>nipoclada</i> (Rydb.) Argus		38	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>caprea</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>cinerea</i> L.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>cordata</i> Mühlenberg	19	34, 38	Büchler 1985
<i>crataegifolia</i> Bert.	18, 19	36, 38	Büchler 1985
<i>elaeagnos</i> forma <i>angustissima</i>		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>elaeagnos</i> Scop.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>elegans</i>		38	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>elegans</i> Wall.	19	38	Bir et al. 1980
<i>fragilis</i> L.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>glabra</i> Scop.	54, 55, 56, 57		Büchler 1985
<i>hastata</i> L.		35, 37, 38, 39	Büchler 1985
<i>hegetschweileri</i> Heer	56, 57, 58	67, 73, 78, 81, 84, etc	Büchler 1985
<i>helvetica</i> Vill.	19	36, 38, 39	Büchler 1985
<i>herbacea</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>hylematica</i> Schneider		37	Büchler 1985
<i>kitabeliana</i> Willd.	74, 77, 78	130, 140	Büchler 1985
<i>kitabeliana</i> Willd.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>monticola</i> Bebb.		114	Dorn 1974
<i>nigricans</i> Smith	53, 55, 56, 57	77, 79, 80	Büchler 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>oxycarpa</i> Anders.	19		Bir et al. 1980
<i>peloritana</i> Presl x		34, 38	Büchler 1985
<i>pentandra</i> L.		76	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>phylicifolia</i> L.		114	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>polaris</i> Wahlenb.		76	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pseudomonticola</i> Ball		38	Dorn 1974
<i>pulchra</i> Cham.		38	Krogulevich 1976
<i>purpurea</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>reptans</i> Rupr.		38	Yurtsev et al. 1975
<i>retusa</i> L.		111	Büchler 1985
<i>rugulosa</i> Anderssen x	19	36, 39	Büchler 1985
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Scop.		36, 38, 40, 41	Büchler 1985
<i>silesiaca</i> Willd.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>triandra</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>viminalis</i> L.		38	Krichfalushij & Golyshkin 1985
<i>waldsteiniana</i> Willd.	19		Büchler 1985
SANTALACEAE			
<i>Osyris</i>			
<i>arborea</i>	20		Bir et al. 1980
<i>arborea</i> Wall.	20		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Santalum</i>			
<i>album</i> L.		20, 20+B, 18, 21	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1982
<i>Thesium</i>			
<i>bergeri</i> Zucc.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>divaricatum</i> Jan ex Mert. & Koch	8		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
SAPINDACEAE			
<i>Allophylus</i>			
<i>edulis</i> (St. Hil.) Radlk.	1411	28	Ferrucci 1985
<i>Dodonaea</i>			
<i>baueri</i> Endl.	14		West 1984
<i>bursariifolia</i> F. Muell.	14		West 1984
<i>concinna</i> Benth.	14		West 1984
<i>hackettiana</i> W.V. Fitzg.	14		West 1984
<i>hexandra</i> F. Muell.	14		West 1984
<i>humilis</i> Endl.	14		West 1984
<i>inaequifolia</i> Turcz.	14		West 1984
<i>larreoides</i> Turcz.	14		West 1984
<i>lobulata</i> F. Muell.	14		West 1984
<i>pinifolia</i> Miq.	14		West 1984
<i>rupicola</i> C. White	14		West 1984
<i>stenozyga</i> F. Muell.	14		West 1984
<i>tepperi</i> F. Muell. ex Tepper	14		West 1984
<i>triquetra</i> Wendl.	14		West 1984
<i>truncatiales</i> F. Muell.	14		West 1984
<i>viscosa</i> (L.) Jacq.	14		Gill et al. 1984
<i>viscosa</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>angustissima</i> (DC.) J.G. West	14		West 1984
<i>viscosa</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>cuneata</i> (Smith) J.G. West	14		West 1984
<i>viscosa</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>spatulata</i> (Smith) J.G. West	14		West 1984
<i>Euphoria</i>			
<i>longana</i> Lam.		30	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Litchi</i>			
<i>chinensis</i> Sonn.		30	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985b
<i>Magonia</i>			
<i>pubescens</i> St. Hil.		30	Maglio et al. 1984
<i>Schleichera</i>			
<i>oleosa</i> (Lour.) Oken.	16		Gill et al. 1984
<i>Serjania</i>			
<i>erecta</i> Radlk.		24	Maglio et al. 1984
<i>erecta</i> Radlk.	1211		Ferrucci 1985
<i>glabrata</i> H.B.K.	1211		Ferrucci 1985
<i>tripleuria</i> Ferrucci		24	Ferrucci 1985
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
<i>Bergenia</i>			
<i>crassifolia</i> (L.) Fritsch		34	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Boecherarctica</i>			
<i>nathorstii</i> (Dusén) A. Löve		52	Löve & Löve 1985b
<i>nathorstii</i> (Dusén) A. Löve		52	Böcher 1984
<i>Cardiandra</i>			
<i>alternifolia</i>		30	Ohba 1985
<i>Chrysosplenium</i>			
<i>albowianum</i> Kuth.		18	Davlianidze 1984
<i>alpinum</i> Schur		32	Pashchuk 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>alternifolium</i> L.		24	Krogulevich 1976
<i>alternifolium</i> L.		24, 72	Krogulevich 1978
<i>baicalense</i> Maxim.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>peltatum</i> Turcz.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Deinanthe</i>			
<i>bifida</i> Maxim.		34	Funamoto & Tanaka 1984
<i>Elmera</i>			
<i>racemosa</i> (S. Watson) Rydb.		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>Fendlerella</i>			
<i>utahensis</i> (S. Wats.) Heller	13		Ward 1984
<i>Heuchera</i>			
<i>chlorantha</i> Piper		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>cylindrica</i> Douglas		14, 28	Soltis 1984c
<i>glabra</i> Willd.		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>hirsutissima</i> C. Rosend. et al.		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>longiflora</i> Rydb.		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>merriamii</i> Eastw.		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>micrantha</i> Douglas		28	Soltis 1984c
<i>micrantha</i> Douglas var. <i>diversifolia</i> (Rydb.) C. Rosend. et al.		14, 28	Soltis 1984c
<i>micrantha</i> Douglas var. <i>pacifica</i> C. Rosend. et al.		28	Soltis 1984c
<i>novomexicana</i> Wheelock	7		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>parvifolia</i> Nutt.		28	Soltis 1984c
<i>pubescens</i> Pursh		14	Soltis 1984c
<i>Hydrangea</i>			
<i>macrophylla</i> (Thunb.) Serr.	18		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Jepsonia</i>			
<i>heterandra</i> Eastw.		14	Soltis 1984d
<i>malvifolia</i> (Greene) Small		14	Soltis 1984d
<i>parryi</i> (Torr.) Small		14, 28	Soltis 1984d
<i>Leptarrhena</i>			
<i>pyrolifolia</i> (D. Don) R. Br.		14	Soltis 1984
<i>Lithophragma</i>			
<i>tenella</i> Nutt.	7		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>Parnassia</i>			
<i>laxmanii</i> Pallas ex Schultes		36	Murin et al. 1984
<i>laxmannii</i> Pallas		18	Krogulevich 1978
<i>palustris</i> var. <i>condensata</i> Travis		18, 36	Gornal 1985
<i>palustris</i> L.		36	Krogulevich 1976
<i>palustris</i> L.		18	Davlianidze 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		18, 36	Krogulevich 1978
<i>palustris</i> L.		18	Murin et al. 1984
<i>palustris</i> L.		18, 36	Krogulevich 1984
<i>palustris</i> L. var. <i>palustris</i>		18, 36	Gornal 1985
<i>Philadelphus</i>			
<i>coronarius</i> L.	13		Gill et al. 1984a
<i>Ribes</i>			
<i>alpinum</i> L.		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>altissimum</i> Turcz.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>nigrum</i> L.		16	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>nigrum</i> L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
<i>pauciflorum</i> Turcz. ex Pojark.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>spicatum</i> Robson ssp. <i>spicatum</i>		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>triste</i> Pallas		16	Krogulevich 1976
<i>Saxifraga</i>			
var. <i>tenuis</i> (Wahlenb.) H. Smith		20	Krogulevich 1976
<i>chrysoplenifolia</i> Boiss.	11		De Montmollin 1984
<i>cymbalaria</i> L.		18	Davlianidze 1984
<i>diversifolia</i> Wall.		20	Malla et al. 1984
<i>flagellaris</i> ssp. <i>setigera</i> (Pursh) Tolm.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>foliolosa</i> R. Br.		56	Krogulevich 1976
<i>foliolosa</i> R. Br.		56	Krogulevich 1984
<i>globulifera</i> Desf. var. <i>fontanesiana</i> Engler & Irmscher.		66	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>globulifera</i> Desf. var. <i>spatulata</i> (Desf.) Batt.		66	Favarger & Galland 1985
<i>hieracifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.		c.120	Krogulevich 1976
<i>hieracifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.		c.120	Krogulevich 1978
<i>hieracifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.		120	Krogulevich 1984
<i>hirculus</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
<i>hirculus</i> L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
<i>hirculus</i> L.		16	Frey et al. 1981
<i>nivalis</i> L. var. <i>nivalis</i>		60	Krogulevich 1976
<i>pedemontana</i> All. ssp. <i>demnatensis</i> (Batt.) Emb.		66	Galland 1985
<i>propinqua</i> R. Br.		16	Murin et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
punctata L.		28, 70, c.60, 80	Krogulevich 1976
punctata L.		28, 30	Krogulevich 1978
punctata L.		28	Krogulevich 1984
sibirica L.		16	Murin et al. 1984
sibirica L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Tanakaea</i>			
radicans Fr. & Sav.		14	Soltis 1984
<i>Tellima</i>			
grandiflora (Pursh) Douglas		14	Soltis 1984c
grandiflora (Pursh) Douglas		14	Soltis & Bohm 1985
<i>Tiarella</i>			
cordifolia L.		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
polyphylla D. Don		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
trifoliata L. var. laciniata (Hook.) Wheel.		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
trifoliata L. var. trifoliata		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
trifoliata L. var. unifoliata (Hook.) Kurtz		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
<i>Tolmiea</i>			
menziesii (Pursh) Torr. & Gray		14, 28	Soltis & Bohm 1985
menziesii (Pursh) Torr. & Gray		14, 28	Soltis 1984a
menziesii x <i>Tellima</i> grandiflora		14	Soltis & Bohm 1985

SCHISANDRACEAE

see *MAGNOLIACEAE*

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Agalinis

acuta Pennell	26		Canne 1984
communis Cham. & Schldl.	16		Hunziker et al. 1985
divaricata (Chapm.) Pennell		28	Canne 1984
fasciculata (Elliott) Raf.		28	Canne 1984
filicaulis (Benth.) Pennell		28	Canne 1984
gattingeri (Small) Small			Canne 1984
genistifolia Cham. & Schldl.	13		Hunziker et al. 1985
laxa Pennell	16		Canne 1984
linifolia (Nutt.) Britton		28	Canne 1984
maritima (Raf.) Raf.	28		Canne 1984
obtusifolia Raf.	14		Canne 1984
oligophylla Pennell		26	Canne 1984
paupercula (A. Gray) Britton		13	Canne 1984
pinetorum Pennell	14		Canne 1984
pulchella Pennell		26	Canne 1984
setacea (J.F. Gmelin) Raf.		28	Canne 1984
skineriana (Wood) Britton	13		Canne 1984
strictifolia (Benth.) Pennell		26	Canne 1984
tenella Pennell		26	Canne 1984
tenuifolia (Vahl) Raf.	14	28	Canne 1984

Anarrhinum

pubescens Fres.		18	Snogerup 1985
-----------------	--	----	---------------

Antirrhinum

orontium L.		16	Sidhu & Bir 1983
orontium L. var. calycinum Lam.	8		Mahal & Pal 1984
orontium L. var. grandiflorum Chav.	8		Mahal & Pal 1984
orontium L. var. indicum Chav.	8		Mahal & Pal 1984
orontium L. var. parviflorum Chav.	8		Mahal & Pal 1984

Asarina

procumbens Miller		18	Elisens 1985
-------------------	--	----	--------------

Bartsia

laticrenata Benth.	12		Holmgren & Molau 1984
orthocarpiflora Benth.	12		Holmgren & Molau 1984

Calceolaria

cumbemayensis Molau		36	Molau 1984
elator Griesb.	c.18		Hunziker et al. 1985
hispida Benth. ssp. acaulis Molau		36	Molau 1984
laevis Molau		72	Molau 1984
lilloi Descole & Borsini	16		Hunziker et al. 1985
melissifolia Benth. ssp. pseudoscabra (Edwin) Molau		36	Molau 1984
micans Molau		72	Molau 1984
neglecta Molau		36	Molau 1984
santolinoides Kranz.	37		Hunziker et al. 1985
sclerophylla Molau		36	Molau 1984
utricularioides Benth.		30	Holmgren & Molau 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Castilleja</i>			
<i>fissifolia</i> L. f.	12		Holmgren & Molau 1984
<i>integra</i> Gray	24		Ward 1984
<i>mexicana</i> Hemsl.	12		Ward 1984
<i>Chaenorrhinum</i>			
<i>minus</i> (L.) Lange		12	Magulaev 1984
<i>Chelone</i>			
<i>glabra</i> L.		28	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>Cymbalaria</i>			
<i>muralis</i> ssp. <i>visianii</i> D.A. Webb		14	Chichiricco & Tammaro 1982
<i>Digitalis</i>			
<i>ambigua</i> Murr.		56	Yakar & Tözün 1966
<i>ciliata</i> Trautv.		56	Magulaev 1984
<i>davisiana</i> Heyw.		56	Yakar & Tözün 1966
<i>giganteus</i> Urv.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>lutea</i> L.		56	Olgun 1979
<i>obscura</i> L.		28	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>pinifolia</i> Sibth. & Sm.	15	30	Sünter 1979
<i>subalpina</i> Braun-Blanquet var. <i>transiens</i> (Maire) Ivan		112	Galland 1985
<i>Euphrasia</i>			
<i>'hirtella'</i>	c.11	c.22	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>alpina</i> Lam.		22	Vitek 1985
<i>christii</i> Favrat ex Gremli		22	Vitek 1985
<i>hirtella</i> Jordan ex Reut.		22	Vitek 1985a
<i>hirtella</i> Jordan ex Reut.		22	Krogulevich 1978
<i>inopinata</i> Ehrend. & Vitek		22	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>minima</i> Jacq. ex DC.		44	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>picta</i> Wimmer		22	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>pumila</i> Kermer		44	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>rostkoviana</i> Hayne		22	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>salisburgensis</i> Funck ex Hoppe	c.22	c.44	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>sinuata</i> Vitek & Ehrend.		22	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>stricta</i> J.P. Wolff ex J.F. Lehm	22	44	Greilhuber et al. 1984
<i>Gratiola</i>			
<i>officinalis</i> L.		32	Amadei et al. 1982
<i>officinalis</i> L.		32	Semerenko 1985b
<i>Keeckiella</i>			
<i>anthirrhinoides</i> (Benth.) Straw ssp. <i>microphylla</i> (A. Gray) Straw	8		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>Kickxia</i>			
<i>aegyptiaca</i> (L.) Nobelet ssp. <i>palaestina</i> (Borm.) Wickens		18	Snogerup 1985
<i>cirrrosa</i> (L.) Fritsch		18	Villa & Sanna 1983
<i>elatine</i> (L.) Dum.	18	36	Dalgaard 1985
<i>macilenta</i> (Decne.) Danin		18	Snogerup 1985
<i>Lagotis</i>			
<i>cashmeriana</i> (Royle) Rupr.	11	22	Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
<i>integrifolia</i> (Willd.) Schischk.		44	Krogulevich 1978
<i>integrifolia</i> (Willd.) Schischk.		44	Murin et al. 1984
<i>minor</i> (Willd.) Standl.		44	Krogulevich 1976
<i>minor</i> (Willd.) Standl.		44	Krogulevich 1984
<i>Limosella</i>			
<i>aquatica</i> L.		40	Semerenko 1985b
<i>australis</i> R. Br.		20	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
<i>Linaria</i>			
<i>albifrons</i> (Sibth. & Sm.) Spreng.		12	Snogerup 1985
<i>arcusangeli</i> Atzei & Comarda	12		Atzei & Camarda 1984
<i>heterophylla</i> Desf.		12	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>heterophylla</i> Desf.	6		Devesa et al. 1984
<i>simplex</i> (Willd.) Desf.		12	Snogerup 1985
<i>vulgaris</i> Miller		12	Arohonka 1982
<i>vulgaris</i> Miller		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Lindenbergia</i>			
<i>indica</i> (L.) Kuntze	15		Trivedi & Trivedi 1983
<i>Maurandya</i>			
<i>wislizenii</i> Engelm.	12		Ward 1984
<i>Mazus</i>			
<i>pumilus</i> (Burm. f.) Steenis		40	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Melampyrum</i>			
<i>arvense</i> L.	9		Arohonka 1982
<i>pratense</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>pratense</i> L.	9	18	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>sylvaticum</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>Mimulus</i>			
andicolus H.B.K.	46		Vickery et al. 1985
dudleyi Grant		32	Chuang & Chuang 1985
glabratus H.B.K.	30		Ward 1984
glabratus H.B.K. var. fremontii (Benth.) Grant	15		Vickery et al. 1985
glabratus H.B.K. var. glabratus	31		Vickery et al. 1985
guttatus DC.	14		Ward 1984
norrisii Heckard & Shevock		32	Chuang & Chuang 1985
pilosiusculus H.B.K.	46		Vickery et al. 1985
<i>Misopates</i>			
orontium (L.) Raf.		16	Villa & Sanna 1983
orontium (L.) Raf.	8		Dalgaard 1985
<i>Neogaerrhinum</i>			
filipes		30	Elisens 1985
<i>Odontites</i>			
linkii Boiss. ssp. cretica (Boiss.) Greuter	12		De Montmollin 1984
litoralis ssp. fennica Markl.		18	Snogerup 1983
litoralis (Fries) Fries ssp. litoralis		18	Snogerup 1983
verna (Bellardi) Dumort.		40	Snogerup 1983
vulgaris Moench		18	Snogerup 1983
<i>Ourisia</i>			
caespitosa Hook. f.		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
colensoi Hook. f.	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
confertifolia Arroyo		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
crosbyi Ckn.	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
glandulosa Hook. f.	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
gouldiana Arroyo		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
integrifolia R. Br.		32	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
lactea (Moore) Arroyo ssp. drucei (Moore)	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
Arroyo			
lactea (Moore) Arroyo ssp. lactea		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
macrocarpa ssp. calycina x caespitosa		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
macrocarpa Hook. f. ssp. calycina (Col.) Arroyo	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
macrocarpa Hook. f. ssp. macrocarpa	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
macrophylla Hook. ssp. macrophylla	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
macrophylla Hook. ssp. robusta (Col.) Arroyo	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
modesta Diels		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
remotifolia Arrowo		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
sessilifolia Hook. f. ssp. sessilifolia		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
sessilifolia Hook. f. ssp. splendida (Moore)		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
Arroyo			
simpsonii (Moore) Arroyo	24	48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
spathulata Arroyo		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
vulcanica L.B. Moore		48	Hair & Kalin Arroyo 1984
<i>Paulownia</i>			
elongata S.Y. Hu		40	Shu, S.L. 1985
fortunei (Seem.) Hemsl.		40	Shu, S.L. 1985
tomentosa Steud.		40	Shu, S.L. 1985
<i>Pedicularis</i>			
acholleifolia Steph.		16	Krasnikov 1984
amoena Adams ex Steven		16	Krogulevich 1978
compacta Steph.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
compacta Steph. ex Willd.		16	Krogulevich 1978
contorta Benth. var. contorta	8		Reese 1984
contorta Benth. var. ctenophora	8		Reese 1984
contorta Benth. var. rubicunda N. Reese	8		Reese 1984
incarnata L.		16	Kartashova et al. 1974
incarnata L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
incarnata L.		16	Krasnikova et al. 1984
labradorica Wirsing		16	Krogulevich 1978
lapponica L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
oederi Vahl		16	Krogulevich 1976
oederi Vahl		16	Krogulevich 1978
oederi Vahl		16	Murin et al. 1984
pennellii Hult.		16	Krogulevich 1976
resupinata L.		16	Starodubtsev 1985
resupinata L.		16	Rudyka 1984
resupinata L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
rubens Stephan ex Willd.		16	Krogulevich 1978
sceptrum-carolinum L.		32	Krogulevich 1976
sceptrum-carolinum L.		32	Krogulevich 1984
sibthorpii Boiss.		16	Magulaev 1984
subedita L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
sudetica Willd.		16	Krogulevich 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tristis</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>tristis</i> L.		16	Krogulevich 1984
<i>uncinata</i>		16	Krogulevich 1976
<i>verticillata</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1976
<i>verticillata</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Penstemon</i>			
<i>ambiguus</i> Torr.	8		Ward 1984
<i>barbatus</i> (Cav.) Roth ssp. <i>torreyi</i> (Benth.) Keck	8		Ward 1984
<i>bridgesii</i> A. Gray	8		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>caespitosus</i> Nutt. var. <i>desertipicti</i> (A. Nels.) N. Holmg.	16		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>dasyphyllus</i> A. Gray	8		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>jamesii</i> Benth. ssp. <i>ophianthus</i> (Pennell) Keck	8		Morefield & Schaack 1985
<i>linarioides</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>compactifolius</i> Keck	8		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>palmeri</i> A. Gray	8		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>spectabilis</i> Vasey	8		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>subulatus</i> Jones	8		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>thompsoniae</i> (A. Gray) Rydb.	8		Schaack et al. 1984
<i>virgatus</i> A. Gray	8		Morefield & Schaack 1985a
<i>virgatus</i> A. Gray ssp. <i>putus</i> (A. Nels.) Crosswhite	8		Parfitt et al. 1985
<i>Peplidium</i>			
<i>maritimum</i> Wettst.		20	Sampathkumar & Navaneetham 1983
<i>Schweinfurthia</i>			
<i>papilionacea</i> (Burm. f.) Boiss.	11		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>Scoparia</i>			
<i>dulcis</i> L.		20	Trivedi & Thakur 1982
<i>dulcis</i> L.	20		Trivedi & Trivedi 1983
<i>Scrophularia</i>			
<i>auriculata</i> L.		84	Amadei et al. 1983
<i>deserti</i> Del.		26	Snogerup 1985
<i>heterophylla</i> Willd.		26	Papanicolaou 1984
<i>heterophylla</i> Willd. ssp. <i>laciniata</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Maire & Petitmengin		26	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>ningpoensis</i> Hemsl.		90	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>nodosa</i> L.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>scopolii</i> Hoppe		26	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>umbrosa</i> Dumort.		26	Semerenco 1985b
<i>xanthoglossa</i> Boiss.		26	Snogerup 1985
<i>Verbascum</i>			
<i>arcuatus</i> L.		46	Phitos & Kamari 1984
<i>bithynicum</i> Boiss.	16		Koktay 1974
<i>blattaria</i> L.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>decaisneanum</i> Kuntze		56	Snogerup 1985
<i>degenii</i> Hal.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>fruticulosum</i> Post.		30+1-4B	Snogerup 1985
<i>georgicum</i> Benth.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>lagurus</i> Fisch. & Mey.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>lasianthum</i> Boiss. ex Benth.	16		Koktay 1974
<i>mallophorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		32	Chichiricco & Tammaro 1982
<i>nigrum</i> L.		30	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>phlomoides</i> L.	16		Koktay 1974
<i>pinnatifidum</i> Vahl	15		Koktay 1974
<i>sinaiticum</i> Benth.		56	Snogerup 1985
<i>sinuatum</i> L.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>speciosum</i> Schrader	18		Koktay 1974
<i>spinosum</i> L.		26	Phitos & Kamari 1984
<i>thapsus</i> L.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>xanthophoeniceum</i> Griseb.	15		Koktay 1974
<i>Veronica</i>			
<i>agrestis</i> L.		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>agrestis</i> L.		28	Arohonka 1982
<i>americana</i> Schweinf. ex Benth.		36	Rudyka 1984
<i>anagallis-aquatica</i> L.		36	Dalgaard 1985
<i>anagallis-aquatica</i> L. s.l.		18	Snogerup 1985
<i>arvensis</i> L.		16	Arohonka 1982
<i>austriaca</i> L.		48	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>beccabunga</i> L.		36	Ferrarella et al. 1981
<i>bozakmanii</i> M.A. Fisch.		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.	16		Arohonka 1982
<i>chamaedrys</i> L.	16		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>chamaedrys</i> L. ssp. <i>micans</i>		16	Fischer 1974
<i>ciliata</i> Fisch.		16	Krogulevich 1978
<i>filiformis</i> Sm.		14	Mizianty & Frey 1973
<i>gentianoides</i> Vahl		56	Magulacv 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>hederifolia</i> s.s.		54	Fischer 1984
<i>kindlii</i> Adamovic		16	Sopova et al. 1983
<i>longifolia</i> L.		34	Arohonka 1982
<i>longifolia</i> L.		68	Krogulevich 1976
<i>longifolia</i> L.		64	Krogulevich 1984
<i>montana</i> L.		36	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
<i>officinalis</i> L.		36	Arohonka 1982
<i>officinalis</i> L.		34	Rossitto et al. 1983
<i>peregrina</i> L.	26		Mulligan 1984
<i>persica</i> Poir.		28	Dalgaard 1985
<i>persica</i> Poir.		28	Frey et al. 1981
<i>rubrifolia</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>respectatissima</i> M.A. Fischer		28	Snogerup 1985
<i>schistosa</i> E. Busch		24	Gagnidze & Gviniaschvili 1984
<i>scutellata</i> L.		18	Arohonka 1982
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.		14	Raimondo et al. 1983
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L.	7		Mulligan 1984
<i>serpyllifolia</i> L. ssp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>		14	Arohonka 1982
<i>spicata</i> L.		56	Magulaev 1984
<i>sublobata</i>		36	Fischer 1984
<i>teucrium</i> L. ssp. <i>pseudochamaedrys</i> (Jacq.) Nym.		64	Pogan et al. 1985
<i>thessalica</i> Benth		16	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>thymifolia</i> Sibth. & Sm.	8		De Montmollin 1984
<i>triloba</i>		18	Fischer 1984
<i>verna</i>		16	Arohonka 1982

SMILACACEAE

see LILIACEAE

SOLANACEAE

Atropa

<i>belladonna</i> L.		60	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>Capsicum</i>			
<i>annuum</i>	12	24	Tanksley 1984
<i>annuum</i> L.	12		Lakshmi & Sreeramachandra Murthy 1983
<i>annuum</i> L. var. <i>annuum</i>		24	Li, L.C. et al. 1984a
<i>annuum</i> L. var. <i>conoides</i> (Mill.) Irish		24	Li, L.C. et al. 1984a
<i>annuum</i> L. var. <i>grossum</i> (L.) Sendt.		24	Li, L.C. et al. 1984a
<i>annuum</i> L. cultivars		24	Zeng, Z.S. et al. 1985a
<i>frutescens</i> L.	12		Lydia Prasad & Raja Rao 1983
<i>frutescens</i> cv. <i>Tabasco</i>		24	Kumar & Rao 1985
<i>Datura</i>			
<i>innoxia</i> Miller		24	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>Hyoscyamus</i>			
<i>niger</i> L.		34	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>niger</i> L.		34	Arohonka 1982
<i>Lycium</i>			
<i>barbarum</i>		24	Wang, L. et al. 1985b
<i>barbarum</i> L.		24	Ma, X.H. et al. 1985
<i>tenuispinosum</i> Miers var. <i>friesii</i> (Dammer) Hitchc.	12		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Lycopersicon</i>			
<i>esculentum</i> Miller		24	Zeng, Z.S. et al. 1985b
<i>esculentum</i> Miller		24-26	Banks 1984
<i>esculentum</i> Miller	1211	24	Ugborogho & Sodipo 1985
<i>Mandragora</i>			
<i>autumnalis</i> Bertol.		96	Fernández et al. 1985
<i>Nicandra</i>			
<i>physaloidea</i> (L.) Gaertn.		20	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>physaloides</i> (L.) Gaertn.		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>Nicotiana</i>			
<i>bigelovii</i> var. <i>quadrivalvis</i>		48	Bennici & Caffaro 1985
<i>burbridgeae</i> Symon	21		Symon 1984
<i>glauca</i>		24	Sun, Y.R. et al. 1982
<i>glauca</i>		44, 46, 48	Brar et al. 1984
<i>langsдорffii</i>		34, 35, 36	Brar et al. 1984
<i>longicauda</i> (Ehr.) Duj.	c.125±2		Chaudhary & Prasad 1983
<i>plumbaginifolia</i> Vivinai		20	Villa 1984
<i>repanda</i> Willd.	24		Shintaku et al. 1985
<i>rustica</i> L. cv. <i>Rustica</i>	24	48	Marubashi & Nakajima 1985
<i>tabacum</i>		24	Zhu, Z.C. et al. 1984
<i>tabacum</i> L. cv. <i>Hicks 2</i>	24		Shintaku et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tabacum</i> L. cv. Hicks-2	24	48	Marubashi & Nakajima 1985
<i>Nierembergia</i>			
<i>stricta</i> Miers	24		Di Fulvio 1984
<i>Nothocestrum</i>			
<i>longifolium</i> A. Gray var. <i>longifolium</i>	c.24		Carr 1985
<i>Petunia</i>			
<i>axillaris</i> (Lam.) B.S.P.		56	Padmaja 1985
<i>hybrida</i>		14	Sun, Y.R. et al. 1982
<i>linearis</i> x <i>calycina</i>		16	Wijsman & de Jong 1985
<i>parviflora</i> Juss.	9	18	Padmaja et al. 1984
<i>Phrodus</i>			
<i>microphyllus</i> (Miers) Miers	12		Bernardello 1985
<i>Physalis</i>			
<i>heterophylla</i> Nees	12		Stober & Parks 1985
<i>ixocarpa</i> Brot.	12		Quiros 1984
<i>lanceifolia</i> Nees	12	24	Rao & Prasad 1984
<i>longifolia</i> Nutt.		48	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
<i>pubescens</i> L.		48	Lydia Prasad & Raja Rao 1983
<i>virginiana</i> Miller var. <i>subglabrata</i> (Mackenzie & Bush) Waterfall	12		Stober & Parks 1985
<i>Solanum</i>			
<i>abutiloides</i> (Griesb.) Bitter & Lillo	12		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>acaule</i> Bitter		48	Okada & Clausen 1985
<i>albicaule</i> Kotschy	12		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>americanum</i> Miller	12		Ganapathi & Rao 1982
<i>americanum</i> Miller		24	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>aphyodendron</i> S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1985
<i>chimbrazense</i> Bitter & Sodiro	12		Anderson 1984
<i>coagulans</i> Forsk.		24	Wu, S. & Li 1985
<i>dimidiatum</i> Raf.		72	Nichols & Hanna 1984
<i>dulcamara</i> L.		24	Arohonka 1982
<i>dulcamara</i> L.		24	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>dulcamara</i> L.		24	Krogulevich 1984
<i>gilo</i>		24	Attavian et al. 1983
<i>gilo</i> x <i>integrifolium</i>		24	Attavian et al. 1983
<i>gilo</i> x <i>nodiflorum</i>		24	Attavian et al. 1983
<i>hispidum</i> Pers.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>incanum</i> L.	12		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>indicum</i> L.		24	Wu, S. & Li 1985
<i>indicum</i> L. var. <i>recurvatum</i> C.Y. Wu & S.C. Huang		24	Wu, S. & Li 1985
<i>infundibuliforme</i> Philippi		24	Okada & Clausen 1985
<i>integrifolium</i>		24	Attavian et al. 1983
<i>khasianum</i> Clarke var. <i>chatterjeeanum</i> Sen Gupta	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>luteum</i> Miller		48	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>luteum</i> Miller		24	Magulaev 1984
<i>lyocarpum</i> St. Hil		24	Maglio et al. 1984
<i>melanocerasum</i> All.		72	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>melongena</i> L. var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees		24	Wu, S. & Li 1985
<i>melongena</i> L. var. <i>serpentinum</i> Bailey		24	Wu, S. & Li 1985
<i>memphiticum</i>		72	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>miniaturum</i> Bernh.		48	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>nelsoni</i> Dunal	12		Carr 1985
<i>nigrum</i> L.	24		Ganapathi & Rao 1982
<i>nigrum</i> L.		24, 48	Kulkarni & Hegde 1983
<i>nigrum</i> L.		72	Rao & Kumar 1984a
<i>nigrum</i> L.		24, 48, 72	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>nigrum</i> L.		72	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>nigrum</i> L.		60	Magulaev 1984
<i>nigrum</i> L.	12		Khatoon & Ali 1982
<i>nigrum</i> L.	36		Singh & Roy 1985
<i>nigrum</i> L. ssp. <i>schultesii</i> (Opiz) Wessely		72	Rao & Kumar 1984a
<i>nodiflorum</i>		24	Attavian et al. 1983
<i>nodiflorum</i> Jacq.		24	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>nodiflorum</i> Jacq. ssp. <i>nutans</i> R.J. Henderson	12	24	Rao & Kumar 1984
<i>otonis</i> Hyl.		24	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>pastillum</i> S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1985
<i>purpureilincatum</i> Sabnis & Bhatt.		48 + 2B	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
<i>quinceense</i> Miller		72	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
<i>retroflexum</i> Dunal	24	48	Rao & Kumar 1984
<i>roxburghii</i> Dunal		48	Tuteja & Bhatt 1984
<i>shanesii</i> F. Muell.		12	Ellis 1985
<i>sodomeum</i> L.		24	Fernández et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>surattense</i>		24	Trivedi & Sinha 1983
<i>surattense</i> Burm. f.		24	Ma, X. et al. 1984
<i>taeniotrichum</i> Dunal	12		Anderson 1984
<i>torvum</i> Sw.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>verbascifolium</i> L.	12		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>viirsooi</i> Okada & Clausen x		36	Okada & Clausen 1985
<i>Triguera</i>			
<i>osbeckii</i> (L.) Willk.	12		Pastor 1983
<i>Vassobia</i>			
<i>breviflora</i> (Sendt) A.T. Hunz.	12		Hunziker et al. 1985
<i>Wuthania</i>			
<i>somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal	24		Khattoon & Ali 1982
SPARGANIACEAE			
<i>Sparganium</i>			
<i>coreanum</i> Lévl.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>emersum</i> Rehm		30	Krogulevich 1984
<i>emersum</i> Rehm.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>hyperboreum</i> Laest.		30	Krogulevich 1976
<i>hyperboreum</i> Laest.		30	Krogulevich 1984
<i>japonicum</i> Rothert		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
<i>minimum</i> Wallr.		30	Arohonka 1982
SPHENOCLEACEAE			
<i>see CAMPANULACEAE</i>			
STAPHYLEACEAE			
<i>Turpinia</i>			
<i>nepalensis</i> Bedd.	14		Gill et al. 1984
STERCULIACEAE			
<i>Firmiana</i>			
<i>pallens</i>		40	Singhal et al. 1985
<i>pallens</i> (Wall. ex King) Kosterm.	20		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Helicteres</i>			
<i>isora</i> L.	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>Melochia</i>			
<i>corchorifolia</i> L.		46	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Pterospermum</i>			
<i>heterophyllum</i> Hance		38	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>Sterculia</i>			
<i>villosa</i> Roxb.	20		Bir et al. 1980
<i>villosa</i> Roxb.	20		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>Waltheria</i>			
<i>indica</i> L.		24	Bir & Srikanth 1983
STYRACACEAE			
<i>Styrax</i>			
<i>ferrugineum</i> Nees & Mart.		16	Maglio et al. 1984
SYMPLOCACEAE			
<i>Symplocos</i>			
<i>chinensis</i>		22	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>foliosa</i> Wight	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>obtusata</i> Wall.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>paniculata</i> (Thunb.) Miq.	11		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>spicata</i> Roxb.	11		Bir et al. 1984b
TACCACEAE			
<i>Tacca</i>			
<i>sp.</i>		36	Okada 1984
TAMARICACEAE			
<i>Myricaria</i>			
<i>longifolia</i> (Willd.) Ehrenb.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Tamarix</i>			
<i>arceuthoides</i> Bunge	12		Singh, P. 1984
<i>pakistanica</i> Qaiser	12		Khattoon & Ali 1982
TAXODIACEAE			
<i>Cryptomeria</i>			
<i>fortunei</i> Hooibrenk		22	Li & Hsu 1984a
<i>fortunei</i> Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietr.		22	Toda & Fujimoto 1983
<i>japonica</i> (L. f.) D. Don var. <i>Mezurosugi</i>		22	Toda 1980c
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22	Schlarbaum et al. 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22, 33, 44	Kikuti & Mori 1985a
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22, 33, 44	Kikuti & Mori 1985b
<i>japonica</i> D. Don		22, 33	Kondo et al. 1985
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1979a
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1979b
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1980a
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1980b
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1980d
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1980e
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars	11	22	Toda 1982
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		33	Toda 1983a
<i>japonica</i> D. Don cultivars		22	Toda 1983b
<i>Cunninghamia</i>			
<i>konishii</i> Hay.		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1984
<i>lanceolata</i>		22	Han, Y.F. et al. 1984
<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Zhang, C.C. 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Tong, B.Q. & He 1985
<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1984
<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Chen, K. 1984
<i>Glyptostrobus</i>			
<i>pensilis</i> (Staunt.) Koch		22	Li, L.C. 1984a
<i>Sequoia</i>			
<i>sempervirens</i> (D. Don) Endl.		66	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1984a
<i>Taiwania</i>			
<i>cryptomerioides</i> Hay.		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1984
<i>Taxodium</i>			
<i>ascendens</i> Brongn.		22+2B	Huang, S. & Hsu 1984

TECOPHILAEACEAE

see LILLACEAE

TETRACENTRACEAE

see THEACEAE

THEACEAE

Camellia

<i>caudata</i> Wall.		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>chekiangoleosa</i> Hu		30	Huang & Zhao 1981
<i>chekiangoleosa</i> Hu		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>chekiangoleosa</i> Hu		30	Huang, S. et al. 1984
<i>chrysantha</i> Hu		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>crapnelliana</i> Tutch.		90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>cuspidata</i> Wright		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>gigantocarpa</i> Hu & T.C. Huang		30	Huang & Zhao 1981
<i>gigantocarpa</i> Hu & T.C. Huang		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>japonica</i>	15, 21		Uemoto 1983
<i>meiocarpa</i>		60	Huang & Zhao 1981
<i>meiocarpa</i> Hu		60	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>mingyueshanensis</i>		30	Huang & Zhao 1981
<i>nanyoungensis</i>		75	Huang & Zhao 1983
<i>nanyoungensis</i>		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>nanyoungensis</i> Hu		30, 60	Huang & Zhao 1981
<i>octopetala</i> Hu		30	Huang & Zhao 1983
<i>octopetala</i> Hu		60	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>oleifera</i> Abel		90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>polyodonta</i>		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>ptilophylla</i>		30	Li & Yan 1985
<i>reticulata</i> Lindl.		90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>sasanqua</i> Thunb.		90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>sasanqua</i> Thunb.	45		Uemoto 1983
<i>semiserrata</i> Chi		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>semiserrata</i> Chi		30	Huang, S. et al. 1984b
<i>sinensis</i> var. <i>Shan</i> form		30	Li & Yan 1985
<i>sinensis</i> var. <i>assamica</i> Pierre		30	Li & Yan 1985
<i>sinensis</i> var. <i>bohea</i> cultivars		30	Li & Yan 1985
<i>sinensis</i> var. <i>macrophylla</i> Yunnan Shuanjiang		30	Li & Yan 1985
cultivated form			
<i>sinensis</i> var. <i>macrophylla</i> cultivars		30	Li & Yan 1985
<i>vernalis</i>	28, 30		Uemoto 1983
<i>vietnamensis</i>		120	Zhuang & Dong 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>weiningensis</i> Y.K. Li		30	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>yuhshienensis</i> Hu		60, 75, 90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
<i>Schima</i>			
<i>superba</i> Gardn. & Champ.		36	Huang et al. 1985b
<i>wallichii</i> Choisy	18		Gill et al. 1984
THYMELAEACEAE			
<i>Daphne</i>			
<i>sericea</i> Vahl	9		De Montmollin 1984
<i>Thymelaea</i>			
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) Endl.		36	Denelle & Puech 1985
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) Endl.		36	Denelle et al. 1985
<i>Wikstroemia</i>			
<i>canescens</i> Meissn.	9		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>lanaiensis</i> Skottsb. var. <i>acutifolia</i> Skottsb.	9		Carr 1985
TILIACEAE			
<i>Corchorus</i>			
<i>tridens</i> L.		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Grewia</i>			
<i>asiatica</i> L.		36	Singhal et al. 1982
<i>aspera</i> Roxb.	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>elastica</i> var. <i>vestita</i> Wall.	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>elastica</i> Royle var. <i>elastica</i>	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>elastica</i> Royle var. <i>vestita</i> Wall.	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>hainesisana</i> Hole	18		Bir et al. 1980
<i>hainesisana</i> Hole	18	27, 36	Singhal et al. 1982
<i>hirsuta</i> Vahl	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>hirsuta</i> Vahl	9		Singhal et al. 1985
<i>laevigata</i> Vahl	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>laevigata</i> Vahl	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>leptopetala</i> Brandis	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>obtusata</i> Wall.	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>oppositifolia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.	9		Bir et al. 1980
<i>oppositifolia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>rotundifolia</i> Juss.	9		Gill et al. 1984
<i>tiliaefolia</i> Vahl	9		Singhal et al. 1982
<i>tiliaefolia</i> Vahl	9		Gill et al. 1984
TRAPACEAE			
see HYDROCHARITACEAE			
TROPAEOLACEAE			
<i>Tropaeolum</i>			
<i>majus</i> L.	14		Hill 1984
TURNERACEAE			
<i>Ptiriqueta</i>			
<i>suborbicularis</i> (St. Hil. & Naud.) Arbo		28	Arbo 1985
<i>Turnera</i>			
<i>aurelii</i> Arbo		40	Arbo 1985
<i>grandidentata</i> (Urban) Arbo		20	Arbo 1985
<i>grandiflora</i> (Urban) Arbo		10, 40	Arbo 1985
<i>krapovickasii</i> Arbo		10, 20	Arbo 1985
<i>orientalis</i> (Urban) Arbo	15	30	Arbo 1985
<i>sidoides</i> L. ssp. <i>carnea</i> (Camb.) Arbo		28, 42	Arbo 1985
<i>sidoides</i> L. ssp. <i>holosericea</i> (Urban) Arbo		28, 42	Arbo 1985
<i>sidoides</i> L. ssp. <i>sidoides</i>		28	Arbo 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L.		10	Shore & Barrett 1984
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>angustifolia</i> Willd.		30	Shore & Barrett 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>elegans</i> Urb.		20	Shore & Barrett 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>grandiflora</i> Urb.		10	Shore & Barrett 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>intermedia</i> Urb.		10, 20	Shore & Barrett 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>orientalis</i> Urb.		30	Shore & Barrett 1985
<i>ulmifolia</i> L. var. <i>surinamensis</i>		10	Shore & Barrett 1985
TYPHACEAE			
<i>Typha</i>			
<i>domingensis</i> Pers.		30	Finlayson et al. 1985
<i>latifolia</i> L.		30	Arohonka 1982
<i>orientalis</i> Presl		60	Finlayson et al. 1985
ULMACEAE			
<i>Celtis</i>			
<i>australis</i> L.	10		Bir et al. 1980
<i>cinnamomea</i> Lindl.	20		Bir et al. 1984b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>tetrandra</i> Roxb.	10		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Trema</i>			
orientalis		40+0-1B	Bedi et al. 1985
orientalis Blume	20		Bir et al. 1984a
politoria Planch.	10		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Ulmus</i>			
parvifolia Jacq.		28	Huang et al. 1985b
UMBELLIFERAE			
see <i>APIACEAE</i>			
URTICACEAE			
<i>Boehmeria</i>			
platyphylla Don	14		Bir et al. 1984a
rugulosa Wedd.	28		Bir et al. 1984a
spicata var. microphylla Nakai ex Satake		28	Yahara 1984
<i>Debregeasia</i>			
velutina Gaud.	14		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Urtica</i>			
angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem.		52	Geltman 1984
cannabina L.		52	Geltman 1984
dioica L.		48	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
dioica L.		52, 26	Geltman 1984
dioica L. ssp. dioica		52	Arohonka 1982
galeopsifolia Wierzb. ex Opiz		26, 52	Geltman 1984
kioviensis Rogow.		26	Geltman 1984
laetevirens Maxim.		26	Geltman 1984
pilulifera L.		26	Geltman 1984
platyphylla Wedd.		78	Geltman 1984
pubescens Ledeb.		26	Geltman 1984
sondenii (Simm.) Avror.		26	Geltman 1984
urens L.		26, 24-25	Geltman 1984
VALERIANACEAE			
<i>Centranthus</i>			
battandieri Maire		32	Galland 1985
<i>Patrinia</i>			
siberica (L.) Juss.		44	Murin et al. 1984
sibirica (L.) Juss.		44	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Valeriana</i>			
alternifolia Ledeb.		56	Krogulevich 1978
alternifolia Ledeb.		56	Murin et al. 1984
arizonica Gray	8		Ward 1984
capitata Pallas		56	Krogulevich 1984
capitata Pallas		60	Krogulevich 1984
capitata Pallas ex Link		56	Krogulevich 1976
edulis Nutt.	32		Ward 1984
fauriei Briq.		48	Starodubtsev 1985
fedtschenkoi Coincy		16	Sharipova 1984
fedtschenkoi Coincy		16	Sharipova 1984
ficariifolia Boiss.		16	Sharipova 1984
officinalis L.		56	Krasnikov 1984
officinalis L.		16	Sopova & Sekovskii 1982
officinalis L.		14, 28, 56	Titz 1984
officinalis L. s.l.		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
petrophila Bunge		14	Krasnikova & Rostovtseva 1984
prionophylla Standl.		32	Weberling et al. 1984
pulchella Mart. & Gal.		32	Weberling et al. 1984
sambucifolia Mikan f. ssp. salina (Pleijel) Nordh.		56	Arohonka 1982
sambucifolia Mikan f. ssp. sambucifolia		56	Arohonka 1982
sorbifolia H.B.K.		32	Weberling et al. 1984
transjerisensis Kreyer		56	Krogulevich 1984
tuberosa L.		16	Raimondo et al. 1983a
turczaninovii Grubov		14	Krogulevich 1978
<i>Valerianella</i>			
carinata Loisel		16	Ančev 1984a
coronata (L.) DC.		14	Ančev 1984a
coronata (L.) DC.		14	Sharipova 1984
costata (Siev.) Betscke.		16	Ančev 1984a
cymbocarpa var. brevidens Lipsky		16	Sharipova 1984
cymbocarpa C.A. Mey.		16, 32	Sharipova 1984
dactylophylla Boiss. & Hohen.		16	Sharipova 1984
dentata (L.) Poll.		16	Ančev 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>discoidea</i> (L.) Loisel		16	Ančev 1984a
<i>discoidea</i> Loisel		16	Ančev & Peneva 1984
<i>dufresnia</i> Bunge		16	Sharipova 1984
<i>lastiocarpa</i> (Stev.) Betcke.		14	Ančev 1984a
<i>locusta</i> (L.) Laterrade		16	Ančev 1984a
<i>muricata</i> (Stev. ex M. Bieb.) J.W. Loud.		16	Sharipova 1984
<i>muricata</i> (Stev. ex M. Bieb.) Loudon		16	Ančev 1984a
<i>oxyrrhyncha</i> Fisch. & Mey.		32	Sharipova 1984
<i>plagiostephana</i> Fisch. & Mey		16	Sharipova 1984
<i>pumila</i> (L.) DC.		14	Ančev 1984a
<i>rimosa</i> Bast		16	Ančev 1984a
<i>szovitsiana</i> Fisch. & Mey.		16	Sharipova 1984
<i>turgida</i> (Stev.) Betcke.		16	Ančev 1984a
VERBENACEAE			
<i>Callicarpa</i>			
<i>macrophylla</i> Vahl	17		Gill et al. 1983
<i>tomentosa</i> Murr.	68		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Carvopteris</i>			
<i>foetida</i>	30+0-6B		Gill et al. 1982
<i>odorata</i>	20		Gill et al. 1982
<i>Caryopteris</i>			
<i>foetida</i>		60+0-6B	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>foetida</i> (Don) Thelling	30+0-6B		Gill et al. 1983
<i>grata</i> (Wall.) Benth.	30+0-6B		Bir et al. 1980
<i>odorata</i>		40	Bedi et al. 1985
<i>odorata</i> (Don) Robins.	20		Gill et al. 1983
<i>wallichiana</i> Sch.	20		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Citharexylum</i>			
<i>spinosum</i>	38		Gill et al. 1982
<i>spinosum</i> L.	38		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Clerodendrum</i>			
<i>splendens</i> G. Don	24		Gill et al. 1983
<i>viscosum</i> Vent.	26		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>viscosum</i> Vent.	24		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Duranta</i>			
<i>plumieri</i> Jacq.	17		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Gmelina</i>			
<i>arborea</i> L.	19		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>arborea</i> Roxb.	19		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Lantana</i>			
<i>camara</i> L.	22, 33, 44, 55, 66		Spies 1984
<i>camara</i> L.	11, 22		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Lippia</i>			
<i>citriodora</i> H.B.K.		36	Navaneetham et al. 1982
<i>nodiflora</i> Mich.		36	Navaneetham et al. 1982
<i>turbinata</i> Griseb.	15		Filippa 1984
<i>Nyctanthes</i>			
<i>arbor-tristis</i> L.	22		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Petrea</i>			
<i>volubilis</i> L.	17		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Phyla</i>			
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene		36	Sidhu & Bir 1983
<i>Premna</i>			
<i>barbata</i> Wall.	19		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>barbata</i> Wall.	19		Gill et al. 1983
<i>latifolia</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	19		Gill et al. 1982
<i>latifolia</i> Roxb. var. <i>mucronata</i> (Roxb.) C.B. Cl.	19		Bir et al. 1984a
<i>Symphorema</i>			
<i>polyandrum</i> Wight	12		Bir et al. 1984b
<i>Tectona</i>			
<i>grandis</i> L. f.	18		Gill et al. 1983
<i>hamiltoniana</i>	18		Gill et al. 1982
<i>hamiltoniana</i> Wall.	18		Gill et al. 1983
<i>Verbena</i>			
<i>bracteata</i> Lag. & Rodr.	7		Ward 1984
<i>officinalis</i> L.	7		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>officinalis</i> L.		14	Semerenko 1985b
<i>perennis</i> Wooton	7		Ward 1984
<i>Vitex</i>			
<i>negundo</i> L.	16, 17		Gill et al. 1983
<i>peduncularis</i> Wall.	17		Gill et al. 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
VIOLACEAE			
<i>Hybanthus</i>			
<i>enneaspermus</i> (L.) F. Muell.	8	16	Peng & Chen 1985
<i>Isodendron</i>			
<i>longifolium</i> A. Gray	8		Carr 1985
<i>subsessilifolium</i> Heller	8		Carr 1985
<i>Viola</i>			
<i>acuminata</i> Ledeb.		20, 20+B, 20+2B	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>aetolica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Erben 1985
<i>aetolica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Livaniou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>aetolica</i> x <i>eximia</i>		17, 20, 27, 30	Erben 1985
<i>alba</i> ssp. <i>dehnhardtii</i> (Ten.) W. Becker		20	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>albanica</i> Halácsy		34	Erben 1985
<i>albanica</i> x <i>dukadjinica</i>		42, 43, 44, 48, 50	Erben 1985
<i>allchariensis</i> G. Becker		20	Erben 1985
<i>allchariensis</i> G. Becker ssp. <i>allchariensis</i>		50	Livaniou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>altaica</i> Ker Gawler		48	Krasnoborov et al. 1968
<i>arsenica</i> G. Becker		20	Erben 1985
<i>arvensis</i> Murray		34	Arohonka 1982
<i>arvensis</i> Murray		34	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>arvensis</i> Murray		34	Magulaev 1984
<i>athois</i> W. Becker		20	Erben 1985
<i>babunensis</i> Erben		18	Erben 1985
<i>babunensis</i> x <i>herzogii</i>		20	Erben 1985
<i>babunensis</i> x <i>macedonica</i>		19, 20, 22	Erben 1985
<i>beckiana</i> Fiala		20	Erben 1985
<i>biflora</i> L.		12	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>biflora</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1976
<i>biflora</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1978
<i>biflora</i> L.		12	Murin et al. 1984
<i>biflora</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1984
<i>bormuelleri</i> x <i>orphanidis</i>		21	Erben 1985
<i>bormuelleri</i> Erben		20	Erben 1985
<i>brachyceras</i> Turcz.		20	Krogulevich 1984
<i>brevistipulata</i> ssp. <i>minor</i> (Nakai) F. Maekawa & Hashimoto		12	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>brevistipulata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) W. Becker ssp. <i>hidakana</i> (Nakai) S. Watanabe		12	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>bubanii</i> Timb.-Lagr.		52	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>canina</i> L.		40	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
<i>canina</i> L. ssp. <i>montana</i> (L.) Hartman		40	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>cephalonica</i> Bornm.		20	Erben 1985
<i>cornuta</i> L.		22	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>dacica</i> Borbas		20	Erben 1985
<i>demetria</i> Prolongo ex Boiss.		24	García Martín & Silvestre 1985
<i>doerfleri</i> Degen.		20	Erben 1985
<i>dukadjinica</i> W. Becker & Košanin		52	Erben 1985
<i>dukadjinica</i> x <i>V. epirota</i>		40, 44, 48, 50	Erben 1985
<i>elegantula</i> Schott		20	Erben 1985
<i>elegantula</i> x <i>tricolor</i>		23, 24, 25	Erben 1985
<i>epirota</i> (Halácsy) Raus		36	Erben 1985
<i>epirota</i> x <i>V. orphanidis</i>		24, 34	Erben 1985
<i>euboea</i> (Halácsy) Halácsy		40	Erben 1985
<i>eximia</i> Form.		36	Erben 1985
<i>eximia</i> x <i>V. aetolica</i>		28	Erben 1985
<i>eximia</i> x <i>V. velutina</i>		24, 34	Erben 1985
<i>frondosa</i> (Velen.) Hayek		20	Erben 1985
<i>gmeliniana</i> Schult.		24	Murin et al. 1984
<i>gostivariensis</i> (W. Becker & Bornm.) Bornm.		20	Erben 1985
<i>graeca</i> (W. Becker) Halácsy		48	Erben 1985
<i>heldreichiana</i> Boiss.		36	Livaniou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>helenae</i> Forbes & Lydgate var. <i>lanaiensis</i> Rock	40		Carr 1985
<i>herzogii</i> (W. Becker) Bornm.		20	Erben 1985
<i>hirta</i> L.		20	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>hultenii</i> W. Becker		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>hymettia</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		24	Livaniou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>ivonis</i> Erben		18	Erben 1985
<i>ivonis</i> x <i>schariensis</i>		19	Erben 1985
<i>iwagawai</i> Makino		22	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Schult.		16	Erben 1985
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Schult.		16	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>kitaibeliana</i> Schult.		24	Livaniou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>kusanoana</i> Makino		20	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>lactea</i> Sm.		58	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>lanceolata</i> L. ssp. <i>vittata</i> (Greene) Russell		24	Kessler & Hatch 1984
<i>latispala</i> Wettst.		26	Erben 1985
<i>latispala</i> x <i>schariensis</i>		19-24	Erben 1985
<i>macedonica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.		26	Erben 1985
<i>macedonica</i> x <i>orphanidis</i>		24	Erben 1985
<i>mandshurica</i> W. Becker		48	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>mercurii</i> Orph.		10	Livanou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>mercurii</i> Orph. ex Halácsy		10	Erben 1985
<i>nebrodensis</i> C. Presl		20	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>odorata</i> L.		20	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>orientalis</i> (Maxim.) W. Becker		12	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>ornmuelleri</i> x <i>hymettia</i>		19	Erben 1985
<i>orphanidis</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>orphanidis</i>		22	Erben 1985
<i>orphanidis</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>orphanidis</i>		22	Livanou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>orphanidis</i> x <i>velutina</i>		18, 19, 20, 21	Erben 1985
<i>ovato-oblonga</i>		20+0, 3-6B	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1984
<i>pacifica</i> Juz.		24	Starodubtsev 1985
<i>palustris</i> L.		48	Arohonka 1982
<i>palustris</i> L. ssp. <i>juressii</i> (Link ex Wein.) Coutinho		48	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>parvula</i> Tineo		10	Erben 1985
<i>parvula</i> Tineo		10	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>parvula</i> Tineo		10	Raimondo et al. 1983a
<i>parvula</i> Tineo		10	Livanou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>perinensis</i> W. Becker		22	Erben 1985
<i>persicifolia</i> Schreber		20	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>phitosiana</i> Erben		24	Erben 1985
<i>pseudograeca</i> Erben		34	Erben 1985
<i>rausii</i> Erben		52	Erben 1985
<i>repens</i> Turcz. ex Trautv. & Mey.		24	Krogulevich 1976
<i>riviniana</i> Reichb.		35, 40	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>rupestris</i> F.W. Schmidt		20	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>saxifraga</i> Maire		52	Galland 1985
<i>schariensis</i> Erben		20	Erben 1985
<i>selkirkii</i> Pursh ex Golde		24	Rudyka 1984
<i>sieboldi</i> Maxim. ssp. <i>sieboldi</i>		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>slavikii</i> Form.		20	Erben 1985
<i>stagnira</i> Kit.		40	Krogulevich 1984
<i>stojanowii</i> W. Becker		26	Erben 1985
<i>stris-notata</i> (J. Wagner) Merxm. & Lippert		34	Erben 1985
<i>tashiroi</i> Makino		22	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>tokubuchiana</i> Makino var. <i>tokubuchiana</i>		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>tricolor</i> ssp. <i>subalpina</i>		26	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>tricolor</i> L.		26	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
<i>tricolor</i> L. ssp. <i>macedonica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) A. Schmidt		26	Livanou-Tiniakou 1983
<i>tricolor</i> L. ssp. <i>subalpina</i> Gaudin		26	Fernández Casado 1984
<i>tricolor</i> L. s.l.		26	Arohonka 1982
<i>uliginosa</i> Bess.		20	Semerenco 1985b
<i>uniflora</i> L.		12	Krogulevich 1976
<i>uniflora</i> L.		24	Krogulevich 1978
<i>velutina</i> Form.		18	Erben 1985
<i>velutina</i> Form.		19	Strid & Andersson 1985
<i>voliotisii</i> Erben		20	Erben 1985
<i>voliotisii</i> x <i>frondosa</i>		20	Erben 1985
<i>vourinensis</i> Erben		48	Erben 1985
<i>yazawana</i> Makino		20	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>yedoensis</i> Makino		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
<i>yubariana</i> Nakai		12	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981

VITACEAE

<i>Ampelopsis</i>			
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Makino		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Cayratia</i>			
<i>elongata</i> Juss.	12	24	Agarwal 1984a
<i>Parthenocissus</i>			
<i>tricuspidata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
<i>Vitis</i>			
<i>vinifera</i> cultivars		38	Patil & Jadhav 1985

XANTHORRHOACEAE

see LILIACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ZANICHELLIACEAE			
<i>see POTAMOGETONACEAE</i>			
ZINGIBERACEAE			
<i>Achasma</i>			
megalocheilos		48	Chen, Z.Y. et al. 1983
triorgyale (Baker) Holtt.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Alpinia</i>			
coriandriodora D. Fang		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
galanga (L.) Willd.		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
japonica (Thunb.) Miq.		48	Chen, Z.Y. et al. 1983
maclurei Mer.		48	Chen, Z.Y. et al. 1983
maluccensis (Burm.) Rosc.		48	Chen, Z.Y. et al. 1983
officinatum Hance		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
stachyoides Hance		48	Chen Z. & S. Chen 1984
<i>Amomum</i>			
aculeatum Roxb.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
hastilabium Ridl.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
kravanh Pierre ex Gagnep.		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
lappaceum Ridl.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
macrodous Scort.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
menglunense T.L. Wu & Senjen		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
putrescens D. Fang		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
squarrosus Ridl.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
testaceum Ridl.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
uliginosum Koenig	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
villosum Lour. var. xanthioides (Wall. ex Baker)		48	Chen, Z.Y. et al. 1983
T.L. Wu & Senjen			
<i>Boesenbergia</i>			
plicata var. lurida (Ridl.) Holtt.	10		Beltran & Kam 1984
plicata (Ridl.) Holtt.	10		Beltran & Kam 1984
prainiana (Baker) Schltr.	10		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Costus</i>			
speciosus	9II, 9II+9I, 18II, 18, 27, 36 17II+2I		Sharma & Chattopadhyay 1984
speciosus (Koen.) Sm.		18	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1984
speciosus (Koen.) Sm.		36	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1984
tonkinensis Gagnep.		18	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
<i>Curcuma</i>			
aromatica Salisb.		63	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
aromatica Salisb. cv. wenyujin		63	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
aurantiaca van Zijp.	21		Beltran & Kam 1984
xanthorrhiza Roxb.		63	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
<i>Elettariopsis</i>			
curtisii Baker	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
smithiae var. rugosa Kam	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
smithiae Kam	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
triloba (Gagnep.) Loes.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Globba</i>			
clarkei Baker		24	Malla et al. 1984
racemosa Smith		24	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
sp.		32	Okada 1984
variabilis Ridl.		48	Okada 1984
<i>Hedychium</i>			
coccineum Buch.-Ham.		68	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
coronarum Koenig		34	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
coronarum Koenig	17		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Hornstedtia</i>			
hainanensis T.L. Wu & Senjen		48	Chen, Z. & S. Chen 1984
leonurus (Koenig) Retz.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Kaempferia</i>			
galanga L.		54	Nerle & Torne 1984
roscoeana Wall.		22	Nerle & Torne 1984
rotunda L.		54	Nerle & Torne 1984
speciosa Baker		22	Nerle & Torne 1984
<i>Nicolaia</i>			
elatior (Jack) Horan.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
maingayi (Baker) Horan.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
venusta (Ridl.) Horan.	24		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Scaphochlamys</i>			
biloba (Ridl.) Holtt.	13		Beltran & Kam 1984
kunstleri (Baker) Holtt.	14		Beltran & Kam 1984
oculata (Ridl.) Holtt.	14		Beltran & Kam 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
<i>perakensis</i> Holtt.	14		Beltran & Kam 1984
<i>Zingiber</i>			
casumunar Roxb.		22	Ratnambal 1984
chrysostachys Ridl.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
griffithii Baker	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
macrostachyum Dalz.		22	Ratnambal 1984
macrostachyum Dalz.		22	Omanakumari & Mathew 1985
multibrachteatum Holtt.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
officinale Rose.		22	Ratnambal 1984
officinale Rose.		22	Omanakumari & Mathew 1985
ottensii Valet.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
puberulum var. ovoideum Holtt.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
purpureum Rose.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
spectabile Giff.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
wightianum Thw.		22	Omanakumari & Mathew 1985
zerumbet (L.) Sm.	11		Beltran & Kam 1984
zerumbet Sm.		22	Ratnambal 1984
zerumbet Sm.		22	Omanakumari & Mathew 1985

ZOSTERACEAE

see POTAMOGETONACEAE

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

<i>Fagonia</i>			
arabica L.	11		Singh, P. 1984
bruguieri DC. var. rechingeri Hadidi	22		Singh, P. 1984a
bruguieri DC. var. rechingeri Hadidi	2211		Singh 1984
schweinfurthii Hadidi	10		Singh, P. 1984
<i>Peganum</i>			
harmala L.		22	Ma, X. et al. 1984
harmala L. var. stenophyllum Boiss.	12		Singh, P. 1984
mexicanum Gray	12		Ward 1984
<i>Tribulus</i>			
longipetalus Viv. ssp. longipetalus	12		Singh, P. 1984
longipetalus Viv. ssp. macropterus (Boiss.)	12		Singh, P. 1984a
Ozenda & Quezel			
longipetalus Viv. ssp. pterophorus (Presl) Hadidi	12		Singh, P. 1984
<i>Zygophyllum</i>			
simplex L.	8		Khatoun & Ali 1982

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ABHAYAVARDHANI, P. & Y.S.R.K. SARMA. 1982. Cytotaxonomic evaluation of certain taxa of *Spirogyra* Link. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 1.
- AFZAL-RAFÛ, Z., J. VIANOT, M. RAMADE & M.P. BOURREIL. 1985. Analyses des caractères caryologiques et écologiques de quelques taxons dans les massifs du Lubéron, de Lure et du Mont-Ventoux. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot. 8: 33-62.
- AGAPOVA, N.D. 1984. A karyotype of *Ranunculus tenuilobus* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(5): 678-679. (In Russian).
- AGAPOVA, N.D. 1985. To the question of *Ornithogalum melancholicum* (Liliaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(11): 1481-1484. (In Russian).
- AGAPOVA, N.D. & E.A. ZEMSKOVA. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(6): 855-856. (In Russian).
- AGARWAL, P.K. 1984a. Cytology of *Cayratia elongata* (Juss.). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 3-4.
- AGARWAL, P.K. 1984b. Chromosome pulverization in *Musa* var. *Attikol*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 4-5.
- AHMAD, Q.N., E.J. BRITTEN & D.E. BYTH. 1984. The karyotype of *Glycine soja* and its relationship to that of the soybean, *Glycine max*. Cytologia 49: 645-658.
- AL-TAEY, R.A. & M. HOSSAIN. 1984. Studies in *Gundelia*: 1 A new species from Iraq. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 42: 39-44.
- ALAM, N. & A.K. SHARMA. 1984. Trends of chromosome evolution in family Commelinaceae. Nucleus 27: 231-241.
- ALBERS, F. & J.J.A. VAN DER WALT. 1984. Untersuchungen zur Karyologie und Mirosporogenese von *Pelargonium* sect. *Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 147: 177-188.
- ALLEN, G.A. 1984. Morphological and cytological variation in the western North American *Aster occidentalis* complex (Asteraceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 175-191.
- ALLEN, G.A. 1985. The hybrid origin of *Aster ascendens* (Asteraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 72: 268-277.
- AMADEI, L., A. GIORDANI & P.E. TOMEL. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 882-888. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 243-247.
- AMADEI, L., A. GIORDANI & P.E. TOMEL. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 941-947. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 39-43.
- AN, Z.P., W.Q. SONG, X.L. LI & R.Y. CHEN. 1985. The karyotype analysis of *Aegilops* with special reference to the relationship between the genus and *Triticum*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 313-318. (In Chinese).
- ANČEV, M.E. 1983. Karyology and reproductive characteristics of some weedy and ruderal Cruciferae species in Bulgaria. Third National Botanical Conference Sofia 26-30.X.1981: 232-239. Bulgarian Academy of Science, Sofia. (In Bulgarian).
- ANČEV, M.E. 1984. Karyological characteristics of *Alyssum umbellatum* Desv. and *Alyssum hirsutum* M.B. (Brassicaceae). National Conference on Cytogenetics (Sofia) 3: 428-431.
- ANČEV, M.E. 1984a. Ecological and karyological characteristics of Bulgarian *Valerianella* species. In V. Velchev (editor), S'vremenni Teoretichni i Prilozhni Aspekti na Rastitelnata Ekologiya 260-268. Sofia. (In Bulgarian).
- ANČEV, M.E. & V.T. PENEVA. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- ANDERSON, G.J. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- ANDERSON, W.R. 1985. *Peregrina*, a new genus of Malpighiaceae from Brazil and Paraguay. Syst. Bot. 10: 303-307.
- ANDERSSON, L. 1984. The chromosome number of *Heliconia* (Musaceae). Nordic J. Bot. 4: 191-193.
- ANIL KUMAR, O. & K.G. RAJA RAO. 1983. Desynapsis in *Capsicum frutescens* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 89.
- AOYAMA, M. & R. TANAKA. 1985. Somatic chromosome number of *Gastrodia elata*, a saprophyte. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 27-28.
- ARAKI, H. 1985. The distribution of diploids and polyploids of the *Scilla scilloides* complex in Korea. Genetica 66: 3-10.
- ARBO, M.M. 1985. Notas taxonómicas sobre Turneráceas Sudamericanas. Candollea 40: 175-191.
- ARENDS, J.C. 1978. In N. Hallé & J.J.F.E. de Wilde, *Trichostephanus acuminatus* Gilg (Flacourtiaceae), une approche biosystematique. Adansonia ser. 2, 18(2): 167-182.
- ARENDS, J.C. & F.M. VAN DER LAAN. 1983. In J. van der Ploeg, A revision of *Isonema* R. Br. and *Pycnobotrya* Benth. (Apocynaceae). Meded. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 83: 1-20.
- ARGENT, G.C.G. & D. BRUNTON. 1984. Some chromosome numbers in Ericaceae. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 41: 561-564.
- ARMSTRONG, K.C. 1984. Chromosome pairing affinities between Old and New World species of *Bromus* section *Phigma*. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 581-585.

- AROHONKA, T. 1982. Chromosome counts of vascular plants of the island Seili in Nauvo, SW Finland. Turun Yliopiston Biologian-Laitoksen Julkaisu 3: 1-12. (In Finnish).
- ARTELARI, R. 1984. The genus *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) in the Ionian area. Bot. Chron. 4: 17-39.
- ASTANOVA, S.B. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the species of the families Alliaceae, Asteraceae, Caryophyllaceae, Ebenaceae, Linaceae, Oleaceae, Lamiaceae from Tadzhikistan. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 69(11): 1563-1564. (In Russian).
- ASTANOVA, S.B. & T.F. KOCHKAREVA. 1985. Kariosistematicheskoe isuchenie endemichnykh dlja Pamiro-Alaja vidov roda *Pustynnokolosnik* (*Eremostachys* Bunge). Isv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Dushanbe) 1(94): 65-68.
- ATKINS, R.J. & D.R. DEWEY. 1984. A taxonomic study of *Leymus ambiguus* and *L. salinus* (Poaceae: Triticeae). Syst. Bot. 9: 279-294.
- ATTAVIAN, B.N., G. JELENKOVIC & B.L. POLLACK. 1983. Cytogenetical and fertility studies of selected nontuberous *Solanum* species and their hybrid derivatives. J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 108: 10-15.
- ATZEI, A.D. & I. CAMARDA. 1984. *Linaria arcusangeli* Atzei et Camarda species nova de l'île de Sardaigne. Webbia 38: 591-599.
- AVERYANOV, L.V. 1984. A karyosystematic study of some species of orchids (Orchidaceae) in the Middle-Asian flora. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 69(2): 245-247. (In Russian).
- AVERYANOV, L.V., N.A. MEDVEDEVA & V.P. SEROV. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Orchidaceae from the Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(7): 999-1000. (In Russian).
- AYYANGAR, K.R. 1976. Karyo-taxonomy, karyo-genetics and karyogeography of Cucurbitaceae. In P.K.K. Nair (editor), Aspects of Plant Sciences 2: 85-116. Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi.
- AYYANGAR, K.R. 1983. On the meiotic disparity between two cultivars of *Cucumis melo* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 79.
- BABALONAS, D. & K. PAPANICOLAOU. 1984. A new species of *Iris* (Iridaceae) from NC Greece. Willdenowia 14: 71-74.
- BACON, J.D. 1984. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes in the genus *Nama* (Hydrophyllaceae). Sida 10: 269-275.
- BADR, A. & T.T. ELKINGTON. 1984. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes and taxonomic relationships of some North American *Allium* species and their relationship to Old World species. Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 17-24.
- BAI, L., P.I. KURIACHAN & C.A. NINAN. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- BAI, G.V.S. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Piperaceae. Cytologia 50: 583-592.
- BAILEY, J.P. & A.P. CONOLLY. 1985. Chromosome numbers of some alien *Reinoutria* species in the British Isles. Watsonia 15: 270-271.
- BAILEY, J.P. & C.A. STACE. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. Taxon 33: 351-354.
- BAIN, J.F. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the aureoid *Senecio* complex (Asteraceae). Canad. J. Bot. 63: 539-542.
- BAJON, R. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- BAJWA, P.S. & A.K. WAKHLU. 1985. In vitro regeneration of tetraploid plants from somatic embryos of *Papaver somniferum* L. (Opium poppy). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 26-27.
- BAKALI, V.L. & D.U. POCHHE. 1982. Karyotype analysis in *Dolichos biflorus* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 215.
- BAKER, M.A. 1984. In L. Bremer, *Coryphantha maliterrarium* sp. nov. a new species from Queretaro, Mexico. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 56: 71-72.
- BAKER, M.A., D.J. PINKAVA, B. PARFITT & T. RIGHETTI. 1984. On *Cowania* and its intergeneric hybrids in Arizona. Great Basin Naturalist 44: 484-486.
- BAKSHI, S.K. 1985. Nature of polyploidy in *Artemisia glauca* Pall. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 38: 17-19.
- BAKSHI, S.K. & M.K. KAUL. 1984. Cytomorphology of three species of Himalayan *Artemisia* L. Nucleus 27: 194-198.
- BAKSHI, S.K. & M.K. KAUL. 1984a. A new basic number of *Artemisia falconeri* Clarke. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 9-11.
- BAKSHI, S.K. & S. KICHLOO. 1985. B-chromosomes in *Artemisia maritima* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 38: 23-25.
- BALAMANI, G.V., B.G.S. RAO & R.S. RAO. 1982. Further studies on *Streptolirion volubile* Edgew. and their cytotaxonomic (evolutionary) significance. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 215-216.
- BALOG, C. 1984. Features of meiosis in triploid *Allium triquetrum*. Cytologia 49: 95-103.
- BANKS, P. 1984. A new diploid chromosome number for tomato *Lycopersicon esculentum*? Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 26: 636-639.
- BARKER, C.M. & C.A. STACE. 1984. Hybridization in the genera *Vulpia* and *Festuca* (Poaceae): the characteristics of artificial hybrids. Nordic J. Bot. 4: 289-302.
- BARKWORTH, M.E. & R.J. ATKINS. 1984. *Leymus* Hochst. (Gramineae: Triticeae) in North America: taxonomy and distribution. Amer. J. Bot. 71: 609-625.
- BARNES, B.V. & B.P. DANCİK. 1985. Characteristics and origin of a new species, *Betula murrayana*, from southeastern Michigan. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 223-226.

- BARRINGTON, D.S. 1985. The morphology and origin of a new *Polystichum* hybrid from Costa Rica. *Syst. Bot.* 10: 199-204.
- BARTOLO, G., S. BRULLO, P. PAVONE & M.C. TERRASI. 1984. Cytotaxonomical notes on some Liliaceae of N. Cyrenaica. *Webbia* 38: 601-622.
- BARVE, S.S. & A.B. SAPRE. 1985. Double interchange heterozygote among the nullisomics of *Coix gigantea* Koen. ex Roxb. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 519-520.
- BASAPPA, G.P. & M. MUNIYAMMA. 1983. *Brachiaria* hybrids (Poaceae), a natural hybrid between *B. distachya* and *B. subquadrifida*: evidences from morphologic, cytologic and electrophoretic studies. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 70(3-VI): 94.
- BASAVARAJ, I. & D.G. KRISHNAPPA. 1983. Cytotaxonomic studies in South Indian members of the genus *Pogostemon*. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 70(3-VI): 88-89.
- BATES, R. 1984. The genus *Microtis* R. Br. (Orchidaceae): A taxonomic revision with notes on biology. *J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.* 7: 45-89.
- BAUCHAN, G.R. & J.H. ELGIN, JR. 1984. A new chromosome number for the genus *Medicago*. *Crop Sci.* 24: 193-195.
- BAUM, B.R. & G. FEDAK. 1985. *Avena atlantica*, a new diploid species of the oat genus from Morocco. *Canad. J. Bot.* 63: 1057-1060.
- BAUM, B.R. & G. FEDAK. 1985a. A new tetraploid species of *Avena* discovered in Morocco. *Canad. J. Bot.* 63: 1379-1385.
- BAYER, R.J. 1984. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes for North America species of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). *Syst. Bot.* 9: 74-83.
- BAYTOP, A. 1979. *Acorus calamus* in Turkey. *Ankara Univ. Eczacilik Fak. Dergisi* (J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara) 9: 12-17.
- BEDALOV, M. 1984. A new pentaploid of the *Arum* (Araceae). *Bot. Helv.* 94: 385-390.
- BEDI, Y.S. & S.S. BIR. 1985. Cytological observations on certain woody members of family Oleaceae. *New Botanist* 12: 135-141.
- BEDI, Y.S., S.S. BIR & B.S. GILL. 1982. Cytological studies in certain woody members of family Caprifoliaceae. *J. Tree Sci.* 1: 27-34.
- BEDI, Y.S., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1985. Cytological evolution in the woody taxa of Gamopetalae and Monochlamydeae. *J. Cytol. Genet.* 20: 162-203.
- BELLOMARIA, B. & K. HRUŠKA. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 962-966. *Inform. Bot. Italia* 15: 53-57.
- BELTRAN, I.C. & Y.K. KAM. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Zingiberaceae. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 41: 541-559.
- BENNICI, A. & L. CAFFARO. 1985. Caryological behavior during the first phases of dedifferentiation and habituation in *Nicotiana bigelovii*. *Protoplasma* 124: 130-136.
- BEPPU, T., D. YANASE, T. NOBUCHI & G. MURATA. 1985. A revision of *Lemna paucicostata* group in Japan. *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 36: 45-58.
- BERKUTENKO, A.N., S.I. TZYTLNOK & S.V. PULKINA. 1984. Chromosome numbers and dispersal of the Brassicaceae in the Magadan District. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR.* 69(1): 75-80. (In Russian).
- BERNARDELLO, L.M. 1985. El número cromosómico de *Phrodus microphyllus* (Solanaceae). *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 24: 196-197.
- BERRY, P.E. 1985. The systematics of the apetalous fuchias of South America, *Fuchsia* sect. *Helmsleyella* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 213-251.
- BEUSELINCK, P.R., R.M. VASQUEZ, R.V. FRANKS & D.O. CHILCOTE. 1983. Cytological examinations of two tall fescue genotypes and their sterile hybrids. *Crop Sci.* 23: 485-487.
- BEUZENBERG, E.J. & J.B. HAIR. 1984. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora - 27: Compositae. *New Zealand J. Bot.* 22: 353-356.
- BHAR, N.C. & K.B. DATTA. 1982. Cytomorphological studies in diploid and induced tetraploid of *Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 216.
- BHATNAGAR, S.K. & L.P. GANGWAR. 1985. On *Tolypella intricata* (Trent. ex Roth) Leonh. em R.D.W., Characeae, from Indian subcontinent -- a karyomorphological approach. *Cryptogam. Algal.* 6: 185-190.
- BHATTACHARYA, G.N., & M.F. RAHAMAN. 1981. Chromosomal variation in *Aloe confusa* Engl. *Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal* 35: 71-74.
- BHAVANANDAN, K.V. 1985. Cytological studies on *Bolbitis quoyana* (Gaud.) Ching. *Cytologia* 50: 453-459.
- BHIRAVAMURTY, P.V., & P. RETHY. 1983. Taximetric studies of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.* B49: 661-666.
- BIDIN, A. 1984. A chromosome count for *Osmunda vachellii* from Peninsular Malaya. *Brit. Fern Gaz.* 12: 360-361.
- BILGE, E. 1955. Recherches morphologiques, anatomiques et génétiques sur *Bryonia macrostylis*. *Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası* (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 20: 121-146.

- BINDROO, B.B. & B.K. BHAT. 1985. Deviant numbers of chromosomes in somatic cells of *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall. Nucleus 28: 195-198.
- BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1981. Evolutionary status of Leguminous trees from India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 68(IVB): 116-117.
- BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1981a. Cytological evolution in legume genera from India 1. *Cassia* Linn. In S. Verma (editor), Contemporary Trends in Plant Sciences. 345-359. Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi.
- BIR, S.S. & S. KUMARI. 1985. Chromosomal studies on the Indian legumes. In V.R. Reddi & M.K. Rao (editors), Cytogenetics of Higher Plants: Chromosome Structure and Behaviour. 39-41. Andhra University: Waltair (India).
- BIR, S.S. & M. SAHNI. 1984. Chromosome Numbers Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- BIR, S.S. & M. SAHNI. 1985. Cytological investigations on some grasses from Punjab Plain, North India. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B51 5: 609-626.
- BIR, S.S. & M.I.S. SAGGOO. 1981. Cytopalynology of certain Acanthaceae and Labiatae. J. Palynol. 17: 93-102.
- BIR, S.S. & M.I.S. SAGGOO. 1982. Cytology of some members of Labiatae from Central India. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India 52(B): 107-112.
- BIR, S.S. & M.I.S. SAGGOO. 1984. Cytological studies on the family Labiatae from Gharwal Himalayas. In G.S. Paliwal (editor), The Vegetational Wealth of the Himalayas. 471-482. Puja Publishers, Delhi.
- BIR, S.S. & M.I.S. SAGGOO. 1985. Cytological studies on members of family Labiatae from Kodaikanal and adjoining areas (South India). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B) 94: 619-626.
- BIR, B. & R. SRIKANTH. 1983. Pollination biology and the species problem in *Waltheria indica* complex. Phytomorph. 33: 96-107.
- BIR, S.S., B.S. GILL, Y.S. BEDI & V.K. SINGHAL. 1980. Evolutionary status of the woody taxa of Garhwal Himalaya. In P. K. Khosla (editor), Improvement of Forest Biomass 81-96. Indian Society of Tree Scientists, Solan (India).
- BIR, S.S., B.S. GILL & Y.S. BEDI. 1982. Cytopalynological studies on some members of Bignoniaceae from India. Indian J. Bot. 5: 7-12.
- BIR, S.S., G.S. CHATTHA & B.S. GILL. 1984. Chromosomal studies on South Indian members of Loranthaceae. Nucleus 27: 190-194.
- BIR, S.S., B.S. GILL & Y.S. BEDI. 1984a. Cytological studies in some western Himalayan woody species. 1. Gamopetalae and Monochlamydae. In G.S. Paliwal (editor), The Vegetational Wealth of the Himalayas. 483-496. Puja Publishers, Delhi.
- BIR, S.S., G. SINGH & B.S. GILL. 1984b. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- BIR, S.S., C.R. FRASER-JENKINS & J.D. LOVIS. 1985. *Asplenium punjabense* sp. nov. and its significance for the status of *Ceterach* and *Ceterachopsis*. Brit. Fern Gaz. 13: 53-63.
- BISWAS, B.K. & A.K. SHARMA. 1984. Chromosome studies in the family Magnoliaceae. Cytologia 49: 193-200.
- BLAISE, S. & D. CARTIER. 1982. Notes caryologiques à propos de quelques espèces récoltées dans l'Apennin central. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 221-225.
- BLANCA, G. & C. DÍAZ DE LA GUARDIA. 1985. *Avellara*, género nuevo de la tribu Lactuceae (Compositae) en la Península Ibérica. Candollea 40: 447-458.
- BLANCHÉ C., C. BENEDÍ & J. VALLÉS-XIRAU. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- BÖCHER, T.W. 1984. Tyge W. Böcher 1909-1983, in memoriam. Arctic & Alpine Res. 16: 119-120.
- BORGEN, L. 1984. Chromosome numbers and fertility relationships in *Lobularia*, Cruciferae. A preliminary report. Webbia 38: 645-653.
- BORNEFELD, T. 1984. Chromosomenanalyse der Gattung *Riccia* L. aus S- und SW- Afrika und allgemeine Bemerkungen zur Zytogenetik der Lebermoose. Nova Hedwigia 40: 313-328.
- BOTHMER, R. VON. 1985. Differentiation patterns in the *Scutellaria albida* group (Lamiaceae) in the Aegean area. Nordic J. Bot. 5: 421-439.
- BOTHMER, R. VON, N. JACOBSEN, R.B. JØRGENSEN & I. LINDE-LAURSEN. 1984. Haploid barley from the intergeneric cross *Hordeum vulgare* x *Psathyrostachys fragilis*. Euphytica 33: 363-367.
- BOTHMER, R. VON, N. JACOBSEN & R.B. JØRGENSEN. 1985. Two new American species of *Hordeum* (Poaceae). Willdenowia 15: 85-90.
- BRAR, D.S., M. ONO, S. KOBAYASHI, H. UCHIMIYA & H. HARADA. 1984. Analysis of chromosomes and ribosomal RNA genes in parasexual hybrids of *Nicotiana*. Protoplasma 121: 228-231.
- BRASELTON, J.P. & F.T. SHORT. 1985. Karyotypic analysis of *Plasmodiophora diplantherae*. Mycologia 77: 940-945.
- BRIGHTON, C. 1976. Chromosome variation in *Crocus*. In K. Jones & P.E. Brandham (editors), Current Chromosome Research 208-209. North-Holland, Amsterdam.
- BROOKS, R.E. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- BROWN, G.K., G.S. VARADARAJAN & A.J. GILMARTIN. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- BROWNSEY, P.J. & P.J. JACKSON. 1984. *Asplenium pauperequitum* - a new fern species from the Poor Knights Islands. New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 22: 315-321.

- BROWNSEY, P.J. & R.J. CHINNOCK. 1984. A taxonomic revision of the New Zealand species of *Hypolepis*. New Zealand J. Bot. 22: 43-80.
- BRUGGEN, H.W.E. VAN. 1985. Monograph of the genus *Aponogeton* (Aponogetonaceae). Biblioth. Bot. 137: 1-76.
- BRULLO, S. & P. PAVONE. 1983. *Allium francinae* specie nuova dell'Isola di Marettimo (Arcipelago de Egadi). Webbia 37: 13-22.
- BRULLO, S. & P. SIGNORELLO. 1984. *Silene hicesiae*, a new species from the Aeolian Islands. Willdenowia 14: 141-144.
- BRULLO, S., P. PAVONE & M.C. TERRASI. 1985. Considerazioni cariologiche sul genere *Plantago* in Sicilia. Candollea 40: 217-230.
- BÜCHLER, W. 1985. Neue chromosomenzählungen in der Gattung *Salix*. Bot. Helv. 95: 165-175.
- BUCKNER, R.C., P.B. BURRUS & G.C. EIZENGA. 1985. Genetic, morphological, and agronomic characteristics of *Lolium-Festuca* amphiploids. Crop Sci. 25: 757-761.
- BURSON, B.L. 1985. Cytology of *Paspalum chacoense* and *P. durifolium* and their relationship to *P. dilatatum*. Bot. Gaz. 146: 124-129.
- BUTORINA, A.K. 1985. Cytogenetics of economically valuable of karelian birch. Genet. SSSR. (Moskva) 21(7): 1192-1198.
- BUTTLE, K.P. 1985. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefäßpflanzen aus Hessen (und angrenzenden Ländern), 3. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 34: 37-42.
- BUTTLE, K.P. 1984. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefäßpflanzen aus Hessen (und dem angrenzenden Bayern), 2. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 33: 46-48.
- CANNE, J.M. 1984. Chromosome numbers and the taxonomy of North American *Agalinis* (Scrophulariaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 454-456.
- CANTINO, P.D. 1985a. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- CANTINO, P.D. 1985b. Chromosome studies in subtribe Melittidinae (Labiatae) and systematic implications. Syst. Bot. 10: 1-6.
- CARDEMIL, L., E. SALAS & M. GODOY. 1984. Comparative study of the karyotypes of South American species of *Araucaria*. J. Heredity 75: 121-125.
- CARDONA, M.-A. 1984. Caryosystème et différenciation évolutive de quelques "*Rubia*" méditerranéennes. Webbia 38: 513-529.
- CARLSTRÖM, A. 1984. A revision of *Cleome* series *Ornithopodioides* Tzvelev (Capparaceae). Willdenowia 14: 119-130.
- CARR, G.D. 1985. Additional chromosome numbers of Hawaiian flowering plants. Pacific Sci. 39: 302-304.
- CARRTERO, J.L. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. Taxon 33: 536-539.
- CARRIQUE, M.C. & A.J. MARTÍNEZ. 1984. Números de cromosomas de Crucíferas I. Parodiana 3: 113-128.
- CARTER, S. & P. BRANDHAM. 1983. New species of *Aloe* from Somalia. Bradleya 1: 17-24.
- CARTER, M.E.B. & W.H. MURDY. 1985. Systematics of *Talinum parviflorum* Nutt. and the origin of *T. teretifolium* Pursh (Portulacaceae). Rhodora 87: 121-130.
- CARTER, M.E.B., W.H. MURDY & S. SUMMERS. 1985a. Electrophoretic analysis of diploid and tetraploid *Talinum mengesii* from the Georgia Coastal Plain. ASB Bull. 32: 48.
- CAUWET-MARC, A.M. & M. BALAYER. 1984. Les Orchidées du Bassin méditerranéen. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des espèces des Pyrénées orientales (France) et contrées limitrophes-Tribu des Neottiae Lindl. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 131, Lett. Bot. (2): 121-137.
- CAUWET-MARC, A.M. & M. BALAYER. 1984a. Les genres *Orchis* L., *Dactylorhiza* Necker ex Newski, *Neotinea* Reichb. et *Trautsteinera* Reichb.: caryologie et proposition de phylogénie et d'évolution. Bot. Helv. 94: 391-406.
- CAVALLINI, A. & R. CREMONINI. 1985. Aneusomy in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). Z. Pflanzenzücht. 95: 118-124.
- CAYOUILLE, J. & P. MORISSET. 1985. Chromosome studies on natural hybrids between maritime species of *Carex* (sections *Phacocystis* and *Cryptocarpae*) in northeastern North America, and their taxonomic implications. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 1957-1982.
- CELEBIOGLU, T. & C. FARVAGER. 1984. Recherches cytotoxonomiques et cytogeographiques sur *Minuartia* sect. *Sabulina* en Turquie. Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 241-255.
- CHANG, H.F. & M.X. LI. 1984. Study of karyotypes of three species of *Pinus*. Dongbei Linze Yanjiu Shuo Xuebao, Liaoning (J. N.-E. Forest. Inst.) 12, Suppl.: 115-120. (In Chinese).
- CHANG, Q.S., X.H. DONG & W.E. YANG. 1984. Some cytological and morphological observations on *Hemerocallis fulva* and its two varieties. Acta Hort. Sin. 11(4): 265-270. (In Chinese).
- CHATTERJI, A.K. & N. SAHU. 1982. Biotypic differences in the karyology of *Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. Biol. Pl. 24: 13-19.
- CHATTI, G.S. & S.S. BIR. 1984. Cytological studies on woody members of Caprifoliaceae from Kodaikanal. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 80-88.

- CHAUDHARY, B.R. & R.N. PRASAD. 1983. Contributions to the karyology of euglenoid flagellates -- I. *Phacus*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 83.
- CHAUHAN, K.P.S. & M.S. SWAMINATHAN. 1984. Cytogenetic effects of ageing in seeds. *Genetica* 64: 69-76.
- CHAUHAN, K.P.S. & P.E. BRANDHAM. 1985. Chromosome and DNA variation in *Amorphophallus* (Araceae). *Kew Bull.* 40: 745-758.
- CHAUHAN, K.P.S. & P.E. BRANDHAM. 1985a. The significance of Robertsonian fusion and monosomy in *Cardiocrinum* (Liliaceae). *Kew Bull.* 40: 567-571.
- CHEN, K. 1984. The phenomenon for somatic association of homologous chromosomes in mitotic metaphase of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 545-548. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, Q. 1984. Chromosome numbers of two species in the genus *Morinda* L. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 22: 230. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, Z. & S. CHEN. 1984. A report on chromosome numbers of Chinese Zingiberaceae. *Guihaia* (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 4: 13-18. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, Y.H. & M.X. LI. 1985. Karyotype analyses of four species (varieties) of *Lycoris* Herb. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 12(1): 57-60. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, Z.Y., S.Z. CHEN & S.F. HUANG. 1983. Report on chromosome numbers of Chinese Zingiberaceae (3)(Abstr.). *Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan* (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (1): 27. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, S.Z., Y.H. LIU, Z.Y. CHEN & S.F. HUANG. 1984. Report on chromosome numbers of Chinese Magnoliaceae (2)(Abstr.). *Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan* (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (2): 67-68. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, S.Z., Y.H. LIU, Z.Y. CHEN & S.F. HUANG. 1984a. Report on chromosome numbers of Chinese Magnoliaceae (1)(Abstr.). *Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan* (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (2): 66-67. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, R.Y., W.Q. SONG & Z.P. AN. 1985a. The karyotype analysis and origin of chromosome 4A and genomes B and G of wheat genera. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(4): 303-312. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, R.Y., X.L. LI, W.Q. SONG & S.H. LIN. 1985b. Studies on chromosomes of some tropical fruit trees in China. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(4): 423-428. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, S.Y., J. FU & L.Z. GAO. 1985. The hybridization between *Triticum aestivum* and *Elymus mollis*. *Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin.* 5(4): 260-266. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, T.H., Z.H. YE & S. GE. 1985. Karyotype analysis in *Pinus massoniana* Lamb. of different elevation populations. *Nanjing Linye Yanjousou Xuebao* (J. Nanjing Inst. Forest.) (3): 132-138. (In Chinese).
- CHEN, R., Z. CHEN, X. LI & W. SONG. 1985. Chromosome numbers of some species in the family Magnoliaceae in China. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 23: 103-105. (In Chinese).
- CHENG, Y.C., Y.C. DUAN & Z.Q. TIAN. 1983. A study of chromosome banding pattern analysis of chromosome in the hybrid rice and three lines. *Hunan Nongye Xueyuan* (J. Hunan Coll. Agric.) (2): 53-61. (In Chinese).
- CHENG, S.J., Z.H. HU, X.L. LI & R.Y. CHEN. 1985. A preliminary study on the chromosomes of *Dendrobium* in China. *Acta Hort. Sin.* 12(2): 119-124. (In Chinese).
- CHENNAVEERALAH, M.S. & P.M. SHIVAKUMAR. 1984. Cytological studies in *Chassalia ophioxylodes* (Wall.) Craib. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 378-379.
- CHENNAVEERALAH, M.S. & S.K. WAGLEY. 1985. Chromosome mosaicism in cultivars of garden Crotons (*Codiaeum variegatum* Blume). *Nucleus* 28: 8-13.
- CHERIAN, M. & P.I. KURIACHAN. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- CHICHIRICCO, G. & F. TAMMARO. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 910-918. *Inform. Bot. Italia* 14: 264-267.
- CHIN, H., M. CHANG, P. LING, C. TING & F. DOU. 1985. A cytological study on Chinese *Dioscorea* L. - the chromosome numbers and their relation to the origin and evolution of the genus. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 23: 11-18. (In Chinese).
- CHINNAPPA, C.C. 1984. Triploidy in the genus *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). *Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.* 26: 133-136.
- CHINNAPPA, C.C. & F. DANIA-OGBE. 1984. Hexaploidy in *Smilacina stellata* (L.) Desf. (Liliaceae). *Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen.* 59: 441-444.
- CHINNAPPA, C.C. & J.K. MORTON. 1984. Studies on the *Stellaria longipes* complex (Caryophyllaceae) Biosystematics. *Syst. Bot.* 9: 60-73.
- CHMIELEWSKI, J.G. & J.C. SEMPLE. 1985. Cytogeographic studies on North American asters. II. *Virgulus ericoides* and *V. novaeangliae* in southern Ontario. *Canad. J. Bot.* 63: 1652-1653.
- CHMIELEWSKI, J.G. & J.C. SEMPLE. 1985a. The cytogeography and post-glacial migration of *Solidago flexicaulis* (Compositae) into southern Ontario. *Naturaliste Canad.* 112: 307-311.
- CHOLEWA, A.F. & D.M. HENDERSON. 1984. Biosystematics of *Sisyrinchium* section *Bermudiana* (Iridaceae) of the Rocky Mountains. *Brittonia* 36: 342-363.
- CHOLEWA, A.F. & D.M. HENDERSON. 1984a. *Primula alcalina* (Primulaceae): a new species from Idaho. *Brittonia* 36: 59-62.
- CHOU, Y.L., H.J. YU & R. CHOU. 1984. Study on hybridization of wild and cultivated *Arachis stenosperma* - I: intraspecific hybridization. *Zhongguo Youliao* (Chin. Edible Oil Crops) (1): 1-3. (In Chinese).

- CHOUHURY, A.S. 1984. Karyomorphological and cytological studies in *Ephedra*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, 19: 57-109.
- CHRISTOPHER, J. 1984. Polyploidy in *Rottboellia exaltata* Linn. complex. Curr. Sci. 53: 1161-1162.
- CHRISTOPHER, J. 1984a. Cytomorphological studies of *Rottboellia exaltata* Linn. complex. Nucleus 27: 160-164.
- CHRISTOPHER, J. & P. SAMRAJ. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. Taxon 34: 159-164.
- CHUANG, F.M. 1984. In L.R. Heckard & J.C. Hickman, The phytogeographical significance of Snow Mountain, north coast ranges, California. Madroño 31: 30-47.
- CHUANG, T.I. & F.M. CHUANG. 1985. In L.R. Heckard & J.R. Shevock, *Mimulus norrisii* (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from the southern Sierra Nevada. Madroño 32: 179-185.
- COBON, A.M. 1976. Mitotic instability of B chromosomes in *Silene maritima* (Caryophyllaceae). In K. Jones & P.E. Brandham (editors), Current Chromosome Research 212-213. North-Holland, Amsterdam.
- CODIGNOLA, A. & M. MAFFEI. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 846-849. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 179-181.
- CODIGNOLA, A. & M. MAFFEI. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 937-940. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 35-38.
- COLLET, C. & M. WESTERMANN. 1984. Interspersed distribution patterns of C-bands and satellite DNA in the holocentric chromosomes of *Luzula flaccida* (Juncaceae). Genetica 83: 175-179.
- COLOMBO, P. & C. MARCEÑO. 1984. Etude cytotaxinomique de "*Centaurea macroacantha*" Guss. et son affinité avec "*Centaurea clacitrapa*" L. Webbia 38: 665-669.
- CONRAN, J.G. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- COPE, T.A. & C.A. STACE. 1985. Cytology and hybridization in the *Juncus bufonius* L. aggregate in western Europe. Watsonia 15: 309-320.
- CORRIAS, B. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 977-982. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 175-179.
- COUDERC, M. 1975. Origine hybride du *Crupina intermedia* Briq. & Cavill. In La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internat. C.N.R.S. 235: 531-536. C.N.R.S., Paris.
- COUDERC, H., A. SIAMI, J. MORET & R. GORENFLOT. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- COUDERC, H., R. GORENFLOT, J. MORET & A. SIAMI. 1984a. Variation chromosomique et biosystematique chez plusieurs espèces d' *Ornithogalum* L. Webbia 38: 671-679.
- COUDERC, H., R. GORENFLOT, J. MORET & A. SIAMI. 1985. Caractéristiques et conséquences de la variation chromosomique chez l' *Ornithogalum divergens* Boreau. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 132, Actual. Bot. 1985: 63-71.
- CRAWFORD, D.J. 1970. Affinities of *Coreopsis cordylocarpa* (Compositae). J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(1): 39.
- CRAWFORD, D.J. 1973. On the conspecificity of *Chenopodium watsonii* and *C. glabrescens*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(4): 30.
- CROWDER, C. 1979. Ecology and reproduction of *Sophora leachiana* Peck (Fabaceae). J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 11(1): 37.
- CUSMA VELARI, T. & L. FEOLI CHIAPELLA. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 906-909. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 259-263.
- DAI, J.X. & Z.X. FANG. 1985. Observation on chromosomes of *Porphyrus tenera* Kjellm. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 471-472. (In Chinese).
- DALGAARD, V. 1985. Chromosome studies in flowering plants from Madeira. Willdenowia 15: 137-156.
- DANE, F., D.W. DENNA & T. TSUCHIYA. 1980. Evolutionary studies of wild species in the genus *Cucumis*. Z. Pflanzenzücht. 85: 89-109.
- DANIEL, T.F., B.D. PARFITT, & M.A. BAKER. 1984. Chromosome numbers and their systematic implications in some North American Acanthaceae. Syst. Bot. 9: 346-355.
- DANILKIV, I.S., E.N. LESNYAK & E.I. VYSOTSKAYA. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies of mosses from the South Urals. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 69(9): 1209-1212. (In Russian).
- DAS, R.N. 1983. Cytological studies of *Bulbochaete nordstedii* Witr. Sect. Hirn. from Ranchi (Bihar). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 4.
- DATTA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1984. Cytomixis and a trisomic in *Nigella sativa* L. Cytologia 49: 437-445.
- DATTA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1984a. Radiation-induced translocations in *Nigella sativa* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 10-11.
- DATTA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1984b. Cytomorphological studies in a crinkle leaf mutant of *Nigella sativa* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 11-12.
- DATTA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1985. Meiotic instability in the microsporocytes of an aberrant plant isolated from the mutant progeny of *Nigella sativa* L. Cytologia 50: 649-654.
- DAVIS, J.I. 1985. Introgression in Central American *Phytolacca* (Phytolaccaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 72: 1944-1953.
- DAVLIANIDZE, M.T. 1984. Investigatio cytoegeographics speciorum nonnullarum altimontanarum e Caucaso. Not. Syst. Georg. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi 40: 56-66.

- DAVLIANIDZE, M.T. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the flora from Georgia. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(5): 698-700. (In Russian).
- DAVLIANIDZE, M. & M. MOSULISCHVILI. 1984. Numerus chromosomatum de plantis nonnullis Gramineae florum Georgiae. Not. Syst. Georg. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi 40: 68-72.
- DE AZKUE, D. & A. MARTÍNEZ. 1984. Variación del cariotipo, volumen nuclear y contenido de ADN en siete especies de *Oxalis*. Darwiniana 25: 267-277.
- DE LEONARDIS, W., P. PAVONE, M.C. TERRASI & A. ZIZZA. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 814-830. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 158-167.
- DE MONTMOLLIN, B. 1984. Etude cytotaxonomique de la flore de la Crète. II. Nombres chromosomiques. Bot. Helv. 94: 261-267.
- DE VOS, M.P. 1984. The African genus *Crocoshia* Planchon. J. S. African Bot. 50: 463-502.
- DEHGAN, B. 1984. Phylogenetic significance of interspecific hybridization in *Jatropha* (Euphorbiaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 467-478.
- DEL GROSSO, F. 1981. Studio cariologico in *Sirodotia huillensis* (Welw.) Skuja (Rhodophyta). Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 126-127.
- DENELLE, N. & S. PUECH. 1985. Etude caryosystématique de *Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl. dans deux stations du littoral Méditerranéen Français (Camargue et Albères) Taxon 34: 611-616.
- DENELLE, N., K. SHALTOUT & S. PUECH. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- DEVESA, J.A. 1983. Números 270-275, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. Lagasalia 12: 122-124.
- DEVESA, J.A. & C. ROMERO ZARCO. 1984. Números 331-336, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasalia 12: 290-292.
- DEVESA, J.A., S. TALAVERA & E.F. GALIANO. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- DHINGRA, A. & I.S. GROVER. 1984. Demonstration of centromeric heterochromatin in *Allium cepa* chromosomes by MNNG treatment. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 3-4.
- DI FULVIO, T.E. 1984. Poliploidia en *Nierembergia* (Solanaceae). Kurtziana 17: 25-30.
- DI FULVIO, T.E. 1984a. Número cromosómico de *Nolana rostrata* (Nolanaceae). Kurtziana 17: 169.
- DI, N.L. 1984. Slide preparation of chromosome of somatic cell of *Rhus verniciiflua*. Hereditas (Beijing) 6(4): 11.
- DIANA CORRIAS, S. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 948-955. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 44-48.
- DIEKJOBST, H. & H.W. BENNETT. 1985. Der Französische Streifenfarn (*Asplenium foresiense* Le Grand) neu für Deutschland. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 106: 99-106.
- DIETRICH, W., P.H. RAVEN & W.L. WAGNER. 1985. Revision of *Oenothera* Sect. *Oenothera* Subsect. *Emersonia*. Syst. Bot. 10: 29-48.
- DIGAMBER RAO, B. & VIDYAVATI. 1983. Nuclear cytology of *Euastrum verrucosum* Ehrenb. Phykos 22: 125-127.
- DMITRIEVA, S.A. 1985a. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the families Lamiaceae and Poaceae of the Byelorussian flora. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(1): 128-130. (In Russian).
- DMITRIEVA, S.A. 1985b. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the families Apiaceae, Brassicaceae, Caryophyllaceae and Cyperaceae in the Byelorussian flora. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(7): 994-996. (In Russian).
- DMITRIEVA, S.A. 1985c. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika roda *Vaccinium* vo flore Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Baku) 2: 11-14.
- DMITRIEVA, S.A. & V.I. PARFENOV. 1985. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika nekotorykh vidov poleznykh rastenij flory Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Baku) 6: 3-8.
- DONG, Y.S., Y.Z. SUN, G.Y. ZHONG, N.R. CUI & J.P. ZHONG. 1985. The exploration and preliminary study of *Elymus racemosus* (Lam.) Tzvelev in Altai, Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region. Sci. Agric. Sin. (2): 54-56.
- DORDA ALCARAZ, E. 1983. Estudios cromosómicos en el género *Narcissus* L. Fontqueria 4: 11-20.
- DORN, R.D. 1974. Taxonomy of *Salix monticola*, *S. pseudomonticola*, and *S. padophylla*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(5): 37.
- DORONKIN, V.M. & A.A. KRASNIKOV. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies in some Siberian species of the genus *Iris* (Iridaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 65(5): 683-685. (In Russian).
- DOWNIE, S.R. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- DUBÉ, M., P. MORISSET & J. MURDOCK. 1985. Races chromosomiques chez *Festuca rubra sensu lato* (Poaceae) dans l'est du Québec. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 227-231.
- DUNFORD, M.P. 1969. Chromosome numbers of six Texas species of *Grindelia* and meiotic analysis of some interspecific hybrids. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 6(2): 20.
- DUNFORD, M.P. 1979. Distribution of cytotypes of *Atriplex canescens* of the Mesilla Valley and adjacent mesas of southern New Mexico. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 11(1): 36.
- DUNFORD, M.P. 1984. Cytotype distribution of *Atriplex canescens* (Chenopodiaceae) of southern New Mexico and adjacent Texas. Southw. Naturalist 29: 223-228.

- DUNFORD, M.P. 1985. A statistical analysis of morphological variation in cytotypes of *Atriplex canescens* (Chenopodiaceae). Southw. Naturalist 30: 377-384.
- DUTTA, R. & G.N. BHATTACHARYA. 1982. Chromosomes in some varieties of *Helianthus annuus* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 233.
- DUUS, R. & M.M. LAANE. 1984. Cytological studies on the life-cycle in *Absidia glauca* Hagem. (Mucorales). Cytologia 49: 457-472.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1980. Karyotype and variability of *Holsteum umbellatum* L. in Bohemia and Moravia. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun. (Biol.) 10: 259-266.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1984. Annotated chromosome counts for *Arenaria leptoclados*, *Arenaria patula* and *Arenaria serpyllifolia*. Biologia (Bratislava) 39: 833-840.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1984a. *Chenopodium x pseudostriatum* Zschacke. Biologia (Bratislava) 39: 63-70.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1984b. *Chenopodium striatiforme* J. Murr. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun. (Biol.) 14: 441-454.
- DVOŘÁK, F. 1984c. Annotated chromosome counts of *Chenopodium pedunculare* Bertol. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun. (Biol.) 14: 455-462.
- DVOŘÁK, F. & B. DADÁKOVÁ. 1984. Chromosome counts and chromosome morphology of some selected species. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 41-70.
- DVOŘÁK, F. & B. DADÁKOVÁ. 1984a. Chromosome counts and chromosome morphology of some selected species. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun. (Biol.) 14: 463-468.
- DVOŘÁKOVÁ, M. 1985. *Minuartia glaucina*, eine neue Art aus der *Minuartia verna*-Gruppe. Preslia 57: 1-8.
- ECKENWALDER, J.E. 1984. Natural intersectional hybridization between North American species of *Populus* (Salicaceae) in sections *Aigeiros* and *Tacamahaca*. II. Taxonomy. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 325-335.
- EHRENDORFER, F., W. MORAWETZ & J. DAWE. 1984. The neotropical angiosperm families Brunelliaceae and Caryocaraceae: first karyosystematical data and affinities. Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 183-191.
- ELGI, B. 1984. *Bellis longifolia*, ein kretischer Endemit. Bot. Helv. 94: 61-65.
- ELIASSON, U.H. 1984. Chromosome number of *Macraea laricifolia* Hooker fil. (Compositae) and its bearing on the taxonomic affinity of the genus. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 88: 253-256.
- ELISENS, W.J. 1985. The systematic relationship of *Asarina procumbens* to New World species in tribe Antirrhineae (Scrophulariaceae). Madroño 32: 168-178.
- ELLIS, P. 1985. In D.E. Symon & J.R. Clarkson, The reinstatement of *Solanum shanesii* F. Muell. section *Lycianthes* (Solanaceae) with discussion of its significance. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 7: 201-206.
- ERAÇ, A. & M. TOKLUOĞLU. 1983. Diploid snail medic [*Medicago scutellata* (L.) Mill.]. Z. Pflanzenzücht. 91: 82-85.
- ERBEN, M. 1985. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an südosteuropäischen *Viola*-Arten der Section *Melanium*. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 21: 339-740.
- ESNAULT, M.-A. 1984. Etudes sur la variabilité morphologique de *Bromus madritensis*. Phytomorph. 34: 91-99.
- ESTILAI, A., A. HASHEMI & V.B. YOUNGNER. 1985. Genomic relationship of *Guayule* with *Parthenium schottii*. Amer. J. Bot. 72: 1522-1529.
- EVERT, E.F. 1984. A new species of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae) from Montana and Wyoming. Madroño 31: 109-112.
- FANG, Y.X., B.S. YANG & S.H. OU. 1984. Studies on the chromosomes of some species of *Polygonatum*. Shanghai Shifan Xueyuan Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Shanghai Teach. Coll., Nat. Sci.) (1): 67-76. (In Chinese).
- FAVARGER, C. & N. GALLAND. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- FEINBRUN, N. & S. LERMAN-SHADDER. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- FENG, G.Y., Y.X. CUI & L.Z. FENG. 1985. Karyotype of *Sorghum*. Hereditas (Beijing) 7(5): 23-24. (In Chinese).
- FERNÁNDEZ CASADO, M.A. 1984. Estudios sobre el género *Viola* L. en la Península Ibérica. I. Cariología Fontqueria 5: 23-32.
- FERNÁNDEZ CASAS, J. 1983. Materiales para una monografía de *Narcissus* L. Fontqueria 3: 23-32.
- FERNÁNDEZ PERALTA, A.M. & J.J. GONZÁLEZ AGUILERA. 1984. Genome differentiation between two closely related species of *Sideritis* L. (Lamiaceae). Genetica 64: 177-183.
- FERNÁNDEZ PIQUERAS, J. 1983. Nota sobre cariólogía de gramíneas silvestres españolas. Fontqueria 3: 11-12.
- FERNÁNDEZ, I., M.J. Díez & J. PASTOR. 1985. Números 373-381, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. Lagascalia 13: 299-302.
- FERRARELLA, A., F. GRISAFI, F. LENTINI & M.R. MELATI. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 860-867. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 189-194.
- FERRUCCI, M.S. 1985. Recuentos cromosómicos en *Allophylus* y *Serjania* (Sapindaceae). Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 24: 200-202.
- FICINI, G., A. GIORDIANI & P.E. TOMEL. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 836-841. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 172-175.
- FILIPPA, E.M. 1984. El número cromosómico de *Lippia turbinata* (Verbenaceae). Kurtziana 17: 169-170.
- FINLAYSON, M., R.I. FORRESTER, D.S. MITCHELL & A.J. CHICK. 1985. Identification of native *Typha* species in Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 33: 101-107.

- FISCHER, M.A. 1973. Zur cytotaxonomie von *Veronica chamaedrys* L. agg., II.: subsp. *micans* M. Fischer, subsp. nova, eine weitere diploide Sippe. *Osterr. Bot. Z.* 121: 73-79.
- FISCHER, M.A. 1984. Zur chorologie und systematik der *Veronica hederifolia*-gruppe in Jugoslawien. *Radovi 76 Odjelj. Priir. i Mat. Akad. Nauka i Umjetn. Bosne i Hercegov.* 23: 55-77.
- FREY, L. 1969. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. I. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 15: 179-184.
- FREY, L. 1970. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. II. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 16: 391-394.
- FREY, L. 1971. Chromosome numbers of several species of flowering plants in Poland. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 17: 251-256.
- FREY, L. 1975. Taxonomical studies on the genus *Molinia* Schrank in Poland. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 21: 21-50.
- FREY, L. 1982. Cytotaxonomical studies on the genus *Deschampsia* P.B. *sensu lato* in Poland. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 28: 117-144.
- FREY, L., Z. MIREK & M. MIZIANTY. 1977. Contribution to the chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 23: 317-325.
- FREY, L., M. MIZIANTY & Z. MIREK. 1981. Chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 27: 581-590.
- FRIEDT, W., H. YAMAGATA & H. OKAMASA. 1985. Agronomic performance under different environments of self-compatible tetraploid rye derived from a *Secale cereale* x *S. vavilovii* hybrid. *Japan. J. Breed.* 35: 275-284.
- FRIESEN, N.V. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Siberia. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 70(7): 1001-1002. (In Russian).
- FRITSCH, R. 1984. Chromosome numbers of some mosses and liverworts from northern Poland. *Lindbergia* 9: 160-162.
- FROHLICH, M.W. & P.J. FERRONE. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. *Taxon* 33: 351-354.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1984. A new chromosome number and karyotype in a local race of *Aneilema nudiflorum* R. Br. from Japan. *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 36: 5-7.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1984a. Karyotype variations of *Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC. from Japan. *La Kromosomo* II 35-36: 1101-1110.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1984b. Karyomorphological studies of the *Ixeris dentata* complex on Mount Ishizuchi. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 97: 137-150.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1984c. Cytogenetical studies of F1 hybrids between *Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC. and *R. silerifolius* Lév. *Japan. J. Genet.* 59: 205-214.
- FUJISHIMA, H. 1985. Cytological studies on two varieties of *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. in Japan. *Japan. J. Genet.* 60: 215-224.
- FUKUDA, I. 1984. The study of legumes in Nepal. *Sci. Rep. Tokyo Womens Christian Univ.* 793-810.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & R. TANAKA. 1984. Karyomorphological study of *Deinanthus bifida*. *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 37: 26-27.
- FUNAMOTO, T. & H. YUASA. 1985. Chromosome study on three species of Mexican *Sedum* (Subgenus *Pachysedum*). *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 39: 28-30.
- FUNAMOTO, T., H. YUASA & N. KONDO. 1985a. Chromosome numbers on some species of the genus *Pachyphytum* and *Graptopetalum* (Crassulaceae). *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 38: 31-32.
- FUNAMOTO, T., H. YUASA & N. KONDO. 1985b. Chromosome study on six species of the genus *Dudleya* (Crassulaceae). *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 38: 32-34.
- FUSIAK, F. & E.E. SCHILLING. 1984. Systematics of the *Prenanthes roanensis* complex (Asteraceae: Lactuceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 111: 338-348.
- GADDELLA, Th.W.J. 1984a. Cytology and the mode of reproduction of some taxa of *Hieracium* subgenus *Pilosella*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C* 87: 387-399.
- GADDELLA, Th.W.J. 1984b. Voortplantingwijze, hybridisatie en cytologie van het Weidehavikskruid, *Hieracium caepitosum* Dumort. *Gorteria* 12: 108-109.
- GADDELLA, Th.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1984. Population variability, hybridization and introgression in *Symphytum officinale* L. in the Netherlands. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 104: 519-536.
- GADDELLA, Th.W.J. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1985. Diploide populaties van de Smeerwortel in Nederland bedreigd. *Gorteria* 12: 156-158.
- GAGNIDZE, R.I. & M.V. CHURADZE. 1984. Chromosome numbers in some species of the section *Chysanthe* of the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae) from Georgia. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(11): 1570-1571. (In Russian).
- GAGNIDZE, R.I. & Ts.N. GVINIASHVILI. 1984. Chromosome numbers of some high mountain species from Georgia. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(12): 1703-1704. (In Russian).
- GAGNIDZE, R.I., Ts.N. GVINIASHVILI, M.G. PATARAIA & L.D. DZINDZOLIA. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some high elevation species from the Big Caucasus. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 70(12): 1698-1699. (In Russian).
- GALLAND, N. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. *Taxon* 33: 756-760.
- GALLAND, N. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. *Taxon* 34: 346-351.

- GALLEGO, M.J. 1983. Números 290-294, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. *Lagascalia* 12: 131-132.
- GALLEGO CIDONCHA, M.J. 1985. Números 404-408, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. *Lagascalia* 13: 311-313.
- GANAPATHI, A. & G.R. RAO. 1982. Interrelationships between tetraploid *Solanum nigrum* L. and *Solanum americanum* Mill. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 224.
- GANDILIAN, P.A., E.A. NAZAROVA & Zh.O. SHAKARYAN. 1985a. Cytological investigation of the *Aegilops tauschii* Cross., *Triticum urartu* Thum. ex Gandil. and their amphidiploids. *Citol. Genet. (Kiev)* 19(2): 98-102.
- GANDILIAN, P.A., Zh.O. SHAKARYAN & E.A. NAZAROVA. 1985b. The cytogenetic investigation of the hybrid *Aegilops tauschii* Cross x *Triticum urartu* Thum. ex Gandil. *Genet. SSSR. (Moskva)* 21(9): 1512-1519.
- GARBARI, F. 1984. Some karyological and taxonomic remarks on the Italian *Muscari* (Liliaceae). *Webbia* 38: 139-164.
- GARCÍA MARTÍN, F. 1984. Números 349-352, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. *Lagascalia* 12: 297-298.
- GARCÍA MARTÍN, F. & S. SILVESTRE. 1985. Números 409-421, in Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. *Lagascalia* 13: 313-318.
- GARDNER, R.C. 1984. In H. St. John, *Novelties in Lipochaeta* (Compositae). *Hawaii studies* 119. *Pacific Sci.* 38: 253-282.
- GARDOU, C. 1975. Quelques vues synthétiques sur les Centaurées de la section *Acrocentron* (Cass.) O. Hoffm. dans la flore Méditerranéenne. In *La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internatl. C.N.R.S.* 235: 537-547. C.N.R.S., Paris.
- GE, C.J., Y.K. LI & P.S. HSU. 1985. Examination of chromosome numbers and karyotype of *Xanthium strumarium* L. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(4): 433-437. (In Chinese).
- GE, C.J., Y.K. LI, L. YAN & B.S. XU. 1985a. Observation of number of chromosomes in *Leonurus japonicus* and *Xanthium sibiricum*. *Zhongyi Caoyao (Chin. Tradit. Herbal Med.)* 16(11): 24-25. (In Chinese).
- GE, C.J., Y.K. LI & L. YAN. 1985b. Observation of the chromosome numbers of traditional Chinese plantain (*Plantago asiatica*, *P. depressa* and *P. major*). *Zhongyi Caoyao (Chin. Tradit. Herbal Med.)* 16(9): 25-27. (In Chinese).
- GELDIKHANOV, A.M. & O.I. ZAKHARJEVA. 1984. Karyological characteristics of the genus *Ormopterum* (Apiaceae). *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(1): 94-96. (In Russian).
- GELTMAN, D.V. 1984. Cytotaxonomical studies of the species of the genus *Urtica* (Urticaceae) in the Flora of the USSR. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(11): 1525-1530. (In Russian).
- GENÇ, N. 1977. Recherches morphologiques, anatomiques et cytologiques sur *Isatis arenaria* Azn. endemite d'environ d'Istanbul. *Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B.* 42: 113-142.
- GEORGE, K. & S. GEETHAMMA. 1984. Cytological and other evidence for the taxonomic position of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. *Curr. Sci.* 53: 439-441.
- GEORGE, K. & S. GEETHAMMA. 1985. Study of pollen mitosis and determination of gametic chromosome number in *Oleaceae*. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 148-149.
- GEORGE, K. & S. GEETHAMMA. 1985a. Role of cytomixis in the speciation of *Jasminum*. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 586-587.
- GEORGIADIS, T. 1980. Contribution à l'étude phylogénétique du genre *Centaurea* L. (Sectio *Acrolophus* (Cass.) DC.) en Grèce. Thesis, Université de Provence. Aix Marseilles.
- GEORGIADIS, T. 1981. A propos de *Centaurea ipsaria* Stoj. & Kit. et de *C. thasia* Hayek (sectio *Acrolophus* (Cass.) DC.) de l'île de Thasos (Grèce). *Bot. Chron.* 1: 14-17.
- GEORGIADIS, T. & D. CHRISTODOULAKIS. 1984. Contribution à l'étude cytogéographique des Centaurées de l'île de Samos. *Candollea* 39: 307-318.
- GERVAIS, C. & J. CAYOUEITE. 1985. Liste annotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaire du nord-est de l'Amérique IV. *Naturaliste Canad.* 112: 319-331.
- GESLOT, A. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- GESLOT, A. 1984a. Caryologie des *Campanula* subsect. *Heterophylla* (Wit.) Fed.: Nouvelles numérations chromosomiques dans les Pyrénées. *Phyton (Horn)* 24: 173-191.
- GHAFFARI, S.M. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. *Taxon* 33: 351-354.
- GHAFFARI, S.M. 1984a. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. *Taxon* 33: 756-760.
- GHAFFARI, S.M. 1984b. Chromosome number and meiosis in *Sclerorhachis rechingeri* (Compositae). *Iranian J. Bot.* 2: 155-158.
- GHAFFARI, S.M. & S. CHARIAT-PANAHI. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. *Taxon* 34: 547-551.
- GHOSH, D.K., & G.N. BHATTACHARYA. 1980. Chromosomes in some species of *Potamogeton* and *Aponogeton*. *Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal* 34: 83-88.
- GIBBY, M. 1985. Hybridisation and speciation in the genus *Dryopteris* (Pteridophyta: Dryopteridaceae) on Pico Island in the Azores. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 149: 241-252.
- GIBBY, M. & C.R. FRASER-JENKINS. 1985. Hybridisation and speciation in the genus *Dryopteris* in Pico, Azores. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sec. B. Biol.* 86: 473-474.

- GIBBY, M. & J. WESTFOLD. 1983. A new basic chromosome number in *Pelargonium*. In P.E. Brandham & M.D. Bennett (editors), Kew Chromosome Conference II. 341. Allen & Unwin, London.
- GILL, B.S. & V. GOYAL. 1985. Variation in chromosome number in *Mammillaria elongata* (Cactaceae). *Sci. & Cult.* 51: 117-118.
- GILL, B.S., Y.S. BEDI & S.S. BIR. 1982. Cytopalynological studies in woody members of family Verbenaceae from North-West and Central India. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 102.
- GILL, B.S., S.S. BIR & V.K. SINGHAL. 1982a. Cytogenetics of some timber species of *Terminalia* Linn. (Combretaceae). *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.* B48 6: 779-790.
- GILL, B.S., Y.S. BEDI & S.S. BIR. 1983. Cytopalynological studies in woody members of family Verbenaceae from north-west and central India. *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 62: 235-244.
- GILL, B.S., S.S. BIR, M.S. SIDHU & V.K. SINGHAL. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. *Taxon* 33: 536-539.
- GILL, B.S., S.S. BIR & V.K. SINGHAL. 1984a. Cytological studies in some western Himalayan wood species II. Polypetalae. In G.S. Paliwal (editor), *The Vegetational Wealth of the Himalayas*. 497-515. Puja Publishers, Delhi.
- GILL, L.S. 1984. The incidence of polyploidy in the West-Himalayan Labiatae. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot.* 7: 5-16.
- GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1982. Cytology of some arborescent Leguminosae of Nigeria. *Silvae Genet.* 31: 117-122.
- GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1985. Caryological evolution of the southern Nigerian Leguminosae. *Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot.* 8: 3-31.
- GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1984. Cyto-morphology of the genus *Milletia* Wight & Arn. (Leguminosae) from Nigeria. *Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2*, 57: 237-249.
- GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1985. Cytology of some arborescent Papilionoideae (Leguminosae) of southern Nigeria. *Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2*, 58: 187-200.
- GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1985a. Cyto-geographical studies of the genus *Sesbania* Scop. (Leguminosae) from Nigeria. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, ser. 4, sect. B, Adansonia* 7: 331-336.
- GLAGOLEVA, N.G. & E.A. ZEMSKOVA. 1985. Some new data on chromosome numbers and areas of two Crimean species of section *Empedoclea* of the genus *Sideritis* (Lamiaceae). *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 70(5): 674-676. (In Russian).
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1984. New species of *Galaxia* (Iridaceae) and notes on cytology and evolution in the genus. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 71: 1082-1087.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1984a. *Sessilistigma*, a new monotypic genus of Iridaceae-Iridoideae from the south western Cape. *J. S. African Bot.* 50: 149-159.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1984b. Revision of *Hesperantha* (Iridaceae) in the winter rainfall area of southern Africa. *J. S. African Bot.* 50: 15-141.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1985. Systematics of the southern African genus *Geissorhiza* (Iridaceae-Ixioideae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 277-447.
- GOLDBLATT, P. & D. SNUMAN. 1985. New species and notes on the southern African genus *Ixia* L. (Iridaceae). *S. African J. Bot.* 51: 66-70.
- GOLDY, R.G. & P.M. LYRENE. 1984a. Pentaploid blueberries from 6x x 2x crosses. *J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 218-221.
- GOLDY, R.G. & P.M. LYRENE. 1984b. In vitro colchicine treatment of 4x blueberries, *Vaccinium* sp. *J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 109: 336-338.
- GONG, W.Z., Y.Y. LONG & M.X. LI. 1985. Karyotype studies on *Clematis* from Beijing, China. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 371-379. (In Chinese).
- GONZÁLEZ AGUILERA, J.J. & A.M. FERNÁNDEZ PERALTA. 1984. Phylogenetic relationship in the family Resedaceae. *Genetica* 64: 185-197.
- GORENFLOT, R., D. CARTIER & A. LENOIR. 1975. La polyploidie du *P. australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. dans le Bassin Méditerranéen. In *La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internat. C.N.R.S.* 235: 165-173. C.N.R.S., Paris.
- GORENFLOT, R., J.M. HUBAC, M. JAY & COLLABORATORS. 1984. Le complexe polyploïde du *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. dans la région méditerranéenne. *Webbia* 38: 715-721.
- GORNAL, R.J. 1985. Biosystematic studies of *Parnassia palustris* L. *Watsonia* 15: 426.
- GOVINDARAJAN, T. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1985. Karyomorphological studies in south Indian Acanthaceae. *Cytologia* 50: 473-482.
- GRAHAM, S.A. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. *Taxon* 34: 547-551.
- GRAIG, I.L., G. FEDAK & P. JUI. 1984. Morphological variation in diploid *Hordeum bulbosum* L. collected in Spain. *Euphytica* 33: 99-106.
- GRAU, J. 1983. Life form, reproductive biology and distribution of the Californian/Chilean genus *Cryptantha*. In K. Kubitzski (editor), *Dispersal and Distribution. Sonderbeih. Naturwiss. Verh. Hamburg* 7: 231-240.
- GREENE, C.W. 1984. Sexual and apomictic reproduction in *Calamagrostis* (Gramineae) from eastern North America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 71: 285-293.

- GREILHUBER, J., E. VITEK & F. EHRENDORFER. 1984. Evolution alpinar populationen von *Euphrasia* (Scrophulariaceae). Chromosomenzahlungen an diploiden und polyploiden sippen aus den Ostalpen. Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 45-51.
- GREUTER, W. 1984. Les *Arum* de la Crète. Bot. Helv. 94: 15-22.
- GRIF, V.G., S.K. CHEREPANOV, E.M. VALOVICH & N.N. BELYAYEVA. 1985. Biosystematics of some species of the genus *Trillium* (Trilliaceae) in the USSR. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(9): 1177-1186.
- GRITSSENKO, P.P. & N.N. GURZENKOV. 1983. Kariostematischeskie isuchenie dalnevostochnykh vidov luka. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojuzn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 16.
- GRULICH, V. 1984. Notes on the Czechoslovak species of the genus *Hylotelephium*. Preslia 56: 47-53.
- GU, M., H. MA & G.H. LIANG. 1984. Karyotype analysis of seven species in the genus *Sorghum*. J. Heredity 75: 196-202.
- GU, Z.J. 1984. Karyotype analysis of two new species of *Paris* L. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 467-470. (In Chinese).
- GUILLEN, A. & M. RUIZ REJON. 1984. Structural variability and chromosome numbers variation in natural populations of *Scilla autumnalis* (Liliaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 201-207.
- GUITTEAU, G.-G. 1975. Contributions à l'étude caryosystématique et phylogénétique des Géraniacées dans le Bassin Méditerranéen. In La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internat. C.N.R.S. 235: 195-205. C.N.R.S., Paris.
- GUITTEAU, G.-G. 1985. Observations critiques sur la caryologie, la morphologie et la chorologie du genre *Erodium* L'Her. dans le Bassin Méditerranéen. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 132, Lett. Bot. 1985: 319-325.
- GUPTA, P.P., D. PRAKASH & A.R. CHOWDHURY. 1984. Effect of ploidy variation on amino acid composition of *Datura innoxia* (Solanaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 165-168.
- GUPTA, R.C. & B.S. GILL. 1983. Cytology of family Compositae of the Punjab plains. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B49: 359-370.
- GUPTA, R.C. & B.S. GILL. 1984a. Cytological investigations on central Indian Compositae. Cytologia 49: 427-435.
- GUPTA, R.C. & B.S. GILL. 1984b. Cytomorphology of induced autotriploid (2n=27) in *Chrysanthemum coronarium* Linn. Cytologia 49: 629-633.
- GURZENKOV, N.N. & N.S. PAVLOVA. 1983. Kariologicheskoe issledovanie dalnevostochnykh vidov *Astragalus* L. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojuzn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 17.
- GURZENKOV, N.N. & N.S. PAVLOVA. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the genera *Astragalus* and *Oxytropis* (Fabaceae) from the Far East of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(11): 1569-1570. (In Russian).
- GUZIK, M.B. 1984. Khromosomnye chisla nekotorykh dikorastushchikh zlakov Predural'ja. Ekologija Opylenija Rastenij. Mezhevuzovskij Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Perm. 82-86.
- HAIR, J.B. & M.T. KALIN ARROYO. 1984. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora - 28: *Ourisia* (Scrophulariaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 22: 357-361.
- HALKKA, L. 1985. Chromosome counts of Finnish vascular plants. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 22: 315-317.
- HAN, Y.F., Z.X. YANG, Y.C. TONG & X.C. CHEN. 1984. Studies on the karyotype of geographical provenance of *Cunninghamia lanceolata*. Sci. Silvae 20(2): 113-131.
- HAQUE, M.S. 1984. Chromosome morphology in four species of *Eucalyptus* L'Her. Cytologia 49: 547-550.
- HAQUE, M.S. & M.B.E. GODWARD. 1985. Comparison between two genera, species and cultivars in Lactuceae 1. Karyotype analysis. Cytologia 50: 725-738.
- HARADA, A. 1981. Cytological studies on *Sirogonium* (Chlorophyceae) 1. Mitosis in *S. sticticum* and *S. melanosporum*. Japan. J. Phycol. 29: 23-29.
- HARADA, A. & T. YAMAGISHI. 1976. Cytological studies on *Zygnemopsis quadrata* Jao. Gen. Educ. Rev., Coll. Agric. Veterin. Med. Nihon Univ. 12: 41-49.
- HARADA, A. & T. YAMAGISHI. 1981. Cytological studies on *Sirogonium* (Chlorophyceae) 2. Meiosis in *S. melanosporum* and *S. sticticum*. Japan. J. Phycol. 29: 157-162.
- HARADA, A. & T. YAMAGISHI. 1984a. Mitosis in *Spirogyra* (Chlorophyceae). Japan. J. Phycol. 32: 1-9.
- HARADA, A. & T. YAMAGISHI. 1984b. Meiosis in *Spirogyra* (Chlorophyceae). Japan. J. Phycol. 32: 10-18.
- HARADA, I. 1984. What is "species"? 15. Does "species" exist? Fantasy of a chromosome researcher. Collect. & Breed. 46: 259-261.
- HARRINGTON, E., E.R. ORTON, JR. & G. JELENKOVIC. 1985. Pachytene morphology of the chromosome complement in *Cornus florida* 'Sweetwater'. Cytologia 50: 9-19.
- HART, H. 't. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- HART, H. 't. 1984a. The white-flowered European *Sedum* species. 3. The systematic position of *S. stellatum* L. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C, 87: 401-411.
- HART, H. 't. 1985. Chromosome numbers in *Sedum* (Crassulaceae) from Greece. Willdenowia 15: 115-136.
- HART, H. 't. 1985a. Sexual reproduction and hybridization in *Sedum telephium* (Crassulaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 1-4.
- HART, H. 't. & I.V. CESHMEDZIEV. 1985. A cytotoxic note on *Sedum aetnense* (Crassulaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 321-324.

- HARTMAN, R.L. 1972. *Paronychia pulvinata* - *P. sessiliflora*: A cytological and chemical study. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(2-3): 102.
- HARTMAN, R.L. & L. CONSTANCE. 1985. Two new species of *Cymopterus* (Umbelliferae) from western North America. Brittonia 37: 88-95.
- HARTMANN, H. 1984. Monographien der Subtribus Leipoldtiinae. VI. Monographie der Gattung *Jordaaniella* (Mesembryanthemaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 104: 321-360.
- HASHIMOTO, K. 1981. *Lonicera* group. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 111: 60-64.
- HASHIMOTO, K. & R. TANAKA. 1983. Karyomorphological observations on some species of *Eria*. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 6: 1-46.
- HAUFLER, C.H., M.D. WINDHAM, D.M. BRITTON & S.J. ROBINSON. 1985. Triploidy and its evolutionary significance in *Cystopteris protrusa*. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 1855-1863.
- HÉBERT, L.P. 1983. Analyse d'un complex chromosomique en Méditerranée: *Sedum* ser. *Rupestris* Berger emend. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot. 6: 179-224.
- HEGDE, S.N. & R.S. INGAHALLI. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- HICKEY, R.J. 1984. Chromosome numbers of neotropical *Isoetes*. Amer. Fern. J. 4: 9-13.
- HILL, L.M. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. Taxon 33: 536-539.
- HILL, L.M. 1984a. A floristic and chromosomal study of *Sisyrinchium* (Iridaceae) in Virginia. Castanea 49: 62-68.
- HILSENBECK, R. 1985. In J. Henrickson, *Xerospiraea*, a generic segregate of *Spiraea* (Rosaceae) from Mexico. Aliso 11: 199-211.
- HOLMGREN, N.H. & U. MOLAU. 1984. Scrophulariaceae. Flora of Ecuador 21: 1-189.
- HONG, D. 1984. Chromosomes of six fabaceous species from Baoxing county, Sichuan Province. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 301-305. (In Chinese).
- HOSHAW, R.W., J.C. WANG, R.M. MCCOURT & H.M. HULL. 1985. Ploidal changes in clonal cultures of *Spirogyra communis* and implications for species definition. Amer. J. Bot. 72: 1005-1011.
- HOSHIYA, S. 1984. Karyological studies in *Allium thunbergii* G. Don (Liliaceae) I. B-chromosomes in some wild populations in Central Honshu, Japan. J. Phytoeogr. Tax. 30: 12-18.
- HOTTA, M. 1981. A new genus of the family Araceae from West Sumatra. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 142-146.
- HOTTA, M., H. OKADA, M. ITO & L. BEBASARI. 1984. Variation in local population of *Schismatoglottis* in G. Gadut area. In Forest Ecology and Flora of G. Gadut West Sumatra 49-88.
- HOTTA, M., H. OKADA & M. ITO. 1985. Species diversity at wet tropical environment I. Polymorphic variation and population structure of *Schismatoglottis lancifolia* (Araceae) in west Sumatra. Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. 27: 9-71.
- HOULE, F. & L. BROUILLET. 1985. Chromosome number determinations in *Aster* section *Conyzopsis* (Asteraceae). Brittonia 37: 369-372.
- HRUŠKA, K. & B. BELLOMARIA. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 877-881. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 238-242.
- HSU, P. & S. HUANG. 1984. Karyotype analysis in *Lycoris rosea* Traub et Moldenke. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 46-48. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P. & S. HUANG. 1985. Karyotype of *Sophora flavescens* Ait. Bull. Bot. Res. NE Forest. Coll. (Harbin) 5: 123-126. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P., S. HUANG, Z. ZHAO, J. LIN & Z. YU. 1984. Karyotype analyses in *Lycoris anhweiensis* and *L. chinensis*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 79-83. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P., S. HUANG, Z. ZHAO, Z. YU & J. LIN. 1984a. Karyotype analyses in *Lycoris radiata* (L'Her.) Herb. and var. *pumila* Gery. Bull. Bot. Res. 4: 112-117. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P., S. HUANG, Z. MAO, Z. YU & J. LIN. 1984b. Karyotype analysis in *Lycoris longituba* Y. Hsu et Fan. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 43-45. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P.S., S.F. HUANG & Z.F. ZHAO. 1985. Karyotype of *Lathyrus anhuiensis*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 7: 319-322. (In Chinese).
- HSU, P.S., S.F. HUANG, L.Y. QUIN & M. LU. 1985a. Karyotype analysis of *Vicia edentata*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 7: 425-427. (In Chinese).
- HU, Q.J. & Y.F. HAN. 1985. Study of the regenerated plantlet induced from the mature leaf of *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. Hereditas (Beijing) 7(4): 20-21. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, C.Y. 1984. A study of the chromosome set patterns and Giemsa banding patterns of *Casuarina equisetifolia* and *Acacia auriculaeformis*. Zhongnan Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. South Central Forest. Coll.) 4(2): 158-161. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S. & P. HSU. 1984. Karyotype analysis of *Taxodium ascendens* Brongn. Guihaia (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 4: 281-284. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S.F. & Z.F. ZHAO. 1981. Observation of chromosomes of main species of Chinese *Camellia*. Yalin Keji (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.) (4): 18-24. (In Chinese).

- HUANG, S.F. & Z.F. ZHAO. 1983. Analysis of karyotype of *Camellia octopetala* Hu. Yalin Keji (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.) (2): 31-33. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S.F. & Z.F. ZHAO. 1984. A test on karyotype of *Platyclusus orientalis*. Linye Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (4): 11-12. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S., Z. ZHAO, R. WU, J. LI & P. HSU. 1984. Karyotype analysis in *Camellia chekiangoleosa* Hu. Guihaia (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 4: 285-288. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S., Y. ZHAO & Z. CHEN. 1984a. The karyotype analysis of *Dalbergia odorifera* T. Chen. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 250-251. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S., Z. ZHAO, J. LI, R. WU & P. HSU. 1984b. Karyotype analysis in *Camellia semiserrata* Chi. Guihaia (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 4: 9-12. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, R.F., R.C. WEI & Y.X. YAN. 1985. Discovery of spontaneous triploid of *Allium tuberosum*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 429-431. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S.F., Z.F. ZHAO & P.S. HSU. 1985a. A comparative study of the karyotypes of *Vernicia fordii* and *V. montana*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 419-422. (In Chinese).
- HUANG, S.F., Z.F. ZHAO, Z.Y. CHEN, S.Z. CHEN & X.X. HUANG. 1985b. Preliminary report on chromosome numbers of plants. Yalin Keji (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.) (1): 1-15. (In Chinese).
- HUBER, W. 1985. Neue chromosomenzahlen bei *Ranunculus plantagineus* All. (Artengruppe des *R. pyrenaicus* L.). Bot. Helv. 95: 19-24.
- HUISKES, A.H.L., H. SCHAT & P.F.M. ELENBAAS. 1985. Cytotaxonomic status and morphological characterisation of *Salicornia dolichostachya* and *Salicornia brachystachya*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 271-282.
- HUIZING, H.J. 1985. Phytochemistry, systematics and biogenesis of pyrrolizidine alkaloids of *Symphytum* taxa. Thesis, Meppel.
- HUNZIKER, J.H., C.C. XIFREDA & A.F. WULFF. 1985. Estudios cromosómicos en angiospermas de Sudamérica. Darwiniana 26: 7-14.
- HUSAINI, S.W.H. & L.S. GILL. 1985. Cyto-morphological studies of the genus *Crotalaria* L. (Leguminosae) from Nigeria. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 58: 149-172.
- IATROÚ, G. 1985. A new species of *Potentilla* (Rosaceae) from Peloponnesus, Greece. Candollea 40: 121-128.
- IATROÚ, G. 1985a. *Petrorhagia grandiflora* sp. nov. (Caryophyllaceae) from Greece. Nordic J. Bot. 5: 441-445.
- IATROÚ, G. & N.T. GEORGLANDIS. 1985. *Minuartia favargeri*: a new species from Peloponnesus (Greece). Candollea 40: 129-138.
- IETSWAART, J.H. & E. KLIPHUIS. 1985. Hybrids between Dutch *Tormentillae* (Potentilla, Rosaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 157-170.
- IETSWAART, J.H. & J.W. SCHOORL. 1985. Fructification in Dutch *Maianthemum bifolium* populations. Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 381-391.
- INAMUDDIN, M. & S.A. FARUGI. 1982. Studies in Libyan grasses VIII. Apomixis in *Pennisetum divisum* and *P. setaceum* (Forssk.). Chiov. Pakistan J. Bot. 14: 69-74.
- INGRAM, R. & J. NOLTIE. 1984. Ray floret morphology and the origin of variability in *Senecio cambrensis* Rosser, a recently established allopolyploid species. New Phytol. 96: 601-607.
- INGROUILLE, M.J. 1985. The *Limonium auriculae-ursifolium* (Pourret) Druce group (Plumbaginaceae) in the Channel Isles. Watsonia 15: 221-229.
- INGROUILLE, M.J. & C.A. STACE. 1985. Pattern of variation of agamosperous *Limonium* (Plumbaginaceae) in the British Isles. Nordic J. Bot. 5: 113-125.
- INOUE, S. 1983. Karyological studies on some species of Entodontaceae (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 54: 299-305.
- INOUE, S. 1984. Further karyological studies of some species of Thuidiaceae (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 57: 443-454.
- INOUE, S., I. WATANABE & M. MIZUTANI. 1985. Karyological studies on some Japanese liverworts. Hikobia 9: 235-241.
- ISHIKI, K. 1985. Cytogenetical studies on African rice, *Oryza glaberrima* Steud. 1. Colchicine-induced autotetraploid. Japan. J. Genet. 60: 225-234.
- IWATSUKI, Z. & S. INOUE. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies of the Japanese species of *Fissidens* Hedw. (Musci). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 57: 343-362.
- JAHAVERI, M.R. & U.R. MURTY. 1985. Chromosome morphology in species of the sections *Erectoides* and *Extranervosae* of the genus *Arachis* L. Cytologia 50: 747-758.
- JALAS, J. & K. PELLINEN. 1985. Chromosome counts on *Erigeron*, *Hieracium*, *Pilosella* and *Sonchus* (Compositae), mainly from Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 22: 45-47.
- JANSEN, R.K. 1985. Systematic significance of chromosome numbers in *Acmella* (Asteraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 72: 1835-1841.
- JANSEN, R.K., T.F. STUESSY, S. DÍAZ-PIEDRAHÍTA & V.A. FUNK. 1984. Recuentos cromosómicos en Compositae de Colombia. Caldasia 14(66): 7-20.

- JENKINS, G. 1985. Synaptonemal complex formation in hybrids of *Lolium temulentum* x *Lolium perenne*. 1. High chiasma frequency diploid. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 92: 81-88.
- JENKINS, G. 1985a. Synaptonemal complex formation in hybrids of *Lolium temulentum* x *Lolium perenne*. II Triploid. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 92: 387-390.
- JENNISKENS, M.P.J., H.C.M. DEN NIJS & B.A. HUIZING. 1984. Karyogeography of *Taraxacum* sect. *Taraxacum* and the possible occurrence of facultative agamospermy in Bavaria and north-western Austria. *Phyton* (Horn) 24: 11-34.
- JENNISKENS, M.P.J., H.C.M. DEN NIJS & A.A. STERK. 1985. Crossability and hybridization of taxa of *Taraxacum* section *Taraxacum* from central and western Europe. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C* 88: 297-338.
- JESSOP, C.M. & N.C. SUBRAHMANYAM. 1984. Nucleolar number variation in *Hordeum* species, their haploids and interspecific hybrids. *Genetica* 64: 93-100.
- JOHN, C.K., R.J. THENGANE & S.H. TULPUL. 1985. A post pachytene diffuse stage in *Alysicarpus rugosus* DC. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 938-939.
- JOHNSON, M.A.T. 1985. New chromosome counts in the Palmae. *Kew Bull.* 40: 109-114.
- JOHNSON, M.A.T. & R.M.O. GALE. 1983. Observations on the leaf-anatomy, pollen, cytology and propagation of *Calibanus hookeri* (Lem.) Trelease. *Bradleya* 1: 25-32.
- JONES, A.G. 1984. Typification of *Aster jessicae* Piper and reinstatement of *A. mollis* Rydberg (Asteraceae). *Madroño* 31: 113-122.
- JONES, A.G. 1985. Chromosomal features as generic criteria in the Astereae. *Taxon* 34: 44-54.
- JONES, K. & A. KENTON. 1983. Complex interchange heterozygotes and homozygotes in the Commelinaceae. In P.E. Brandham & M.D. Bennett (editors), *Kew Chromosome Conference II*. 348. Allen & Unwin, London.
- JONES, A.G. & R.A. SMOGOR. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- JORAPUR, S.M. & S. PHATAK. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- JOS, J.S., K. VIJAYA BAI & R.B. NAIR. 1984. Asynapsis in Cassava. *Cytologia* 49: 273-277.
- JOSE, J. 1984. Chromosome studies in *Peperomia polybotrya* H.B.K. - A new record. *Sci. & Cult.* 50: 89-90.
- JOSE, J. & A.K. SHARMA. 1985. Structure and behaviour of chromosomes in *Piper* and *Peperomia* (Family Piperaceae). *Cytologia* 50: 301-310.
- JOTANI, Y. & H. OHBA. 1984. A wild *Hibiscus*, *H. makinoi*, sp. nov. from S. W. Japan. *J. Japan. Bot.* 59: 214-222.
- JOVET-AST, S. 1984. *Riccia* (subg. *Viridisquamata*) *caroliniana* Na-Thalang, espèce endémique rélictuelle d'Australie. *Cryptogam.: Bryol. Lichénol.* 5: 389-402.
- KADEREIT, J.W. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- KADEREIT, J.W. 1984a. Some notes on annual species of *Senecio* L. (Asteraceae) from northern Africa and the Canary Islands. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 104: 509-517.
- KADEREIT, J.W. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. *Taxon* 34: 159-164.
- KADOTA, Y. 1984. Morphological variation and distribution of *Aconitum* subgenus *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) in the Tohoku district, Japan. *Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* 17: 77-90.
- KAKHLU, A.K. & P.S. BAJWA. 1985. Karyotypic studies in *Papaver somniferum* L. *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 38: 28-30.
- KALKMAN, E.R. 1984. Analysis of the C-banded karyotype of *Allium cepa* L. Standard system of nomenclature and polymorphism. *Genetica* 65: 141-148.
- KAMARI, G. 1981. A biosystematic study of the genus *Galanthus* L. in Greece. Part II. (Cytology). *Bot. Chron.* 1: 60-98.
- KAMARI, G. 1984. Notes on some species of *Crepis* subsect. *Subcorymbiformes* in Greece. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 104: 401-404.
- KAMARI, G. 1984a. Caryosystematic studies on *Fritillaria* L. (Liliaceae) in Greece. 1. *Webbia* 38: 723-731.
- KAMARI, G. & U. GEORGIU. 1981. Cytological notes on two *Ornithogalum* species from Greece. *Bot. Chron.* 1: 29-34.
- KANDELAKI, G.V., A.D. GORGIDZE & I.I. MAISIA. 1983. Cytological investigation of some representatives of the genus *Setaria* P.B. of Georgian Flora. *Dokl. Akad. Sci. Gruzinsk. SSR. (Tbilissi)* 111(6): 113-115.
- KANEKO, K. 1984. Karyomorphological studies on two species of *Hemerocallis*. *La Kromosomo* II 33: 1019-1024.
- KANEKO, K. 1985. Karyomorphological studies of Hawaiian *Dracaena* and *Dianella*. *La Kromosomo* II 37: 1135-1139.
- KAR, D.K. & S. SEN. 1984. Organogenesis of diploid *Asparagus racemosus* through callus culture. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.* B50: 113-118.
- KAR, D.K. & S. SEN. 1985. Chromosome characteristics of *Asparagus-sapogenin* yielding plant. *Cytologia* 50: 147-155.
- KARASAWA, K. 1982a. Wild orchid in Japan 2. Genus *Habenaria*. *Shin Kaki* (New Fl.) 115: 34-38.
- KARASAWA, K. 1982b. Wild orchid in Japan 3. *Dactylorhiza aristata* and its related genus (1) *Shin Kaki* (New Fl.) 116: 32-35.

- KARASAWA, K. 1983. Chromosome count in the hybrids of *Paphiopedilum* 1. 91 cultivars. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 6: 47-64.
- KARIHALOO, J.L. 1985. Cytology of octoploid *Gloriosa simplex* L. Curr. Sci. 54: 579-580.
- KARIHALOO, J.L. & A.K. KOUL. 1984. Bearing of cytology on the systematic position of *Ixiolirion* (Fischer) Herb. (Amaryllidaceae). Cytologia 49: 39-47.
- KARIHALOO, J.L. & A.K. KOUL. 1985a. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Narcissus* L. IV. Cytology of a naturalized variety of *N. tazetta* L. from Kashmir. Cytologia 50: 265-274.
- KARIHALOO, J.L. & A.K. KOUL. 1985b. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Narcissus* L. V. Cytology of a *N. pseudonarcissus* L. x *N. poeticus* cultivar 'Whitewell'. Cytologia 50: 275-281.
- KARLÉN, T. 1984. *Muscari pulchellum* (Liliaceae) and associated taxa in Greece and W. Turkey. Willdenowia 14: 89-118.
- KARTASHOVA, N.N., L.A. MALAKHOVA, KOSLOVA & N.A. DUBROVA. 1974. Chisla chromosom u rjada polesnykh rastenij is prirodnikh populacij flory Priob'ja. Biol. Biofis. Tomsk 47-53.
- KAUL, M.K. & S.K. BAKSHI. 1984. Studies on the genus *Artemisia* L. in north-west Himalaya with particular reference to Kashmir. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 299-316.
- KAUL, M.K. & B.B. BINDROO. 1984. Cytology of *Onosma hispidum* Wall. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 11-12.
- KEIGHERY, G.J. 1984. Cytogeography of *Sowerbaea laxiflora* Lindl. (Liliaceae). Flora 175: 109-110.
- KEIL, D.J. 1984. New species of *Pectis* (Asteraceae) from the West Indies, Mexico, and South America. Brittonia 36: 74-80.
- KENTON, A. 1984. Robertsonian differentiation and preferential pairing revealed in species and F1 hybrids of *Gibasis linearis* group (Commelinaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 221-240.
- KENTON, A. 1984a. Chromosome evolution in the *Gibasis linearis* group (Commelinaceae) III. DNA variation, chromosome evolution, and speciation in *G. venustula* and *G. heterophylla*. Chromosoma (Berl.) 90: 303-310.
- KENTON, A., & K. JONES. 1985. Autosyndetic pairing in *Gibasis* (Commelinaceae) hybrids revealed by C-banding. Chromosoma (Berl.) 92: 176-184.
- KERESZTY, Z. & L. SZILAGYI. 1984. Cytological investigation of *Scilla bifolia* populations in Hungary. I. Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 30: 53-66.
- KESSLER, J.W. & S.L. HATCH. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- KHANDELWAL, S. 1983. Biology of abnormalities in *Ophioglossum* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 39.
- KHARE, P.B. & S. KAUR. 1982. New cytotypes of *Pteris vittata* L. from Lucknow, India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 67.
- KHARE, P.B. & S. KAUR. 1983. Cytological observations of ferns grown in NBRI - I. New Botanist 10: 115-116.
- KHATOON, S. & S.I. ALI. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some plants of Pakistan. Pakistan J. Bot. 14: 117-129.
- KHONGLAM, A., R.P. ROY & B. DUTT. 1984. B-chromosomes and cytology of *Galinsoga parviflora* and *G. ciliata*. Nucleus 27: 164-168.
- KHOSLA, M.K. & S.N. SOBTI. 1985. Karyomorphological studies in genus *Ocimum* II. Sanctum group. Cytologia 50: 253-263.
- KHULLAR, S.P. & S.S. SHARMA. 1980. Systematics of the Himalayan species of *Onychium*. In S.S. Bir (editor), Aspects of Plant Sciences 3. Pteridophytes 63-87. Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi.
- KIEHN, M. 1985. Karyosystematische Untersuchungen an Rubiaceae: Chromosomenzahlungen aus Afrika, Madagaskar und Mauritius. Pl. Syst. Evol. 149: 89-118.
- KIKUTI, H. & S. MORI. 1985a. Polyploid plants appearing in selfed-families of *Cryptomeria japonica* plus-tree clones. J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 67: 141-147.
- KIKUTI, H. & S. MORI. 1985b. Natural tetraploid plants appearing in 2- or 3-year-old open-pollinated *Cryptomeria japonica* seedlings in Atagoyama and Tomobe nurseries. J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 67: 196-199.
- KIRSCHNER, J. & J. ŠTĚPÁNEK. 1984. *Taraxacum (spectabilis) nordstedtii* Dahlst. in Central Europe. (Studies in *Taraxacum* 1). Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 286-297.
- KIRSCHNER, J. & J. ŠTĚPÁNEK. 1985. *Taraxacum hoppeanum* and its allies. Preslia 57: 111-134.
- KIRSCHNER, J. & J. ŠTĚPÁNEK. 1985a. Selected and annotated chromosome counts in *Taraxacum* Sect. *Palustria* Dahlst. (Studies in *Taraxacum* 3). Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 20: 407-417.
- KLIPHUIS, E. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Galium verum* L. Bot. Helv. 94: 269-278.
- KLOTZ, G. & T. KRÜGEL. 1983. Zur zytologischen Struktur der Genus *Cotoneaster* Medik. II. Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 901-907.
- KLOTZ, G. & T. KRÜGEL. 1983a. *Cotoneaster x mirabilis* Klotz & Krügel, eine neue bemerkenswerte hybridogene Merkmalskombination in der Gattung *Cotoneaster* Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 32: 909-913.
- KOBAYASHI, S. & M. ONO. 1984. A note on *Melastoma* in the Bonin and Volcano Islands. J. Japan. Bot. 59: 65-70.
- KOCA, F. 1985. Karyological studies on *Iris attica* Boiss. et Heldr. and *Iris suaveolens* Boiss. et Reuter. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 21: 69-79.

- KODURU, P.K., M.K. RAO, K.V. LAKSHMI & J. SYBENGA. 1984. Anther development and the orientation of the interchange quadrivalent in pearl millet. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 90: 89-93.
- KOGI, M. 1984. A karyomorphological study of the genus *Hypericum* (Hypericaceae) in Japan. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 97: 333-343.
- KOKTAY, P. 1974. Morphological and cytological studies on the *Verbascum* species of Istanbul area. *Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası* (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 39: 95-124.
- KONDO, K. & P.V. LAVARACK. 1984. A cytotaxonomic study of some Australian species of *Drosera* L. (Droseraceae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 88: 317-333.
- KONDO, T., M. HIZUME & R. KUBOTA. 1985. Variation of fluorescent chromosome bands of *Cryptomeria japonica*. *J. Japan. Forest. Soc.* 67: 184-189.
- KOSHY, J.K. & P.M. MATHEW. 1985. Cytology of the genus *Cleome* Linn. *Cytologia* 50: 283-287.
- KOUL, A.K. & A.K. WAXHLU. 1985. Studies on the genus *Gagea* (5). Embryology of *Gagea reticulata* Schult. *J. Japan. Bot.* 60: 361-369.
- KOUL, A.K., R. SINGH & B.A. WAFAI. 1984. Assessment of the germ plasm of apple (*Malus pumila* Mill.) grown in Kashmir II. Cytology of Rikhal Saharanpuri, Acc. 1877 and Kharoo. *Cytologia* 49: 313-323.
- KOUL, A.K., M.C. SHARMA & R. BHARGAVA. 1985. Impact of polyploidy on flavonoid constitution in *Narcissus tazetta* L. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B)* 95: 1-5.
- KOUTSTAAL, B.P., H. SCHAT & P.F.M. ELENBAAS. 1985. De *Salicornia*-soorten van Zuidwest-Nederland. *Gorteria* 12: 191-205.
- KOVANDA, M. 1984a. A new hybridogeneous *Sorbus*. *Preslia* 56: 169-172.
- KOVANDA, M. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in selected Angiosperms (2). *Preslia* 56: 289-301.
- KOYAMA, H. 1984. Taxonomic studies in the Compositae of Thailand 3. *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 35: 49-58.
- KOYUNCU, M. & N. ÖZHATAY. 1983. Cytotaxonomic studies on some *Allium* species (Sect. *Melanocrommyum*) of south Anatolia. *Ankara Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Dergisi* (J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara) 13: 159-169.
- KRASNIKOV, A.A. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNIKOV, A.A. 1985a. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Altai and Tuva ASSR. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR*. 70(6): 858-859. (In Russian).
- KRASNIKOV, A.A. 1985b. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the family Asteraceae from Siberia. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR*. 70(12): 1702-1703. (In Russian).
- KRASNIKOV, A.A. & SHAULO. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNIKOVA, S.A. & T.S. ROSTOVTEVA. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNIKOVA, S.A. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNIKOVA, S.A., R.E. KROGULEVICH & T.S. ROSTOVTEVA. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNOBOROV, I.M. & T.S. ROSTOVTEVA. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, *Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka*. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KRASNOBOROV, I.M., N.S. KRUKOVA & V.V. RUBTSOVA. 1968. Nekotorye dekorativnye rastenija Zapadnogo Sajana i ikh khromosomnyj sostav. *Introdukciya Dekor. Rastenij dla Cvetnikov i Gazonov Sibiri*. Novosibirsk 1968: 30-34.
- KRESS, A. 1984. Chromosomenzählungen an verschiedenen Primulaceen. Teil A. *Androsace*. *Primulaceen-Studien* 3: 1-32.
- KRESS, A. 1984a. Chromosomenzählungen an verschiedenen Primulaceen. Teil B. *Soldanella*. *Primulaceen-Studien* 7: 1-26.
- KRICHFALUSHIJ, V.V. & L.V. GOLYSHKIN. 1985. Khromosomni chisla predstavnikov rodu *Salix* L. *Ukrainsk. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR*. 42(2): 33-34. (In Russian).
- KRICHFALUSHIJ, V.V. & L.I. SVESHNIKOVA. 1985. A comparative-karyological study of natural populations of *Narcissus angustifolius* (Amaryllidaceae) of the Ukrainian Carpathians. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR*. 70(6): 806-814. (In Russian).
- KRISHNA MOHAN, P.T. 1983. Karyotypic studies in *Cottonia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Reichb. f. (Orchidaceae). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 70(3-VI): 87.
- KRISHNA MOHAN, P.T. & A.K. BOPAI. 1984. Cytological studies in *Diplocentrum congestum* Wt. (Orchidaceae). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 71: 49.
- KRISHNA MOHAN, P.T. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1984. Cytotaxonomical studies of the genus *Luisia* Gaud. (Orchidaceae) from South India. *J. Japan. Bot.* 59: 293-297.

- KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & MUNIRAJAPPA. 1982. Cytotaxonomic studies in South Indian species of *Pavonia* (Malvaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(IVA): 35.
- KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & MUNIRAJAPPA. 1983. Polyploidy in the speciation of the genus *Abutilon*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 89-90.
- KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1976. Rol poliploidii v genesise flory Putorana. Flora Putorana, NS.
- KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1978. Kariologicheskij analiz vidov flory Vostochnogo Sajana. V Flora Pribajkal'ja. 19-48. Nauka, Novosibirsk.
- KROGULEVICH, R.E. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KROGULEVICH, R.E. & T.S. ROSTOVTSOVA. 1984. Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- KUBÁT, K. 1985. Bemerkungen zu einigen tschechoslowakischen Arten der Gattung *Rumex* s. str. Preslia 57: 205-217.
- KÜÇÜKER, O. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. Taxon 33: 536-539.
- KUHLINKAMP, R. & D.G. MÜLLER. 1985. Culture studies on the life history of *Haplospora globosa* and *Tilopteris mertensii* (Tilopteridales, Phaeophyceae). Brit. Phycol. J. 20: 301-312.
- KULKARNI, T.G. & B.A. HEGDE. 1983. Stomatal chloroplast-count a basis for identification of naturally occurring diploids & tetraploids of *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3VI): 101.
- KUMAR, S.S. & S. ANAND. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. Taxon 33: 351-354.
- KUMAR, O.A. & K.G.R. RAO. 1985. Desynopsis in *Capsicum frutescens* L. Cytologia 50: 69-73.
- KUMAR, R. & R.N. TRIVEDI. 1983. Karyomorphological studies in two natural populations of *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 82-83.
- KUMAR, S.S. & S.K. VERMA. 1984. Cytological observation in some West Himalayan mosses. Hikobia 9: 65-70.
- KUMAR, S., R.N. TRIVEDI & J. KUMAR. 1984. Cytological analysis of *Clitoria ternatea* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(4A): 63.
- KUMAR, R.S., U.P. SINGH, R.M. SINGH & R.B. SINGH. 1985. Tertiary trisomics and their use in pearl millet improvement. Cytologia 50: 433-443.
- KUMARI, S. & S.S. BIR. 1985. Karyomorphological evolution in Mimosaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 16-35.
- KURBAN, N. 1984. Karyotype analysis of three species of *Ceratoides*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 466-468.
- KURIACHAN, P.I. & C.A. NINAN. 1976. Cytological evolution in the fern family Pteridaceae. In P.K.K. Nair (editor), Aspects of Plant Sciences 1: 127. Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi.
- KUZMANOV, B. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- LA DUKE, J.C. 1985. A new species of *Sphaeralcea* (Malvaceae). Southw. Naturalist 30: 433-436.
- LA DUKE, J.C. & T. REMPLE. 1985. Additional chromosome numbers in *Tithonia* (Compositae). Rhodora 87: 563-564.
- LAAN, F.M. VAN DER & J.C. ARENDS. 1985. Cytotaxonomy of Apocynaceae. Genetica 68: 3-35.
- LABH, L. & B.N. VERMA. 1985a. First report of chromosome number in four taxa belonging to the genus *Chara* Linn. Cytologia 50: 21-24. (In Japanese).
- LABH, L. & B.N. VERMA. 1985b. New records of chromosome numbers for the Charophytes. Cytologia 50: 55-58.
- LADIZINSKY, G. & H. VAN OSS. 1984. Genetic relationships between wild and cultivated *Vicia ervilia* (L.) Willd. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 89: 97-100.
- LAKSHMI, N. & T.V.S.R.V. PRASADA MURTHY. 1984. A new chromosome number of $2n = 33$ for *Amaryllis belladonna* L. Curt. Sci. 53: 1154-1155.
- LAKSHMI, N. & P.V. RAGHAVIAH. 1984. Accessory nucleoli in *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. Cytologia 49: 401-405.
- LAKSHMI, N. & N. SREERAMACHANDRA MURTHY. 1983. A spontaneous triple translocation heterozygote in *Capsicum annuum* L. Sci. & Cult. 49: 325-326.
- LANE, M.A. 1985. Taxonomy of *Gutierrezia* (Compositae: Astereae) in North America. Syst. Bot. 10: 7-28.
- LANG, K.Y. & Z.Y. ZHU. 1984. New taxa of the genus *Aspidistra* (Liliaceae) from Sichuan. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6(4): 385-388. (In Chinese).
- LANGER, A. & A.K. KOUL. 1984. A case of chromosome pairing in root tip cells of *Vicia faba*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 5-6.
- LASSETTER, J.S. 1984. Taxonomy of the *Vicia ludoviciana* complex (Leguminosae). Rhodora 86: 475-505.
- LAVANIA, U.C. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- LAVANIA, U.C. 1985. Nuclear DNA and karyomorphological studies in vetiver (*Vetiveria zizanioides* L.) Nash. Cytologia 50: 177-185.
- LAVRENKO, A.N. & N.P. SERDITOV. 1984. Chromosome numbers in Ranunculaceae from the north-east of the European part of the USSR (Komi ASSR) and the Tumen District. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(4): 555-556. (In Russian).
- LAVRENKO, A.N. & N.P. SERDITOV. 1984a. Chromosome numbers in the families Paeoniaceae and Ranunculaceae from the north-east of the European part of the USSR (Komi ASSR). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 62(12): 1704-1705. (In Russian).

- LAVRENKO, A.N. & N.P. SERDITOV. 1985. Karyosystematic study of Ranunculaceae and Paeoniaceae in the north-east of the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(10): 1346-1354. (In Russian).
- LAWRENCE, M.E. 1985. *Senecio* L. (Asteraceae) in Australia: recombination systems of a polyploid series. Austral. J. Bot. 33: 209-219.
- LAWRENCE, M.E. 1985a. *Senecio* L. (Asteraceae) in Australia: nuclear DNA amounts. Austral. J. Bot. 33: 221-232.
- LE COQ, C., C. GUERVIN & E. DUHOUX. 1985. Caryologie du *Sesbania rostrata* Brem. I. Etude chromosomique. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot. 8: 245-254.
- LEE, C.W. & R.A. SHERMAN. 1985. Meiosis in *Jobba*, *Simmondsia chinensis*. Israel J. Bot. 34: 1-6.
- LI, L.C. 1984. A preliminary report on karyotype of *Keteleeria cyclolepis*. Linze Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (8): 8. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. 1984a. Preliminary report on the karyotype of *Glyptostrobus pensilis* (Staunt.) Koch. Helongjiang Linze Kexueyuan Linze Keji (Helongjiang Acad. Sci., Forest. Sci. Technol.) (5): 5-6. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. 1985. A comparative study on the karyotypes in *Alisma orientale* and *Sagittaria sagittifolia* (Alismataceae). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 397-402. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. 1985a. Karyotype analysis of *Coptis chinensis* Franch. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5(3): 181-186. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. 1985b. A karyotypic investigation of *Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq. (Alismataceae). Acta Agric. Shanghai 1(3): 67-72. (In Chinese).
- LI, M.Q. 1981. Study on the karyotype and Giemsa C band type of common *Camellia oleosa* and *Castanea mollissima*. Linze Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (4): 9-11. (In Chinese).
- LI, X. 1984. Study on cell genetics of *Brassica napus* L: on meiosis of pollen mother cells and development of microspores. Zhongguo Youliau (Chin. Edible Oil Crops) (2): 5-11. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. & P.S. HSU. 1984. Karyotype analyses in *Platyclusus orientalis* and *Fokienia hodginsii*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 447-451. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. & P.S. HSU. 1984a. A study on the karyotype analysis of *Cryptomeria fortunei* Hooibrenk (Taxodiaceae). Sci. Silvae 20(3): 323-326. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C. & P.S. HSU. 1984b. A comparative karyotype analysis of *Keteleeria cyclolepis* Flous and *Keteleeria formosana* Hayata. Guihaia (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 4: 277-280. (In Chinese).
- LI, M.X. & M.X. DU. 1984. A karyotypic study of *Pisum*. Acta Genet. Sin. 11(3): 195-201. (In Chinese).
- LI, M.X. & X.C. YAN. 1985. Studies on karyotypes of some wild and cultivated tea in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 319-324. (In Chinese).
- LI, X.L. & R.Y. CHEN. 1985. The karyotype analysis of *Setaria italica* and *S. viridis*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 409-412. (In Chinese).
- LI, M., Y. LONG & W. GONG. 1984. A preliminary observation on B-chromosomes of regal lily. Acta Bot. Sin. 26: 151-155. (In Chinese).
- LI, L.C., M.J. SHEN & M.X. LI. 1984a. Karyotype analysis of *Capsicum annuum* L. Acta Hort. Sin. 11(2): 119-122.
- LI, B.L., X.R. ZHANG, Y.Z. NIU & C.Q. GUAN. 1985. Cytological observations on the hybrid cotton F1 from *Gossypium arboreum* and *G. hirsutum*. Zhongguo Mianhua (Chin. Cottons) 12(1): 23-24. (In Chinese).
- LI, F.Y., X. SUN & X.C. GONG. 1985. The analysis of the chromosomal morphology and Giemsa C-banding pattern in Ginseng. Sci. Agric. Sin. (5): 31-35. (In Chinese).
- LI, J.Y., W.C. YANG & D.W. MA. 1985. Analyses of chromosome nuclear patterns of Korean *Atractylodes*. Shenyang Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Shenyang Agric. Coll.) 16(2): 70-72. (In Chinese).
- LI, R.Q., L.H. LIU & WANG. 1985. Karyotype studies on three varieties of *Allium tuberosum*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 450. (In Chinese).
- LI, R.Q., L.H. LIU & M.J. YAO. 1985a. Karyotype studies on three varieties of *Allium fistulosum* L. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 438. (In Chinese).
- LI, R.Q., Z.S. ZENG & A.J. HUANG. 1985b. Karyotype studies and observation on ploid variation in four cucumber cultivars (*Cucumis sativus* L.). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 443-449. (In Chinese).
- LIANG, H. 1984. Investigation of the chromosome number of *Gastrodia angusta* S. Chow et S.C. Chen. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 311-312.
- LIANG, H. & X. ZHANG. 1984. The microsporogenesis and formation of male gametophyte of two species of *Paris* L. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 435-440.
- LIM, K.-Y. 1985a. The chromosomes of orchids at Kew -1- *Bulbophyllum*. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 54: 190-191.
- LIM, K.-Y. 1985b. The chromosomes of orchids at Kew -2- *Dendrobium*. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 54: 1122-1123.
- LIM, K.-Y. 1985c. The chromosomes of orchids at Kew -3- Miscellaneous species. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 54: 1234-1235.
- LIN, Z.P., Z.X. WANG, K.Q. PAN, W.H. ZHANG, Z.P. SU, F.L. YANG & Y.R. ZHANG. 1985. Studies on the karyotypes and C-banding patterns in *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. and *Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *frumentacea* Makino. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 345-349. (In Chinese).

- LINDE-LAURSEN, I. 1984. Identification of the somatic chromosomes of *Psathyrostachys fragilis* (Poaceae). *Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.* 26: 430-435.
- LINDE-LAURSEN, I. & R. VON BOTHMER. 1984. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of two subspecies of *Hordeum brevisubulatum* from China. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 145: 259-267.
- LIPPERT, W. 1985. Morphologische und zytologische Untersuchung an *Fragaria* insbesondere an *Fragaria moschata* in Bayern. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 107: 195-202.
- LIU, Y.H. 1985. Studies on the karyotypes of eleven species of *Elymus* from China. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(4): 325-330. (In Chinese).
- LIU, D.H. & M.X. LI. 1985. A study on karyotypes of some flowers of *Rosa* in China. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(4): 403-408. (In Chinese).
- LIU, H. & S.A. YAN. 1984. Analysis on karyotype and cell biological observation of *Carthamus tinctorius*. *Zhongguo Youliao (Chin. Edible Oil Crops)* (2): 13-14. (In Chinese).
- LIU, Y.H. & M.X. LI. 1985. Karyotype analysis of five species of genus *Picea*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(3): 203-207. (In Chinese).
- LIU, J.R., F.Y. DING & L.C. TU. 1980. Preliminary observation on somatic chromosomes of *Sesamum*. *Henan Nongye Keji (Henan Agric. Sci. Technol.)* (1): 14-15. (In Chinese).
- LIU, H., Z.S. ZENG & R.Q. LI. 1984. Analysis on karyotypes of three varieties of *Helianthus annuus*. *Zhongguo Youliao (Chin. Edible Oil Crops)* (3): 22-26. (In Chinese).
- LIU, Y.Q., L.M. WANG & M.X. LI. 1984. Karyotype analysis of eight species of *Quercus* in Beijing. *Beijing Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Beijing Forest. Coll.)* (4): 9-15. (In Chinese).
- LIU, P.Y., D.P. ZHANG & L. ZHAO. 1985. The karyotype analysis and protein study of two species of *Amorphophallus*. *Xinan Nongye Daxue Xuebao, Chengdu, Sichuan (J. Southw. Agric. Univ.)* (4): 39-43. (In Chinese).
- LIU, Y., S.A. ZHANG, P.S. HSU & L.C. LI. 1985. Chromosome numbers of several cultivated plants from Shanghai. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)* 3(3): 225-228. (In Chinese).
- LIVANIOU-TINIAKOU, A. 1983. Cytotaxonomical contribution to the study of the *Viola* (Violaceae) in Greece. *I. Bot. Chron.* 3: 22-29.
- LOON, J.CHR. VAN. 1984a. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. I. The perennial species. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C*, 87: 263-275.
- LOON, J.CHR. VAN. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. II. The annual species. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C*, 87: 279-296.
- LOON, J.CHR. VAN. 1984c. Hybridization experiments in *Geranium*. *Genetica* 65: 167-171.
- LORENCE, D.H. 1985. A monograph of the Monimiaceae (Laurales) in the Malagasy region (southwest Indian Ocean). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 1-165.
- LÖVE, A. 1984. Conspectus of the Triticeae. *Feddes Repert.* 95: 425-521.
- LÖVE, A. 1984a. Tyge Böcher 1909-1983. In memoriam. *Arctic & Alpine Res.* 16: 119-120.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. *Taxon* 33: 756-760.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. *Taxon* 34: 159-164.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1985a. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. *Taxon* 34: 346-351.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1985b. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. *Taxon* 34: 547-551.
- LÖVE, A. & D. LÖVE. 1985c. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. *Taxon* 34: 727-730.
- LOVIS, J.D. & T. REICHSTEIN. 1985. *Asplenium trichomanes* subsp. *pachyrachis* (Aspleniaceae, Pteridophyta), and a note on the typification of *A. trichomanes*. *Willdenowia* 15: 187-201.
- LOVRIC, A.Z. 1985. Biology and distribution of *Asplenium* s.l. in the West Balkans. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sec. B. Biol.* 86: 472-473.
- LUQUE, T. 1983. Estudio cariológico de boragináceas españolas. I. *Anchusa*. *Lagascalia* 12: 81-97.
- LUQUE, T. 1983a. Números 284-289. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. *Lagascalia* 12: 128-130.
- LUQUE, T. 1984. Estudio cariológico boragináceas españolas. II. *Echium* L. de España peninsular e Islas Baleares. *Lagascalia* 13: 17-38.
- LUQUE, T. 1984a. Números 314-320. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. *Lagascalia* 12: 284-286.
- LUQUE, T. 1985. Números 363-367. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. *Lagascalia* 13: 293-295.
- LUQUE, T. & J.A. DEVESA. 1985. Números 382-393. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. *Lagascalia* 13: 303-307.
- LUQUE, T. & B. VALDÉS. 1984. Karyological studies on Spanish Boraginaceae: *Lithospermum* L. sensu lato. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 88: 335-350.
- LUQUE, T., C. ROMERO ZARCO & J.A. DEVESA. 1984. Números 321-330. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. *Lagascalia* 12: 286-290.

- LYDIA PRASAD, Y. & K.G. RAJA RAO. 1983. Meiosis in autotriploid *Physalis pubescens* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 89.
- LYRENE, P.M. & W.B. SHERMAN. 1983. Mitotic instability and 2n gamete production in *Vaccinium corymbosum* *elliottii* hybrids. J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 108: 339-342.
- MA, Y.L. 1985. Cytology and taxonomy in Woodsiaceae. Brit. Fern Gaz. 13: 17-24.
- MA, X.H., R.L. QIN & W.B. XING. 1984. Chromosome observations of some medicinal plants in Xinjiang. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 243-249. (In Chinese).
- MA, X.H., R.L. QIN & W.B. XING. 1985. Chromosome observation of twenty species of drug plants in Xinjiang. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5(2): 149-154.
- MADHUSOODANAN, K.J. & O.P. ARORA. 1984. Preferential chromosomal transmission in *Matricaria chamomilla* L. Aneuploids. Cytologia 49: 551-556.
- MADHUSOODANAN, K.J. & M. PAL. 1983. Colchitetraploids in *Amaranthus tricolor* Linn. New Botanist 10: 17-23.
- MAGLIO, C.A.F.P., E.R. FORNI-MARTINS & N.D. DA CRUZ. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. Taxon 33: 536-539.
- MAGULAEV, A.VU. 1984. Cytotaxonomic study in some flowering plants of the North Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(4): 511-517. (In Russian).
- MAHAJAN, S. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1983. Effect of B chromosomes on pollen tube growth in diploid and tetraploid *Impatiens balsamina* L. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B49: 354-358.
- MAHAJAN, S. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1983a. Morphology and cytology of diploid and tetraploid *Melilotus alba* Desv. New Botanist 10: 11-16.
- MAHAL, C. & M. PAL. 1984. *Antirrhinum orontium* complex: biosystematic studies. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B) 93: 455-458.
- MAI, H.Y., J.H. WANG & Q.S. WANG. 1984. Tissue culture and cytological observation of lily bulb-leaves. Hunan Shifa Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. South Chin. Normal Univ., Nat. Sci.) (1): 41-48. (In Chinese).
- MAIER, I. 1984. Culture studies of *Chorda tomentosa* (Phaeophyta, Laminariales). Brit. Phycol. J. 19: 95-106.
- MALECKA, J. & R. POPEK. 1984. Karyological studies in the Polish representatives of the genus *Rosa* L. II. Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot. 26: 43-54.
- MALLA, S.B., S. BHATTARAI, H.K. SAIJU, M. KAYASTHA & I. PANDEY. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- MALLIKARJUNA, M.B. 1985. Karyomorphological and cytotaxonomic studies in the family Gentianaceae. Ph.D. Thesis, Bangalore University.
- MANICKAM, V.S. 1984. Cytology of thirty species of ferns from the Palni Hills (South India). Cytologia 49: 49-59.
- MARCHI, P. & L. VISONA. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 889-905. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 248-258.
- MARCHIONI ORTU, A. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 873-876. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 234-237.
- MARHOLD, K. 1984. Karyotaxonomické poznámky ku *Cardamine pratensis* agg. na Slovensku. Biologia (Bratislava) 39: 905-909.
- MARKOVA, M.L. & Z.M. CHERNEVA. 1984. Karyological studies on two new species to the Bulgarian flora. Fitologija (Sofia) 27: 35-39.
- MARTÍNEZ, A. 1984. Número de cromosomas y distribución geográfica del complejo *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell. (Commelinaceae) y especies afines. Parodiana 3: 129-150.
- MARTÍNEZ, A. 1985. The chromosomes of orchids VIII. Spiranthiniae and Cranichidinae. Kew Bull. 40: 139-147.
- MARUBASHI, W. & T. NAKAJIMA. 1985. Overcoming cross-incompatibility between *Nicotiana tabacum* L. and *N. rustica* L. by test-tube pollination and ovule culture. Japan. J. Breed. 35: 429-437.
- MASTROGIUSEPPE, J.D., S.J. GILL, K.S. SIMMONS & G.K. BROWN. 1985. Morphologic and cytotaxonomic evaluation of *Lomatium tuberosum* (Apiaceae). Brittonia 37: 252-260.
- MATHEW, P.M. & R. THOMSON. 1984. Induced polyploidy in *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav. New Botanist 11: 131-137.
- MATSUMOTO, S. & Y. SHIMURA. 1985. Chromosome numbers and the reproductive modes of Japanese *Cyrtomium*. Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 3: 1-7.
- MAZZOLA, P. 1984. Cytogeographic aspects of *Orchis commutatus* Tod. (Orchidaceae). Webbia 38: 773-779.
- MAZZOLA, P., F. GRISAFI & S. ROMANO. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 850-859. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 182-188.
- MAZZOLA, P., F. GRISAFI & S. ROMANO. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 919-928. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 268-274.
- MAZZOLA, P., G. MICELI & R. NOT. 1982a. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 929-936. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 275-279.
- MCCARTHER, E.D. & S.C. SANDERSON. 1985. A cytotaxonomic contribution to the western North American rosaceous flora. Madroño 32: 24-28.
- MCCARTHER, E.D., H.C. STUTZ & S.C. SANDERSON. 1983. Taxonomy, distribution, and cytogenetics of *Purshia*, *Cowania*, and *Fallugia* (Rosoidae, Rosaceae). Proceedings-Research and Management of Bitterbrush and Cliffrose in West-

- ern North America. U.S. Dept. Agric. Forest Service. Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Ogden, UT. General Technical Rep. INT-152. Aug. 1983: 4-14.
- McDADE, L.A. 1984. Systematics and reproductive biology of the Central American species of the *Aphelandra pulcherrima* complex (Acanthaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 104-165.
- MEEROW, A.W. & B. DEGHAN. 1985. A new species and a new combination in the genus *Eucrosia* (Amaryllidaceae). Brittonia 37: 47-55.
- MEHETRE, S.S. 1984. A note on the basic chromosome number of *Gossypium* L. Curr. Sci. 53: 40-42.
- MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1984. Male and female meiosis in *Cypripedium*. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B50: 119-127.
- MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1984a. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan orchids tribe: Epidendreae I (Subtribes: Pogoniinae, Thuniinae, Bletiinae, Coelogyninae, Epidendrinae). Cytologia 49: 583-595.
- MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1984b. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan orchids tribe: Epidendreae II (Subtribes: Liparidinae, Oberoniinae, Dendrobiinae). Cytologia 49: 597-611.
- MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1984c. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan orchids tribe: Epidendreae III (Subtribes: Cryptodiinae, Cymbidiinae, Sarcanthinae). Cytologia 49: 613-627.
- MEHRA, P.N. & T.K. PANDITA. 1984. Cytological studies of some Helobiales of Kashmir Himalayas I. Family Alismataceae. Cytologia 49: 295-304.
- MELZHEIMER, V. & D. CHRISTODOULAKIS. 1982. A new species of *Silene* from Samos (Greece). Bot. Chron. 2: 50-52.
- MENADUE Y. & R.K. CROWDEN. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- MENADUE Y. & A.E. ORCHARD. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- MENZEL, M.Y. & J.F. HANCOCK. 1984. Cytotaxonomy of the octoploid and decaploid species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Furcaria* (Malvaceae). Nucleus 27: 48-63.
- MESFIN, T. 1984. The genus *Bidens* (Compositae) in NE tropical Africa. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 24(1): 1-138.
- MEUSEL, H., A. KÄSTNER & T. RAUS. 1984. Zur systematischen und ökogeographischen Stellung von *Carlina traganthifolia* Klatt. Flora 175: 145-182.
- MICELI, P., G. FICINI & F. GARBARI. 1984. The genus *Allium* in Italy. XIII. Morphological, caryological and leaf anatomical study in some C.W. Mediterranean triploid populations of *Allium trifoliatum* Cyr. Webbiana 38: 793-803.
- MILEK, J.A. & G.A. PRATT. 1968. Cytological studies of three species in the genus *Callitriche*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 6(1): 52.
- MILLER, J.M. 1984. Chromosome numbers and cytogeographic patterns in *Claytonia perfoliata* and *C. parviflora* (Portulacaceae). Madroño 31: 60-61.
- MILLER, J.M., K.L. CHAMBERS, & C.E. FELLOWS. 1984. Cytogeographic patterns and relationships in the *Claytonia sibirica* complex (Portulacaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 266-271.
- MILOŠEVIĆ, M., L. ZEČEVIĆ, M. CVETKOVIĆ, B. TADIĆ & V. VELJOVIĆ. 1984. Cytological analysis of an endemic hellebore species *Helleborus serbicus* Adam. National Conference on Cytogenetics (Sofia) 3: 426-427.
- MIREK, Z. 1982. *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn. - A new synanthropic plant species in the flora of Poland. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 28: 97-105. (In Polish).
- MITRA, A.K. & A.K. BISWAS. 1983. New record of *Sesamum mulayanum* Nair in West Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 49: 407-408.
- MIZIANTY, M. 1976. Chromosome numbers of *Myosotis palustris* (L.) Nathh. in Poland. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 22: 323-330.
- MIZIANTY, M. 1985. Banding patterns in plant chromosomes. III. *Dactylis glomerata* subsp. *aschersoniana* (Graebner) Thell. from Poland. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 54: 169-178.
- MIZIANTY, M. & L. FREY. 1973. Chromosome numbers of some vascular plants in the Western Bieszczady Mts. (South-eastern Poland). Frag. Florist. Geobot. 19: 265-270.
- MIZIANTY, M. & M. PAWLUS. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some Polish species from the genus *Festuca*, group *Ovina* (Part I). Frag. Florist. Geobot. 28: 363-369.
- MIZIANTY, M., Z. MIREK & L. FREY. 1983. Chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants (Part 4). Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 52: 205-214.
- MOLAU, U. 1984. New taxa and combinations in *Calceolaria* (Scrophulariaceae) from Peru and Bolivia. Nordic J. Bot. 4: 629-654.
- MOLINA, M.C. 1985. Cytogenetic study of a tetraploid hybrid *Zea diploperennis* x *Zea perennis*. Cytologia 50: 643-648.
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984. How stable are genomes of tropical woody plants? Heterozygosity in C-banded karyotypes of *Porcelia* as compared with *Annona* (Annonaceae) and *Drimys* (Winteraceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 29-39.
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984a. Karyological races and ecology of the Brazilian *Duguetia furfuracea* as compared with *Xylopia aromatica* (Annonaceae). Flora 175: 195-209.

- MORAWETZ, W. 1984b. Karyologie, Ökologie und Evolution der Gattung *Annona* (Annonaceae) in Pernambuco, Brasilien. *Flora* 175: 435-447.
- MORAWETZ, W. 1984c. In P.J.M. Maas & L.Y.Th. Westra, Studies in Annonaceae II. *Anaxagorea* Part. 1. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 105: 73-134.
- MORAWETZ, W. 1985. Beiträge zur Karyologie und Systematik der Gattung *Thottea* (Aristolochiaceae). *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 107: 329-342.
- MOREFIELD, J.D. & C.G. SCHAACK. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. *Taxon* 34: 159-164.
- MOREFIELD, J.D. & C.G. SCHAACK. 1985a. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. *Taxon* 34: 547-551.
- MORENO, M. 1985. Números 394-403, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. *Lagascalia* 13: 307-311.
- MORET, J. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIV. *Taxon* 33: 536-539.
- MORETTI, A. 1981-1982. Quinacrine fluorescence analysis of the chromosomes of *Macrozamia* Miq. (Cycadales, Zamiaceae). *Delpinoa*, n.s., 23-24: 129-136.
- MORETTI, A. & S. SABATO. 1984. Karyotype evolution by centromeric fission in *Zamia* (Cycadales). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 146: 215-223.
- MORSE, L.E. 1985. Chromosome number reports LXXXVIII. *Taxon* 34: 547-551.
- MORTOLA, W.R. & D.W. MCNEAL. 1985. Taxonomy of the *Allium tribracteatum* (Alliaceae) complex. *Aliso* 11: 27-35.
- MORTON, G.H. 1984. A practical treatment of the *Solidago gigantea* complex. *Canad. J. Bot.* 62: 1279-1282.
- MORTON, J.K. 1984. A new basic chromosome number in the genus *Stellaria* (Caryophyllaceae). *Rhodora* 83: 417-419.
- MOTOMURA, T., S. KAWAGUCHI & Y. SAKAI. 1985. Life history and ultrastructure of *Carpomitra cabreriae* (Clemente) Kützing (Phaeophyta, Sporochnales). *Japan. J. Phycol. (Sōrui)* 33: 21-31.
- MU, S.M. & L.Z. SHUE. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. *Taxon* 34: 727-730.
- MUKHERJEE, P. & A.R. DEBNATH. 1985. Karyomorphological study on eight cultivars of high yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) from pachytene. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 939-941.
- MUKHOPADHYAY, S. & A.K. SHARMA. 1984. Genotype, environment and diosgenin content in *Costus speciosus*. *Nucleus* 27: 116-121.
- MÜLLER, D.G. 1984. Culture studies on the life history of *Adenocystis utricularis* (Phaeophyceae, Dictyosiphonales). *Phycologia* 23: 87-94.
- MÜLLER, D.G., M.N. CLAYTON & I. GERMANN. 1985. Sexual reproduction and life history of *Perithalia caudata* (Sporochnales, Phaeophyta). *Phycologia* 24: 467-473.
- MULLER, M. & M. BALTISBERGER. 1984. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen in der Artengruppe des *Ranunculus alpestris* (Ranunculaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 145: 269-289.
- MULLIGAN, G.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers of some plants native and naturalized in Canada. *Naturaliste Canad.* 111: 447-449.
- MUNIAN, M. 1982. Cytomorphological studies in *Heliotropium*. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 231.
- MUNIAN, M. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1983. Cytotaxonomical studies in two species of *Macroptilium*. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 70(3-VI): 84-85.
- MUNIAN, M. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1985. Karyological studies of sixteen cultivars of tepary bean (*Phaseolus acutifolius* A. Gray). *Cytologia* 50: 31-37.
- MURAMATSU, M. 1985. Spike type in two cultivars of *Triticum dicoccum* with the spelta gene q compared with the Q-bearing variety *liguliforme*. *Japan. J. Breed.* 35: 255-267.
- MURATA, J. 1985. *Arisaema taiwanense* J. Murata (Araceae), a new species from Taiwan. *J. Japan. Bot.* 60: 353-360.
- MURATOVA, E.N. 1985. Kariological studies of *Pinus eldarica* Medw. *Lesovedenie* 5: 63-70.
- MURATOVA, E.N. & N.E. CHUBUKINA. 1985. Karyological investigation of *Larix sukaczewii* N. Dyl. The nucleolar regions and chromosomal aberrations. *Citol. Genet. (Kiev)* 19(6): 419-425.
- MURÍN, A., I. HÁBEROVÁ & C. ZAMSRAN. 1984. Further karyological studies of the Mongolian flora. *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 19: 28-39.
- MURRAY, B.G. 1985. Karyotypes and nuclear DNA amounts in *Polypodium* L. (Polypodiaceae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 90: 209-216.
- NAGENDRA PRASAD, P. & E.K. JANAKI AMMAL. 1985. Chromosome count of *Centella asiatica* (Linn.) Urban. *Curr. Sci.* 54: 706-707.
- NAKAHARA, H. 1984. Alternation of generations of some brown algae in unialgal and axenic cultures. *Sci. Pap. Inst. Algol. Res., Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Univ.* 7: 77-194.
- NAKAMURA, T. & N. NOMOTO. 1985. The cytological studies in family Malvaceae, II. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus *Hibiscus*. *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 39: 36-37.
- NAKAMURA, T., N. NOMOTO & Y. JOTANI. 1984. The cytological studies in family Malvaceae I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus *Hibiscus*. *La Kromosomo* II 33: 1025-1030.

- NANDI, S. 1985. Studies on the cytogenetic effect of some mercuric fungicides. *Cytologia* 50: 921-926.
- NANUSHYAN, E.R., N.L. BOLISHEVA, N.S. BADAEV & V.N. TIKHOMIROV. 1985. Differential staining of *Heracleum sibiricum* L. chromosomes with the help of C-method. *Biol. Nauk.* 5(257): 72-75.
- NAQUI, H.H., V.B. YOUNGNER & E. RODRIGUEZ. 1984. Inheritance of rubber content and morphological traits in F1 hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (guayule) and *Parthenium schottii*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 111: 377-382.
- NARANJO, C.A. 1985. El cariotipo de *Placea arzae* (Amaryllidaceae). *Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.* 24: 197-199.
- NARANJO, C.A., L. POGGIO & S.E. ZEIGER. 1984. Phenol chromatography, morphology and cytogenetics in three species and natural hybrids of *Prosopis* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 144: 257-276.
- NARASINGA RAO, P.S.R.L. & K. ARUNDHATI. 1984. Dissimilar chromosome pairing pattern in related populations of tetraploid pearl millet. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B)* 93: 443-448.
- NARAYAN, R.K.F., C. RAMACHANDRAN & S.N. RAINA. 1985. The distribution of satellite DNA in the chromosome complements of *Vicia* species (Leguminosae). *Genetica* 66: 115-121.
- NARDI, E. 1984. The genus *Aristolochia* L. (Aristolochiaceae) in Italy. *Webbia* 38: 221-300.
- NAVANEETHAM, N. 1982. Karyomorphological studies in two species of *Cryptolepis* R. Br. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 231-232.
- NAVANEETHAM, N. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. *Taxon* 33: 126-134.
- NAVANEETHAM, N., R. SAMPATHKUMAR & K.R. AYYANGAR. 1982. Karyomorphological highlights in two species of *Lippia* Linn. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 232.
- NAVANEETHAM, N., R. SAMPATHKUMAR & K.R. AYYANGAR. 1983. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Jatropha* L. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 70(3-VI): 82.
- NAZAROVA, E.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the Caucasian representatives of the families Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Fabaceae, Limoniaceae. *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(7): 972-975. (In Russian).
- NAZEER, M.A. & T.N. KHOSHOO. 1984. Cytology of some species of *Sansevieria* Thunb. *Cytologia* 49: 325-332.
- NAZEER, M.A. & T.N. KHOSHOO. 1985. Meiotic variations in *Chrysanthemum morifolium* complex. *Nucleus* 28: 35-41.
- NEI, R. & M. LI. 1985. Studies of karyotypes in three wild and four cultivated species of *Gossypium*. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 113-121. (In Chinese).
- NELSON, T.W. & R. PATTERSON. 1985. A new subspecies of perennial *Linanthus* (Polemoniaceae) from the Klamath Mountains, California. *Madroño* 32: 102-105.
- NERLE, S.K. & S.G. TORNE. 1984. Studies in *Kaempferia* species (variation of DNA content in four *Kaempferia* species). *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 71(4A): 46.
- NESOM, G.L. & V.M. BATES. 1984. A phylogenetic reconstruction of *Polygonella* [Abstract]. *ASB Bull.* 31: 74.
- NESOM, G.L. & J.C. LA DUKE. 1985. Biology of *Trillium nivale* (Liliaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 63: 7-14.
- NETZLE, S. & F.J. ZELLER. 1984. Cytogenetic relationships of *Aegilops longissima* chromosomes with common wheat chromosomes. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 145: 1-13.
- NEWTON, M.E. 1985. Heterochromatin diversity in two species of *Pellia* (Hepaticae) as revealed by C-, Q-, N- and Hoechst 33258 -banding. *Chromosoma (Berl.)* 92: 378-386.
- NEWTON, M.E. 1984. Questions of procedure in moss cytotaxonomy: new data for some British species. *J. Bryol.* 13: 263-268.
- NICHOLS, R.L. & W.W. HANNA. 1984. Irregular meiosis in *Solanum dimidiatum*. *Solanaceae Newslett.* 2: 15.
- NIEMIOWICZ-SZCZYTT, K., B. CIUPKA & S. MALEPSZY. 1984. Polyploids from *Fragaria vesca* L. meristems, induced by colchicine in the in vitro culture. *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol.* 32: 57-63.
- Nieto FELINER, G. 1985. Datos citotaxonómicos sobre *Arenaria* Sect. *Plinthine* (Reichenb.) McNeill. *Candollea* 40: 471-483.
- NJIALINGAPPA, B.H.M. & D.H. TEJAVATHI. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. *Taxon* 33: 351-354.
- NUS, A.P.M. DEN & D.L. VISSER. 1985. Relationships between African species of the genus *Cucumis* L. estimated by the production, vigour and fertility of F1 hybrids. *Euphytica* 34: 279-290.
- NUS, J.C.M. DEN & A.A. STERK. 1984a. Cytoecography of *Taraxacum* sectio *Taraxacum* and sectio *Alpestris* in France and adjacent parts of Italy and Switzerland, including some taxonomic remarks. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 33: 1-24.
- NUS, J.C.M. DEN & A.A. STERK. 1984b. Cytoecography and cytotaxonomy of some *Taraxacum* sections in Belgium and Northern France. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 33: 431-455.
- NUS, J.C.M. DEN, K. SORGDRAGER & J. STOOP. 1985. Biosystematic studies of the *Rumex acetosella* complex. IX. Cytoecography of the complex in the Iberian Peninsula and taxonomic discussion. *Bot. Helv.* 95: 141-156.
- NIKIFOROVA, O.D. 1984. Karyological study of the Siberian species of the genus *Vicia* L. (Fabaceae). *Citologija* 26(10): 1124-1130. (In Russian).
- NIKIFOROVA, O.D. 1984a. On specific independence of *Vicia baicalensis* (Fabaceae). *Bot. Žurn. SSSR.* 69(6): 866-869. (In Russian).
- NIRMALA, A. & P.N. RAO. 1985a. Karyotype studies in *Centratherum anthelmintica* and *Vernonia cinerea* (Asteraceae). *Chromosome Inform. Serv.* 39: 30-31.

- NIRMALA, A. & P.N. RAO. 1985b. Chromosome morphology of two species of *Cosmos*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 31-33.
- NISHIKAWA, T. & K. ITO. 1985. An experimental hybridization of *Adonis amurensis* group and morphological comparisons of cultivars. J. Japan. Bot. 60: 79-89. (In Japanese).
- NISHIMURA, N. & S. INOUE. 1985. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus *Ctenidium* (Musc). Hikobia 9: 229-234.
- NODA, K. 1983. Comparison of chromosome banding patterns of *Aegilops speltoides* and Emmer wheat. Seiken Zihō 31: 27-37.
- NOGUCHI, J., S. NAKAYAMA & S. KAWANO. 1983. Karyotype analysis of *Artemisia rubripes*, an introduced species from the Asiatic continent into Hokkaido, Japan, and a European species, *A. vulgaris*. J. Phytogeogr. Tax. 31: 78-83.
- NORDAL, I., M.M. LAANE, E. HOLT & I. STAUBO. 1985. Taxonomic studies of the genus *Hypoxis* in East Africa. Nordic J. Bot. 5: 15-30.
- NORMAN, E.M. & C.R. GUNN. 1985. *Pachecoa prismatica* (Fabaceae): phylogeny. Brittonia 37: 78-84.
- NORRMANN, G.A. 1985. Estudios citogeneticos en las especies de *Andropogon* (Gramineae) de Argentina. Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 24: 137-149.
- NWANKITI, O.C. 1984. Cytotaxonomic survey of some tropical ornamental species III. *Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn (Amaryllidaceae). Cytologia 49: 497-500.
- NWANKITI, O.C. 1985. Cytotaxonomic survey of some tropical ornamental species V. Karyotype of two species of the genus *Crinum* and a related genus *Hymenocallis*. Cytologia 50: 797-803.
- NYBOM, H. 1985. Pollen viability assessments in blackberries (*Rubus* subgen. *Rubus*). Pl. Syst. Evol. 150: 281-290.
- OCHYRA, R., E. KUTA & L. PRZYWARA. 1985. Chromosome studies on Polish bryophytes III. Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot. 27: 89-105.
- OHBA, H. 1985. A systematic revision of the genus *Cardiandra* (Saxifragaceae-Hydrangeoideae) (1). J. Japan. Bot. 60: 139-147.
- OHRI, D. & T.N. KHOSHOO. 1985. Cytogenetics of garden *Gladiolus* II. Variation in chromosome complement and meiotic system. Cytologia 50: 213-231.
- OKADA, H. 1984. Chromosome counts of some plants collected from W. Sumatra. Forest Ecology and Flora of G. Gadut, West Sumatra 89-90.
- OKADA, H. 1984a. Polyphyletic allopolyploid origin of *Ranunculus cantoniensis* (4x) from *R. silerifolius* (2x) x *R. chinensis* (2x). Pl. Syst. Evol. 148: 89-102.
- OKADA, K. & A.M. CLAUSEN. 1985. Natural triploid hybrids between *Solanum acaule* Bitter and *S. infundibuliforme* Philippi in the province of Jujuy, Argentina. Euphytica 34: 219-231.
- OKADA, H. & K. UEDA. 1984. Cytotaxonomical studies on Asian Annonaceae. Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 165-177.
- OKADA, H., H. FUJISHIMA & T. YAHARA. 1985. Cytotaxonomical study of *Ranunculus yaegatakenensis* Masam., an endemic species on Yakushima Island. J. Japan. Bot. 60: 296-302.
- OLGUN, G. 1979. Investigation on the comparative karyology and embryology (embryo sac and endosperm development) of *Digitalis viridiflora* Lindl. and *D. lutea* L. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 44: 1-22.
- OLIVER, R.L. & L.E. SKOG. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- OLIVER, R.L. & L.E. SKOG. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- OLOWOKUDEJO, J.D. & V.H. HEYWOOD. 1984. Cytotaxonomy and breeding system of the genus *Biscutella* (Cruciferae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 291-309.
- OMANAKUMARI, N. & P.M. MATHEW. 1985. Karyomorphological studies on four species of *Zingiber* Adns. Cytologia 50: 445-451.
- OUSTED, S. 1985. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Uebelinia* Hochst. (Caryophyllaceae). Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg. 55: 421-459.
- ÖZHATAY, N. 1983. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Allium* in European Turkey and around Istanbul I. Sect. *Molium* and *Scorodon*. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 19: 25-36.
- ÖZHATAY, N. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Allium* in European Turkey and around Istanbul II. Sect. *Codonoprasum*. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 20: 29-42.
- ÖZHATAY, N. 1984a. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Allium* in European Turkey and around Istanbul III. Sect. *Allium* and Sect. *Melanocrommyum*. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 20: 43-65.
- ÖZHATAY, N. & A.H. MERİÇLİ. 1982. The chromosomes of *Silybum marianum* in Turkey. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 18: 123-126.
- ÖZHATAY, N. & E. ÖZHATAY. 1981. A new record for the Turkish Flora: *Allium callimischon* Link subsp. *haemostictum* Stearn. Istanbul Univ. Eczacılık Fak. Mecmuası (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul) 17: 103-106.
- PACKER, J.G. & G.S. RINGIUS. 1984. The distribution and status of *Acorus* (Araceae) in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 2248-2252.

- PADMAJA, V. 1985. Cytomorphology of auto-octoploid *Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 37-39.
- PADMAJA, V., R.A. KRISHNA & P. SUDHAKAR. 1984. Studies on somatic and meiotic chromosomes of *Petunia parviflora* Juss. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 8-10.
- PAGNI, A.M. 1985. A cytological, anatomical and histochemical investigation of *Athamanta cortiana* Ferrarini (Umbelliferae). Candollea 40: 139-145.
- PALOMINO, G. & P. MERCADO. 1983. Cytological studies in the genus *Oxyrhynchus* (Leguminosae). In P.E. Brandham & M.D. Bennett (editors), Kew Chromosome Conference II. 358. Allen & Unwin, London.
- PAN, Z., H. CHIN, Z. WU, C. YUAN & S. LIU. 1985. A report on the chromosome numbers of Chinese Umbelliferae. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 97-102. (In Chinese).
- PAN, Z., Z.J. WU & X.T. LIU. 1985a. Karyotype analysis of *Changium smyrnioides*. Nanjing Zhiwuyuan Yuanbao (Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard.) 1983: 32-35. (In Chinese).
- PAN, Z., H. CHIN, Z. WU & C. YUAN. 1985b. The karyotypes of *Angelica duharica* and their taxonomical significance (Umbelliferae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 185-187. (In Chinese).
- PANDIT, H.M. & A.R. KULKARNI. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. Taxon 33: 351-354.
- PANDITA, T.K. & P.N. MEHRA. 1984. Cytological studies of some Helobiales of Kashmir Himalayas II. Families: Butomaceae and Hydrocharitaceae. Cytologia 49: 305-312.
- PAPANICOLAOU, K. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- PAPES, D. & V. BOSILJEVAC. 1984. Tetraploid populations of bulbous barley *Hordeum bulbosum* L. Acta Bot. Croat. 43: 335-340.
- PARFENOV, V.I. & S.A. DMITRIEVA. 1985. Kariologicheskaja differenciacija u vidov flory Belorussii i ee rol, v formobrazovanii. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Byelorussk. SSR. (Minsk) 29(6): 544-557.
- PARFITT, B.D. & N. HENSOLD. 1985. Chromosome numbers in *Paepalanthus* (Eriocaulaceae). Phytologia 58: 167-171.
- PARFITT, B.D., M.A. BAKER & M.L. GALLAGHER. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. Taxon 34: 159-164.
- PASHCHUK, KH.T. 1983. Ekologo-citologicheskie issledovanija flory v ekosistemakh subal'pijskogo pojasa Chernogory. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojusn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 28.
- PASTOR, J. 1983. Números 257-262, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. Lagasalia 12: 117-119.
- PASTOR, J. 1985. Karyology of *Allium stearnii* and *A. reconditum*, two new species from the Iberian Peninsula. Phytotax (Horn) 25: 73-76.
- PASTOR, J. 1985a. Números 368-372, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 363-434. Lagasalia 13: 296-299.
- PASTOR DÍAZ, J. 1984. Números 300-303, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasalia 12: 279-280.
- PASTOR DÍAZ, J., I. FERNÁNDEZ & M.J. DÍEZ. 1984. Números 304-313, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasalia 12: 281-284.
- PATEL, R.J. & A.K. JAWALE. 1982. Morphological and cytological observations in *Chara haitensis* Turpin. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 8.
- PATIL, S.R. 1969. Cytological studies on *Acetosa rothschildiana*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 6(2): 19.
- PATIL, M.M. & S.G. TORNE. 1982. Different cytotypes of *U. indica* Kunth. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 233.
- PATIL, V.P. & A.S. JADHAV. 1985. Karyomorphology of three varieties of *Vitis vinifera*. Cytologia 50: 83-88.
- PATRICK, T.S. 1984. *Trillium sulcatum* (Liliaceae), a new species of the southern Appalachians. Brittonia 36: 26-36.
- PAVLICK, L.E. & J. LOOMAN. 1984. Taxonomy and nomenclature of rough fescues, *Festuca altaica*, *F. campestris* (F. *scabrella* var. *major*), and *F. hallii*, in Canada and the adjacent part of United States. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 1759-1749.
- PENG, C.-I. 1984. *Ludwigia ravenii* (Onagraceae), a new species from the coastal plain of the southeastern United States. Syst. Bot. 9: 129-132.
- PENG, C.-I. & Y.-F. CHEN. 1985. *Hybanthus* Jacq. (Violaceae), a new generic record for the flora of Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 26: 213-220.
- PENG, C.-I. & M.-T. KAO. 1984. *Calyptocarpus vialis* Less. (Asteraceae), a newly naturalized weed in Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 25: 171-176.
- PERSHINA, L.A., V.K. SHUMNY, L.I. BELOVA & O.M. NUMEROVA. 1985. Interspecific and bigeneric hybridization of *Hordeum geniculatum* All. Citol. Genet. (Kiev) 19(6): 428-433.
- PETERS, A.F. 1984. Observations on the life history of *Papenfussiella callitricha* (Phaeophyceae, Chordariales) in culture. J. Phycol. 20: 409-414.
- PETROVSKY, V.V. 1985. Three new species of the genus *Papaver* (Papaveraceae) from the North-East of Asia. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(1): 113-117. (In Russian).

- PHATAK, S. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1983. Three chromosomal biotypes of *Habenaria marginata* Coleb. (Orchidaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 87.
- PHITOS, D. & T. GEORGIADIS. 1981. Study of *Centaurea achaia* Boiss. & Heldr. complex of the section *Acrocentron* (Cass.) DC. Bot. Chron. 1: 99-144.
- PHITOS, D. & G. KAMARI. 1983. Chromosome numbers in *Crocus* species (Iridaceae) from Greece. Bot. Chron. 3: 30-32.
- PHITOS, D. & G. KAMARI. 1984. Cytotaxonomical contributions on the Flora of Crete. II. Candollea 39: 447-451.
- PHITOS, D. & D. TZANOUDAKIS. 1981. A new species of *Allium* from Euboea (Greece). Bot. Chron. 1: 11-13.
- PIAO, Z.S. 1982. The studies on the chromosomal morphology and banding pattern in *Agropyron intermedium*. Acta Genet. Sin. 9(5): 350-356.
- PICHI SERMOLLI, R.E.G. 1984. A new species of *Dryopteris* from tropical East Africa. Webbia 37: 329-339.
- PIEKOS, H. & T. PASSAKAS. 1973. The chromosome number in *Dryopteris assimilis* S. Walker from the West Bieszczady range (East Carpathians Mts.). Frag. Florist. Geobot. 19: 305-308.
- PILS, G. 1981. Karyologische untersuchungen an der *Festuca halleri* - gruppe (Poaceae) im Ostalpenraum. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 13: 243-255.
- PILS, G. 1981a. Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der karyologie von *Poa stiriaca* Fritsch & Hayek. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 13: 21-22.
- PILS, G. 1984. Systematik, Karyologie und Verbreitung der *Festuca valesiaca* - Gruppe (Poaceae) in Osterreich und Südtirol. Phytion (Horn) 24: 35-77.
- PILS, G. 1985. Das *Festuca vivipara* - Problem in den Alpen. Pl. Syst. Evol. 149: 19-45.
- PINKAVA, D.J., M.A. BAKER, B.D. PARFITT, M.W. MOHLENBROCK & R.D. WORTHINGTON. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some cacti of western North America-V. Syst. Bot. 10: 471-483.
- PLATONOVA, R.N., L.V. ABYSOVA & A.G. SLUSARENKO. 1985. Microsporogenesis and gametogenesis in *Gerbera* (*Gerbera jamesonii*). Dokl. Akad. Sci. SSSR. 5: 666-673.
- POGAN, E., R. CZAPIK & A. JANKUN. 1985. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XVIII. Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot. 27: 57-74.
- POGOSIAN, A.I. 1985a. Cytotaxonomic study in *Allium derderianum* (Alliaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(3): 356-361. (In Russian).
- POGOSIAN, A.I. 1985b. Citotaksonomicheskoe issledovanie nekotorych vidov roda *Allium* L. iz sekcii *Acanthoprason* Wendelbo (Alliaceae). Flora, i Rastitel'nost, i Rastitel'nye Resursy Armjanskoj SSR. (Sborn. Nauchnykh Trudov) 9: 82-103.
- POPOVA, T.N. & E.A. ZEMSKOVA. 1985. To the karyosystematics of the genus *Onosma* (Boraginaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(2): 199-205. (In Russian).
- PORTER, C.L. 1949. Another page in the story of *Parthenium alpinum*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 4(1): 45.
- PRASAD, P.K. & B.M. VERMA. 1985. Aneuploid count for *Chara setosa* Klein ex Willd. Cytologia 50: 241-245.
- PRENDERGAST, H.D.V. & P.W. HATTERSLEY. 1985. Distribution and cytology of Australian *Neurachne* and its allies (Poaceae), a group containing C3, C4 and C3-C4 intermediate species. Austral. J. Bot. 33: 317-336.
- PRIYADARSHAN, P.M. & K. RAMACHANDRAN. 1984. Cytology and exceptional pollen development in *Mussaenda* Linn. Cytologia 49: 407-413.
- PROBATOVA, N.S. 1984. New taxa of the Poaceae from the Far East of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(2): 251-259. (In Russian).
- PROBATOVA, N.S. & T.G. BUCH. 1981. *Hydrilla verticillata* (Hydrocharitaceae) in the Soviet Far East. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 66(2): 208-214. (In Russian).
- PROBATOVA, N.S. & A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1984a. Chromosome numbers of the representatives of the families Butomaceae, Papaveraceae, Poaceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(3): 410-412. (In Russian).
- PROBATOVA, N.S. & A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in the families Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Caryophyllaceae, Orchidaceae, Ranunculaceae, Vitaceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(11): 1566-1568. (In Russian).
- PROBATOVA, N.S. & A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1984c. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the families Alismataceae, Hydrocharitaceae, Hypericaceae, Juncaginaceae, Poaceae, Potamogetonaceae, Ruppiaceae, Sparganiaceae, Zannichelliaceae, Zosteraceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(12): 1700-1702. (In Russian).
- PRUSKI, J.F. & L.E. URBATSCH. 1984. Chromosome counts in *Calea* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 144: 151-153.
- PRZYWARA, L., R. OCHYRA & E. KUTA. 1984. Chromosome studies on Polish bryophytes II. Lindbergia 9: 178-185.
- PU, F.S., S.H. LIN, W.Q. SONG, R.Y. CHEN & X.L. LI. 1985. Studies on karyotypes of *Pyrus* in China (I). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 381-387. (In Chinese).
- PU, F.S., L.S. HUANG, B.J. SUN & S.L. LI. 1985a. Study on the chromosome number of wild and cultivated pears (*Pyrus* sp.) in China. Acta Hort. Sin. 12(3): 155-158. (In Chinese).

- PU, F.S., S.H. LIN, X.L. LI, W.Q. SONG & R.Y. CHEN. 1985b. Studies on karyotypes of *Malus* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 451-456. (In Chinese).
- PUECH, S. 1975. Contribution caryologique à l'étude des *Teucrium* de la section *Polium* du Bassin Méditerranéen occidentale. In La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internat. C.N.R.S. 235: 223-238. C.N.R.S., Paris.
- PUECH, S. 1985. Contribution à l'étude des *Teucrium* de la section *Polium* (Labiatae) Tunisie (suite). Bull. Soc. Bot. France 132, Lett. Bot. 1985: 41-50.
- PUFF, C. 1984. The genus *Rubia* L. (Rubiaceae) in southern Africa. J. S. African Bot. 50: 347-363.
- PUFF, C., E. ROBBRECHT & V. RANDIANASOLO. 1984. Observations on SE Africa-Madagascan genus *Alberta* and its ally *Nematostylis* (Rubiaceae, Alberteae), with a survey of the species and a discussion of the taxonomic position. Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg. 54: 293-366.
- QI, Q.Y. 1985. The chromosome counts in some plants. Jiangxi Linye Kejii (Jiangxi Forest. Sci. Technol.) (6): 1-2. (In Chinese).
- QUANSAH, N. & D.S. EDWARDS. 1985. A natural bi-generic fern hybrid between *Christella dentata* and *Pneumatopteris afra* from Ghana. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sec. B. Biol. 86: 472.
- QUARIN, C.L., B.L. BURSON & G.W. BURTON. 1984. Cytology of intra- and interspecific hybrids between two cytotypes of *Paspalum notatum* and *P. cymorrhizon*. Bot. Gaz. 145: 420-426.
- QUEIRÓS, M. & J. ORMONDE. 1984. Contribuição para o conhecimento citotaxonómico da florados Açores - I. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 57: 77-85.
- QUEIRÓS, M. 1985. Números cromosómicos para a flora Portuguesa. 86-103. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 58: 85-96.
- QUEIRÓS, M. 1985. A propósito de "Notas cariológicas em Labiatae Portuguesas". Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 58: 109-114.
- QUIROS, C.F. 1984. Overview of the genetics and breeding of husk tomato. Hort. Sci. 19: 872-874.
- RAADTS, E. 1985. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an *Kalanchoe* (Crassulaceae). 2. Chromosomenzahlen in intermediärer Formen. Willdenowia 15: 157-166.
- RAAMSDONK, L.W.D. VAN. 1985. Pollen fertility and seed formation in the *Ornithogalum umbellatum/angustifolium* complex (Liliaceae/Scilloideae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 149: 287-297.
- RAAMSDONK, L.W.D. VAN. 1985a. Biosystematic studies on the *umbellatum/angustifolium* complex in the genus *Ornithogalum* L. Thesis, University of Utrecht.
- RADHAMONI, G., P. VATSALA & C.A. NINAN. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some South Indian orchids. New Botanist 12: 77-82.
- RAGHUVANSHI, S.S. & S. MAHAJAN. 1985. Morphology of the pachytene chromosomes of *Impatiens balsamina* L. var. *bicolor*. Cytologia 50: 233-239.
- RAHN, K. 1984. *Plantago* sect. *Oliganthos* in southern South America, a taxonomic revision. Nordic J. Bot. 4: 601-627.
- RAIMONDO, F.M., M. ROSSITTO & D. OTTONELLO. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 967-976. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 58-65.
- RAIMONDO, F.M., M. ROSSITTO & D. OTTONELLO. 1983a. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 983-992. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 180-187.
- RAMACHANDRAN, C., W.A. BRANDENBURG, & A.P.M. DEN NIJS. 1985. Intraspecific variation in C-banded karyotype and chiasma frequency in *Cucumis sativus* (Cucurbitaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 151: 31-41.
- RAMACHANDRAN, C., V.S. SESHADRI & R.A. PAI. 1985a. Cytogenetical studies on dessert and non-dessert forms of muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.). Cytologia 50: 631-641.
- RAMSAY, H.P. & J. LEWINSKY. 1984. Chromosome studies on some Australasian Orthotrichaceae (Musci) 1. *Orthotrichum*. New Zealand J. Bot. 22: 345-351.
- RAO, B.G.S. & B. ANNAPURNA. 1983. Cytological studies in Rhodophyceae: Meiosis in *Herposiphonia tenella*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 75.
- RAO, G.R. & A. KUMAR. 1984. Meiotic studies in species-hybrids of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Cytologia 49: 33-38.
- RAO, G.R. & A. KUMAR. 1984a. Cytology of hybrids of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Sci. & Cult. 50: 164-165.
- RAO, K.G.R. & Y.L. PRASAD. 1984. Pachytene chromosomes of *Physalis lanceifolia* Nees. Cytologia 49: 567-572.
- RASBACH, H., T. REICHSTEIN & J. SCHNELLER. 1983. Five further natural hybrids in the genus *Cheilanthes* Sw. (Sinopteridaceae, Pteridophyta). Webbia 37: 43-62.
- RATH, S.P. 1983. Cytological studies on Indian species of *Eleocharis* R. Br. (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 84.
- RATNAMBAL, M.J. 1984. Somatic chromosomes of *Zingiber officinale* Rosc. and related species. Nucleus 27: 198-202.
- RAUS, T. 1983. A *Crocus* new to Europe. Bot. Chron. 3: 12-14.
- REDDY, M.K. & N.C. SUBRAHMANYAM. 1985. Genome relationships between *Hordeum procerum* (6X) and *H. lechleri* (6X). Genetica 66: 53-61.
- REEDER, J.R. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.

- REEDER, J.R. & C.G. REEDER. 1973. *Blepharidachne*, an anomalous eragrostoid grass. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(4): 29.
- REESE, R.N. 1984. A new variety of *Pedicularis contorta* (Scrophulariaceae) endemic to Idaho and Montana. Brittonia 36: 63-66.
- REID, W.H. 1972. Seed and leaf anatomy of *Pinus aristata* Engelm. in Colorado. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 7(2-3): 29.
- RETINA, T.A. 1985. On karyotypes of some species of the genus *Seseli* L. (Umbelliferae). Biol. Nauk. 3(255): 72-75.
- RILEY, R.D. & K.P. VOGEL. 1982. Chromosome numbers of released cultivars of switchgrass, indiagrass, big bluestem and sand bluestem. Crop Sci. 22: 1082-1083.
- RIZZOTTO, M. 1984. A systematic study of the *Limonium* populations of the Tuscan peninsular coast. Webbia 37: 259-275.
- ROBINSON, H., A.M. POWELL, R.M. KING & J.F. WEEDIN. 1981. Chromosome numbers in Compositae, XII: Heliantheae. Smithsonian Contrib. Bot. 52: 1-28.
- ROBINSON, H., A.M. POWELL, R.M. KING & J.F. WEEDIN. 1985. Chromosome numbers in Compositae, XV: Liabeae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 72: 469-479.
- ROMERO, A.T., P.M. SÁNCHEZ CASTILLO & M. RUIZ REJÓN. 1983. Sobre cariólogía, morfología y corología de *Narcissus tortifolius* Fernández Casas. Fontqueria 4: 7-10.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. 1984. Revisión taxonómica del genero *Avenula* (Dumort.) Dumort. (Grami en la península Iberica e Islas Baleares. Lagasalia 13: 38-146.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. 1984a. Numeros 337-341, In Numeros cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasalia 12: 292-294.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. 1985. Estudio taxonómico del genero *Pseudarrhenatherum* Rouy (Gramineae) en la península Iberica. Lagasalia 12: 255-273.
- ROMERO ZARCO, C. & J.A. DEvesa. 1983. Números 276-283, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. Lagasalia 12: 124-128.
- ROSSITTO, M., D. OTTONELLO & S. FICI. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 993-1002. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 188-194.
- ROSTAŃSKI, K. 1977. Some new taxa in the genus *Oenothera* L. subgenus *Oenothera*. Part III. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 23: 285-293.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. 1976. Chisla khromosom nekotorykh vidov roda *Bupleurum* L. Aktual. Voprosy Bot. Resursovdeniya v Sibiri 83-86. Novosibirsk.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. 1983. Accessory chromosomes in some plant species. Citol. Genet. (Kiev) 17(3): 8-12.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. & V.M. KHANMINCHUN. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. & A.A. KRASNIKOV. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- ROSTOVTSOVA, T.S. & S.A. KRASNIKOVA. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. 1984. Biosystematic investigations on north western Italian populations of the *Vicia cracca* aggregate. Webbia 38: 815-827.
- ROTI-MICHELOZZI, G. & L. CAFFARO. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies in wild populations of *Vicia hybrida* L. and *Vicia lutea* L. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 169-175.
- ROUSI, A., H. HUTTUNEN & K. HYRKÄS-LYYTIKÄINEN. 1985. Chromosome and reproductive behaviour of Finnish *Taraxacum* agamospecies. Nordic J. Bot. 5: 127-141.
- ROZENBLUM, E., C.E. WAISMAN & J.H. HUNZIKER. 1985. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae. II. Darwiniana 26: 15-25.
- RUBTSOVA, V.V. & T.S. ROSTOVTSOVA. 1975. Biologicheskie osobennosti i chislo khromosom nekotorykh vidov jakutskoj flory v usloviyakh Novosibirska. Bot. Issledovaniya v Jakutii. 122-128. Jakutsk.
- RUDALL, P.J., S.J. OWENS, & A.Y. KENTON. 1984. Embryology and breeding systems in *Crocus* (Iridaceae) - A study in causes of chromosome variation. Pl. Syst. Evol. 148: 119-134.
- RUDYKA, E.G. 1984. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the southern part of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 69(12): 1699-1700. (In Russian).
- SAGGOO, M.I.S. & S.S. BIR. 1982. Cytological studies on certain Acanthaceae from Central India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Plant Sci.) 91: 479-486.
- SAGGOO, M.I.S. & S.S. BIR. 1983. Cytopalynological studies on Indian members of Acanthaceae and Labiatae. J. Palynol. 19: 243-277.

- SAGGOO, M.I.S. & S.S. BIR. 1983a. Cytomixis in certain members of Acanthaceae and Labiatae from India. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 92-99.
- SAHLIN, C.I. 1984. Zur *Taraxacum*-Flora Bayerns. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 55: 49-57.
- SAHU, N. & A.K. CHATTERJI. 1983. Chromosome study in ten species of *Pennisetum* Rich. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 91.
- SAIDOV, D.K., A.A. ASHURMETOV, K.H.K. KARSHIBEEV, B.A. NORMATOV & M.D. Sakhibaeva. 1983. Sravnitelno kariologo-embriologicheskoe issledovanie vazhnejshikh predstavitelej glicirrizinosoderzhashchikh rastenij. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojuzn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 31.
- SAKAI, T. & N. KAIZUMA. 1985. Hybrid embryo formation in an intersubgeneric cross of soybean (*Glycine max* Merrill) with a wild relative (*G. tomentella* Hayata). Japan. J. Breed. 35: 363-374.
- SAKAMOTO, S. 1985. Cytogenetic studies on an intergeneric hybrid between *Agropyron tsukushiense* and *Elymus mollis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 98: 283-289.
- SALAZAR, R. 1983. Karyotype analysis in *Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis* Barr. and Golf. Silva Genet. 32: 184-188.
- SAMPATHKUMAR, R. & N. NAVANEETHAM. 1983. On the karyomorphology of two South Indian littoral taxa. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 88.
- SANDERSON, S.C., S. GOODRICH & E.D. McARTHUR. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- SANJAPPA, M. 1982. Chromosome numbers in some species of *Desmodium* Dalz. and *Alysicarpus* Neck. ex Desv. and evidence for their distinct taxonomic status. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 236-237.
- SANJAPPA, M. 1984. Chromosome numbers in some species of *Desmodium* Desv. and *Alysicarpus* Neck. ex Desv. (Leguminosae). J. Japan. Bot. 59: 26-30.
- SANJAPPA, M. & R.P. BHATT. 1984. Further studies on karyomorphology of the genus *Indigofera* L. (Fabaceae-Papilionoideae). Cytologia 49: 117-125.
- SANJAPPA, M. & R.P. BHATT. 1985. Karyomorphological observations in some species of *Desmodium* Desv. (Fabaceae-Papilionoideae). Cytologia 50: 487-497.
- SAÑUDO, A., A.M. FERNÁNDEZ-PERALTA & J.J. GONZÁLEZ-AGUILERA. 1984. Etudes cytogénétiques et évolutives dans les populations espagnoles du genre *Narcissus* L. sect. *Pseudonarcissus* DC. Webbia 38: 829-837.
- SAPRE, A.B. & S.B. BARVE. 1984. Nullisomy to hexasomy in *Coix gigantea* (Poaceae). Cytologia 49: 345-349.
- SAPRE, A.B. & S.S. BARVE. 1985. Cytology of higher polysomics in *Coix gigantea* (Poaceae): Pentasomy and hexasomy. Genetica 66: 73-80.
- SAPRE, A.B., S.S. BARVE & D.S. DESHPANDE. 1985. Cytological report on the spontaneous interspecific hybrids in *Coix* L. involving aneuploids. Cytologia 50: 655-661.
- SARKAR, A.K. 1983. Cytology of *Barringtonia* Forst. (Barringtoniaceae) as an aid to their taxonomy. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 77.
- SARMA, J.S.P. & A.K. SHARMA. 1984. Amount of DNA in different strains of maize and its importance in selection. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B50: 107-112.
- SATO, S. & M. SATO. 1984. Peculiar behavior of the nucleolus and appearance of cytoplasmic nucleolus-like bodies in the root tip meristems of *Brodiaea uniflora* Engl. grown at low temperature. Protoplasma 120: 197-208.
- SAUER, W. 1984. Die Gattung *Avenula* (Dumort.) Dumort., Poaceae, auf der Balkanhalbinsel. Acta Bot. Croat. 43: 315-328.
- SAUER, W. & G.R. HEUBL. 1984. Beiträge zur Kenntnis ausdauernder Wildhafer: 2. Karyotypanalysen an west- und osteuropäischen sowie an alpinen wildhaferarten der Gattung *Avenula* (Dumort.) Dumort. (Poaceae). Phytion (Horn) 24: 193-223.
- SCHAACK, C.G., J.D. MOREFIELD & W.D. WINDHAM. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. Taxon 33: 351-354.
- SCHIFINO, M.T., C.C. ZANELLA & R. GUS. 1985. Chromosome number instability in *Phalaris* L. Cytologia 50: 89-99.
- SCHLARBAUM, S.E. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1984. The chromosomes of *Cunninghamia konishii*, *C. laceolata* and *Taiwania cryptomerioides*. (Taxodiaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 169-181.
- SCHLARBAUM, S.E. & T. TSUCHIYA. 1984a. A chromosome study of coast redwood, *Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don) Endl. Silva Genet. 33: 56-62.
- SCHLARBAUM, S.E., S. SMALL & L.B. JOHNSON. 1984. Karyotypic evolution, morphological variability and phylogeny in *Medicago* sect. *Intertextae*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 145: 203-222.
- SCHLARBAUM, S.E., T. TSUCHIYA & L.C. JOHNSON. 1984a. The somatic chromosomes of *Cryptomeria japonica* with special reference to the marker chromosomes. Silva Genet. 33: 152-155.
- SCHLARBAUM, S.E., L.B. JOHNSON, H.G. GORZ & F.A. HASKINS. 1984b. Identification of chromosomes with secondary constrictions in *Melilotus* species. J. Heredity 75: 23-26.
- SCHUBERT, I., & U. WOBUS. 1985. In situ hybridization confirms jumping nucleolus organizing regions in *Allium*. Chromosoma (Berl.) 92: 143-148.
- SCRUGLI, A. 1981. Sul numero cromosomico di *Orchis laxiflora* Lam. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 119-121.

- SCRUGLI, A. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 868-872. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 229-233.
- SEBSEBE, D. 1985. The genus *Maytenus* (Celastraceae) in the NE tropical Africa and tropical Arabia. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 25(2): 1-101.
- SEGAWA, M., S. OHTA & K. KONDO. 1984. Effect of vinblastine on root meristematic cells of *Vinca major* L., a close relative of the vinblastine-source *Vinca rosea* L. La Kromosomo II 34: 1073-1078.
- SEHGAL, R.N. & P.N. MEHRA. 1985. Megachromosomes in *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Orchidaceae). Curr. Sci. 54: 518-519.
- SEIDENBINDER, M. & R. VERLAQUE. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. Taxon 34: 159-164.
- SELVARAJ, R. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1982. Cytomorphological studies in *Santalum album* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 238.
- SEMAN, I. 1983. Possibilities of detection and induction of haploids in *Beta vulgaris* L. Biologia (Bratislava) 38: 1113-1122.
- SEMERENKO, L.V. 1985a. Chromosome numbers of some Byelorussian flora species. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70: 130-132. (In Russian).
- SEMERENKO, L.V. 1985b. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of Byelorussian flora. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(7): 992-994. (In Russian).
- SEMIOTROCZEVA, N.L. 1983. Examinatio caryosystematica specierum monnularum generum *Salsola* L. et *Climacoptera* Botsch. Not. Syst. Herb. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. Kazakhst. 13: 66-70.
- SEMPLE, J.C. 1984. Cytogeographic studies on North American Asters. I. Range surveys of *Virgulus adnatus*, *V. concolor*, *V. georgianus*, *V. grandiflorus*, *V. novae-angliae*, *V. oblongifolius*, *V. patens* and *V. walteri*. Amer. J. Bot. 71: 522-531.
- SEMPLE, J.C. 1985. Chromosome number determinations in fam. Compositae tribe Astereae. Rhodora 87: 517-527.
- SEMPLE, J.C. & C.C. CHINNAPPA. 1984. Observations on the cytology, morphology, and ecology of *Bradburia hirtella* (Compositae-Astereae). Syst. Bot. 9: 95-101.
- SEMPLE, J.C. & J.G. CHMIELEWSKI. 1985. The cytogeography of *Aster pilosus* (Compositae - Astereae) II. Survey of the range, with notes on *A. depauperatus*, *A. parviceps* and *A. porteri*. Rhodora 87: 367-379.
- SEMPLE, J.C., G.S. RINGIUS, C. LEEDER & G. MORTON. 1984. Chromosome numbers of goldenrods, *Euthamia* and *Solidago* (Compositae: Astereae). II. Additional counts with comments on cytogeography. Brittonia 36: 280-292. [erratum 37: 121]
- SHANG, X. 1985. Chromosome studies of subgenus *Gymnaconitum* endemic to China and *Beesia* (Ranunculaceae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 270-274. (In Chinese).
- SHANG, X. & C. LEE. 1984. Chromosome studies of ten species of *Aconitum* in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 378-385. (In Chinese).
- SHANG, Z.Y. & G.X. SU. 1985. Chromosome numbers of six species in the genus *Amygdalus* from China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4):363-366. (In Chinese).
- SHANG, Z.Y., J.Z. ZHANG, Q.H. LIU & R.J. LI. 1985. The observation of chromosome of *Rhus verniciflua* Stokes and the discovery of triploid lacquer tree. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5(3): 187-191. (In Chinese).
- SHARIPOVA, B.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers of the representatives of the family Valerianaceae from Tadjikistan. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 68(8): 1119. (In Russian).
- SHARMA, T.A. & V. BALA. 1983. Studies on the genus *Rhizoclonium* Kuetz. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 62: 113-119.
- SHARMA, A.K. & S. CHATTOPADHYAY. 1984. Karyomorphological analysis on different populations of *Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm. under different ploidy levels. Bot. Helv. 94: 355-370.
- SHARMA, A.K. & A.K. KOUL. 1984. Chromosomal variability in *Phyllactinia* (Erysiphaceae). Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 82: 355-359.
- SHARMA, P.K. & A.K. KOUL. 1984a. Genetic diversity among Plantagos. III. Primary trisomy in *Plantago lagopus*. Genetica 64: 135-138.
- SHARMA, P.K., A.K. KOUL & A. LANGER. 1984. Genetic diversity among Plantagos II. Karyotype of *Plantago lanceolata* L. with special emphasis on nucleolar chromosomes. Cytologia 49: 351-357.
- SHARMA, P.K., A. LANGER & A.K. KOUL. 1985. Nature and possible origin of trisomy in *Plantago lanceolata* L. Nucleus 28: 42-45.
- SHEVIK, C.J. 1984. *Spiranthes diluvialis* (Orchidaceae), a new species from the western United States. Brittonia 36: 8-14.
- SHI, G.S., X.L. WANG & S.F. HUANG. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Cornus officinalis*. Zhejiang Linze Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Zhejiang Forest. Coll.) 2(1): 81-84. (In Chinese).
- SHIGENOBU, Y. 1983. Karyomorphological studies in some genera of Gentianaceae II. *Gentiana* and its allied four genera. Bull. Coll. Child Develop., Kochi Womens Univ. 7: 65-84.
- SHIGENOBU, Y. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in some genera of Gentianaceae II. *Gentiana* and its allied four genera. Bull. Coll. Child Develop., Kochi Womens Univ. 8: 55-104.

- SHIMIZU, M. & H. KOYAMA. 1984. On the chromosome number of *Lactuca parishii* and *L. sororia*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 35: 58.
- SHIMIZU, T., F. KONTA, H. KOYAMA & M. SHIMIZU. 1984. Contribution to the flora of southeast Asia. VII. Taxonomy and phytogeography of some temperate species in Thailand (3). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 35: 37-43.
- SHINTAKU, Y., K. YAMAMOTO & T. NAKAJIMA. 1985. Overcoming hybrid inviability in interspecific cross between *Nicotiana repanda* Willd. and *N. tabacum* L. Japan. J. Breed. 35: 76-79.
- SHIRATO, K. & K. WATANABE. 1985. Polymorphic karyotypes in the root-tips obtained from bulb-multiplied plants or seedling plants of *Brodiaea uniflora* Engl. La Kromosomo II 38: 1189-1192.
- SHIRATO, K., T. SHINTANI, G. NAKANISHI & A. KAMIZYŌ. 1985. Chromosome numbers in genus *Symphytum*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 38: 21-23.
- SHIVAKUMAR, P.M. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- SHORE, J.S. & S.C.H. BARRETT. 1984. The effect of pollination intensity and incompatible pollen on seed set in *Turnera ulmifolia* (Turneraceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 1298-1303.
- SHORE, J.S. & S.C.H. BARRETT. 1985. Morphological differentiation and crossability among populations of the *Turnera ulmifolia* L. complex (Turneraceae). Syst. Bot. 10: 308-321.
- SHORT, P.S. 1985. A revision of *Actinobole* Fenzl ex Endl. (Compositae: Inuleae: Graphaliinae). Muelleria 6: 9-22.
- SHU, S.L. 1985. A survey of the chromosome number of four species of *Paulownia*. Acta Agric. Univ. Henan. 19(1): 48-51. (In Chinese).
- SHU, L.H. & G.T. QU. 1985. The karyotype analysis of rice based on somatic cells in callus. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 418. (In Chinese).
- SHU, L.H., W.Y. DENG & G.P. LI. 1985. The karyotype analysis of rice (*Oryza sativa*). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 413-417. (In Chinese).
- SIDHU, M. & S.S. BIR. 1983. Karyological studies on weeds on cultivable lands in Punjab, India. Trop. Plant Sci. Res. 1: 1-13.
- SIKDAR, S.R. & A.K. BISWAS. 1983. Comparative karyotype analysis in five cultivated varieties of *Sesamum indicum* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 80-81.
- SILVESTRE, S. 1983. Números 295-300, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. Lagasalia 12: 133-135.
- SILVESTRE, S. 1984. Números 353-362, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasalia 12: 298-303.
- SINDHU, J.S., A.E. SLINKARD & G.J. SCOLES. 1983. Karyotypic analysis of *Lens ervoides* Brign. Crop Sci. 23: 534-536.
- SINDHU, J.S., A.E. SLINKARD & G.J. SCOLES. 1984. Karyotypic analysis of *Lens orientalis* (Boiss.) Handel-Mazzetti. Cytologia 49: 151-155.
- SINGH, F. 1984. Pollen mitosis studies in orchids with particular reference to *Cymbidium aloifolium* Sw. Curr. Sci. 53: 988-989.
- SINGH, F. 1985. Sub-haploid pollen in *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Orchidaceae). Genetica 67: 57-61.
- SINGH, P. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- SINGH, P. 1984a. Natural tetraploidy in the genus *Fagonia* L. (Zygophyllaceae). Curr. Sci. 53: 819-820.
- SINGH, T.P. 1985. Improved technique for chromosome study in some members of Labiatae. Curr. Sci. 54: 242-243.
- SINGH, R.J. & T. HYMOWITZ. 1985. An intersubgeneric hybrid between *Glycine tomentella* Hayata and the soybean, *G. max* (L.) Merr. Euphytica 34: 187-192.
- SINGH, R.N. & S.K. ROY. 1985. Cytomorphological studies of dodecaploid (12x) *Solanum nigrum* Linn. Cytologia 50: 59-68.
- SINGH, A.K. & K.S. YADAVA. 1984. An analysis of interspecific hybrids and phylogenetic implications in *Cucumis* (Cucurbitaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 147: 237-252.
- SINGH, A.K. & K.S. YADAVA. 1984a. Cytogenetics of *Cucumis* L. IV. Comparative study of natural and induced polyploids. Cytologia 49: 183-192.
- SINGH, R., A. SINGH, A.H. KOUL & B.A. WAFAI. 1984. Chromosome inventory of some rosaceous fruit cultivars of Kashmir Valley. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 7-9.
- SINGH, U.P., H.B. SINGH & A. SAKAI. 1984a. Nuclear behaviour in mycelia, conidiophores and conidia of *Erysiphe pisi*. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 83: 481-485.
- SINGH, R., B.A. WAFAI & A.K. KOUL. 1985. Assessment of apple (*Malus pumila* Mill.) germplasm in Kashmir III. Cytology of Lal-farashi, Double-kaseri, Hindwand-rakam, Kichhama-trail, Sabe-alif and Tursh-nawabi. Cytologia 50: 811-823.
- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1982. Cytology of some Indian species of *Grewia* Linn. (Tiliaceae). J. Tree Sci. 1: 88-97.
- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1983a. Natural triploidy in *Eugenia uniflora* Linn. Sci. & Cult. 49: 132.
- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1983b. Cytology of some species of Flacourtiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 20-25.
- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1985. Cytology of woody species. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect. B) 94: 607-617.

- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1985a. Intraspecific polyploidy in *Annona squamosa* Linn. Sci. & Cult. 51: 100-101.
- SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1985b. Cytological studies in some members of Malpighiaceae. Cytologia 50: 1-8.
- SMALL, E. & G.R. BAUCHAN. 1984. Chromosome numbers of the *Medicago sativa* complex in Turkey. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 749-752.
- SMALL, E. & B.S. BROOKES. 1984. Reduction of the geocarpic *Factorovskya* to *Medicago*. Taxon 33: 622-635.
- SMALL, E. & B.S. BROOKES. 1985. *Medicago lesinsii*, a new Mediterranean species. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 728-734.
- SMALL, E., W.F. GRANT & C.W. CROMPTON. 1984. A taxonomic study of the *Lotus corniculatus* complex. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 1044-1053.
- SMITH, A.R. & M.S. FOSTER. 1984. Chromosome numbers and ecological observations of ferns from El Tirol, Paraguay. Brit. Fern Gaz. 12: 321-329.
- SMITH, E.B. 1984. Biosystematic study and typification of the Californian *Coreopsis* (Compositae) sections *Tuckermannia*, *Pugiopappus*, and *Euleptosyne*. Sida 10: 276-289.
- SMITH, E.B. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- SNOGERUP, B. 1983. Northwest European taxa of *Odonites* (Scrophulariaceae). Acta Bot. Fenn. 124: 1-62.
- SNOGERUP, B. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the vascular plants from the Primorye territory, Kamchatka, region, Amur valley and Sakhalin. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(7): 997-999. (In Russian).
- SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P., N.S. PROBATOVA & E.G. RUDYKA. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the species of the families Asteraceae, Poaceae, Rosaceae from the Primorye Region, Kamchatka and Sakhalin. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(1): 126-128. (In Russian).
- SOLOV'eva, N.M., M.G. PIMENOV, M.G. VASIL'eva, N.N. ZIGAREVA & V.D. TURKOV. 1985. Karyotaxonomic study of some species of *Peucedanum* (Umbelliferae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 151: 89-101.
- SOLTIS, D.E. 1984. Karyotypes of *Leptarrhena* and *Tanakaea* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 671-673.
- SOLTIS, D.E. 1984a. Autopolyploidy in *Tolmiea menziesii* (Saxifragaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 71: 1171-1174.
- SOLTIS, D.E. 1984b. Karyotypes of species of *Asarum* and *Hexastylis* (Aristolochiaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 490-493.
- SOLTIS, D.E. 1984c. Karyotypic relationships among *Elmera*, *Heuchera*, and *Tellima* (Saxifragaceae) Syst. Bot. 9: 6-11.
- SOLTIS, D.E. 1984d. Karyotypes and relationships of species of *Jepsonia* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 137-141.
- SOLTIS, D.E. & B.A. BOHM. 1984. Karyology and flavonoid chemistry of the disjunct species of *Tiarella* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 441-447.
- SOLTIS, D.E. & B.A. BOHM. 1985. Chromosomal and flavonoid chemical confirmation of intergeneric hybridization between *Tolmiea* and *Tellima* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 63: 1309-1312.
- SONG, W.Q., Z.P. AN & R.Y. CHEN. 1985. Studies on the karyotypes of *Hordeum* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 337-344. (In Chinese).
- SONG, W.Q., X.L. LI, R.Y. CHEN, S.H. LIN, D.X. ZHANG & F.S. PU. 1985a. Studies on the chromosome number of some species of Chinese hawthorn. Acta Hort. Sin. 12(2): 73-76. (In Chinese).
- SOPOVA, M. & Z. SEKOVSKI. 1981. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 34: 65-76.
- SOPOVA, M. & Z. SEKOVSKI. 1982. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. III. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 35: 145-161.
- SOPOVA, M., Z. SEKOVSKI & M. JOVANOVSKA. 1983. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. IV. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 36: 73-86.
- SOREN, R.J. & R.W. SPELLENBERG. 1984. An unusual new *Chaetopappa* (Asteraceae-Astereae) from New Mexico. Syst. Bot. 9: 1-5.
- SPETA, F. 1984. Über Österreichs wildwachsende Laucharten (*Allium* L., Alliaceae). Linzer Biol. Beitr. 16: 45-81.
- SPETA, F. 1985. Nomenklatorische, morphologische und karyologische Bemerkungen über *Lindneria clavata* (Masters) Speta (Hyacinthaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 106: 123-134.
- SPIES, J.J. 1984. A cytotaxonomic study of *Lantana camara* (Verbenaceae) from South Africa. S. African J. Bot. 3: 231-250.
- SPIES, J.J. & H. DU PLESSIS. 1985. The genus *Rubus* in South Africa 1. Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution of species. Bothalia 15: 591-596.
- SPRINGER, T.L. & R.J. TYRL. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 126-134.
- SREENATH, K.P. & G. RAMA. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. Taxon 33: 351-354.
- SRIVASTAVA, V.K. 1982. Genetic-evolutionary studies on ornamental *Cosmos*. Cytological investigations in diploid species. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(IVA): 42.
- SRIVASTAVA, R.B. 1985. Ferns of the Indo-Nepal border. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sec. B. Biol. 86: 471-472.

- SRIVASTAVA, R.B. & S.N. PANDEY. 1983. Cytotaxonomical investigation in the genus *Pteris* from Indo-Nepal border region. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 37.
- STACE, C.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers of British Plants, 7. *Watsonia* 15: 38-39.
- STACE, C.A. & M.M. AINSCOUGH. 1984. Continuing addition to the gene-pool of the *Festuca rubra* aggregate. (Poaceae: Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 147: 227-236.
- STACK, S.M. & D.L. SOULLIERE. 1984. The relation between synapsis and chiasma formation in *Rhoeo spathacea*. Chromosoma (Berl.) 90: 72-83.
- STARODUBTSEV, V.N. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the species of the flora of Primorye Region. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69: 1565-1566. (In Russian).
- STARODUBTSEV, V.N. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of some families from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(2): 275-277. (In Russian).
- STEDJE, B. & I. NORDAL. 1984. Taxonomy and cytology of the genus *Ornithogalum* (Liliaceae) in East Africa. Nordic J. Bot. 4: 749-759.
- STIEFKENS, L.B. 1984. Cromosomas gaméticos de *Dalea elegans* (Fabaceae). Kurtziana 17: 170-171.
- STOBER, S.S. & J.C. PARKS. 1985. Chromosomal studies of *Physalis virginiana* var. *subglabrata* and *Physalis heterophylla*. Bartonia 51: 65-68.
- STOEVA, M.P. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- STOEVA, M.P. 1985. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. Fitologija (Sofia) 30: 78-79.
- STOEVA, M.P. & S.I. KOZHUHAROV. 1984. Population structure and evolutionary trends in section *Bolboforum* Aschers. & Graeb. of genus *Poa* L. I. *Poa badensis* agr. Fitologija (Sofia) 27: 3-23.
- STOEVA, M.P. & S.I. KOZHUHAROV. 1985. Population structure and evolutionary trends in section *Bolboforum* Aschers. & Graeb. of genus *Poa* L. II. *P. media* Schur. and *P. alpina* L. Fitologija (Sofia) 30: 3-29.
- STORT, M.N.S. 1984. Sterility barriers of some artificial F1 orchid hybrids: male sterility. 1. Microsporogenesis and pollen germination. Amer. J. Bot. 71: 309-318.
- STRID, A. & I.A. ANDERSSON. 1985. Chromosome numbers of Greek mountain plants. An annotated list of 115 species. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 107: 203-228.
- STROBL, W. & H. WITTMANN. 1985. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Verbreitung, Soziologie und Karyologie von *Achnatherum calamagrostis* (L.) Pb. in Bundesland Salzburg (Österreich). Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 56: 95-102.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1983. Studies on charophytes from Tamil Nadu I. Taxonomic enumeration and chromosome counts. Phytos 22: 18-22.
- SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Ranunculaceae. Cytologia 50: 759-768.
- SUGAWARA, T. 1985a. Further investigations on karyotype and C-banding pattern in seven species of *Heterotropa* J. Japan. Bot. 60: 15-23.
- SUGAWARA, T. 1985b. A note on *Heterotropa pseudosavatierei* and its allied species (Aristolochiaceae). J. Japan. Bot. 60: 202-212.
- SUI, W.B., Q.H. CUI & Y.F. JIA. 1985. Karyotype analyses of *Carthamus tinctorius* L. and *Codonopsis pilosula* Nannf. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(4): 459-460. (In Chinese).
- SUKHADEV, P., P.S. JANAKE, J.V.V.S.N. MURTHY, M.V.S. RAO & V. MANGA. 1985. Meiotic behaviour of multiple interchange heterozygotes in pearl millet. Cytologia 50: 347-350.
- SUN, Y.R., M.J. HUANG, W.B. LI & X.H. LI. 1982. Regeneration of somatic hybrid plants between *Nicotiana glauca* and *Petunia hybrida*. Acta Genet. Sin. 9(4): 284-288. (In Chinese).
- SÜNTER, G. 1979. Morphological and cytological studies on the *Dianthus* species of Istanbul Area. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 44: 31-48.
- SVESHNIKOVA, L.I. & V.V. KRICHFALUSHIJ. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the families Amar- yllidaceae and Liliaceae in the flora of Ukraine and Georgia. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(8): 1130-1131. (In Russian).
- SYMEONIDIS, L.A. 1985. The effects of dibrom on shoot esterase and certain stages of development in the genus *Taeniatherum* (Poaceae). Phytos (Horn) 25: 233-240.
- SYMEONIDIS, L.A., M.B. MOUSTAKAS & H.D. COUCOLI. 1985. Karyotype and seed protein profile analysis of diploid and tetraploid *Hordeum bulbosum* L. Phytos (Horn) 25: 31-38.
- SYMON, D.E. 1984. A new species of *Nicotiana* (Solanaceae) from Dalhousie Springs, South Australia. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 7: 117-121.
- SYTIN, A.K. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies in some Caucasian species of the section *Onobrychium* of the genus *Astragalus* (Fabaceae). Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 69(5): 680-683. (In Russian).
- SZELES, A. 1984. Effect of nitrous oxide on plant cell division: the cytological side-effect of N₂O treatment. Acta Biol. (Szeged 1955+) 29: 23-32.
- TAKAHASHI, H. 1985. *Trillium x miyabeianum* Tatewaki newly found in Miyagi Prefecture, Honshu. J. Japan. Bot. 60: 124-128.
- TAKAMIYA, M. 1984. A triploid cytotype of *Lycopodium serratum*, Pteridophyte. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 25-26.

- TALAVERA, S., J.A. DEVESA, & E.F. GALIANO. 1984. Notas cariosistémáticas sobre plantas norteafricanas. I. Compositae. *Candollea* 39: 271-280.
- TAMMARO, F. 1985. Studio biosistemático e biometrico in *Matthiola valesiaca* gr. (Cruciferae) delle Alpi e *M. fruticulosa* (L.) Maire dell'Appennino Centrale. *Arch. Bot. Biogeogr. Italia* 61: 1-28.
- TANG, S.G. 1984. The genome pattern of *Gossypium barbadense*. *Zhongguo Mianhua* (Chin. Cottons) 11(2): 30-32. (In Chinese).
- TANG, Y., Q. XIANG & Y. CAO. 1984. Cytological studies on some plants of Sichuan and neighbouring regions. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 22: 343-350. (In Chinese).
- TANKER, N. & S. KURUCU. 1979. Cytotaxonomical researches on some species of *Allium* naturally growing in Turkey. *Ankara Univ. Eczacilik Fak. Dergisi* (J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara) 9: 64-80.
- TANKSLEY, S.D. 1984. Linkage relationships and chromosomal locations of enzyme-coding genes in pepper, *Capsicum annuum*. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 89: 352-360.
- TANOWITZ, B.D. 1985. Systematic studies in *Hemizonia* (Asteraceae: Madiinae): hybridization of *H. fasciculata* with *H. minthornii*. *Syst. Bot.* 10: 110-118.
- TARA, M. 1984. Cytological confirmation of selective backcross in the natural F2 hybrid ($2n=72$) of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* x *Kalimeris incisa*. *La Kromosomo* II 34: 1057-1072.
- TASCHEREAU, P.M. 1985. Taxonomy of *Atriplex* species indigenous to the British Isles. *Watsonia* 15: 183-209.
- TATEOKA, T. 1975. A contribution to the taxonomy of the *Agrostis mertensii-flaccida* complex (Poaceae) in Japan. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 88: 65-87.
- TATEOKA, T. 1976. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Calamagrostis* in Japan. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 89: 99-114.
- TATEOKA, T. 1978. Natural hybridization in Japanese *Calamagrostis* III. The origin and present status of *Calamagrostis longisetata* var. *longe-aristata*. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 91: 141-171.
- TATEOKA, T. 1984. *Calamagrostis hakonensis* (Poaceae): Distribution and differentiation of cytotypes. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 97: 247-270.
- TATEOKA, T. 1985a. Chromosome numbers and their taxonomic implications in the genus *Poa* of Japan. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 98: 413-437.
- TATEOKA, T. 1985b. Chromosome numbers of three species of *Agrostis* (Poaceae) in Japan. *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B*, 11: 33-40.
- TATEOKA, T. 1985c. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Festuca* in Japan. *Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard.* 3: 13-17. (In Japanese).
- TAVARES, I.I. 1985. Laboulbeniales (Fungi, Ascomycetes). *Mycologia Memoir* no. 9. J. Cramer, Braunschweig.
- TEOH, S.B. 1984. Polyploid spore formation in diploid orchid species. *Genetica* 63: 53-59.
- TEPPNER, H. 1984. Karyologie von *Krameria triandra* (Krameriaceae). *Kurzfassungen (der Beiträge)*. Botaniker-Tagung, Deutscher Botanische Gesellschaft Wien, September 1984: 71.
- TEPPNER, H., K. KEPLINGER & W. WETSCHNIG. 1984. Karyosystematik von *Uncaria tomentosa* und *U. guianensis* (Rubiaceae-Cinchoneae). *Phyton* (Horn) 24: 125-134.
- TEPPNER, H. & E. KLEIN. 1985. Karyologie und Fortpflanzungsmodus von *Nigritella* (Orchidaceae-Orchideae), inkl. *N. archiducis-joannis* spec. nov. und Zweier Neukombinationen. *Phyton* (Horn) 25: 147-176.
- TEPPNER, H. & E. KLEIN. 1985a. *Nigritella widderi* spec. nov. (Orchidaceae-Orchideae). *Phyton* (Horn) 25: 317-326.
- TEPPNER, H. & S. TROPPER. 1984. Chromosomen und chromatin-typen bei *Chaptalia nutans* (Asteraceae-Mutisieae). *Kurzfassungen (der Beiträge)*. Botaniker-Tagung, Deutscher Botanische Gesellschaft Wien, September 1984: 8.
- THENGANE, S.R. & V.R. DNYANSAGAR. 1984. Cytological studies in *Carum copticum* Benth. and Hook. *Cytologia* 49: 501-511.
- THERMAN, E., & C. DENNISTON. 1984. Random arrangement of chromosomes in *Uvularia* (Liliaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 147: 289-297.
- THERMAN, E. & T. MURASHIGE. 1984. Polytenic chromosomes in cultured pea roots (*Pisum*, Fabaceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 148: 25-33.
- THOMAS, S.M. 1984. Notes on *Milium vernale* Bieb. (Gramineae) in Guernsey. *Watsonia* 15: 113-116.
- THOMAS, W.W. 1984. The systematics of *Rhynchospora* section *Dichromena*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 37: 1-116.
- TIEHM, A. & L.M. SHULTZ. 1985. A new *Haplopappus* (Asteraceae: Astereae) from Nevada. *Brittonia* 37: 165-168.
- TITZ, W. 1984. In E. Titz, Neue chromosomenzählungen an *Valeriana officinalis* s.l. aus Deutschland. *Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges.* 55: 25-48.
- TOBE, H. & R.C. KEATING. 1985. The morphology and anatomy of *Hydrastis* (Ranunculales): Systematic reevaluation of the genus. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 98: 291-316.
- TODA, Y. 1979a. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (II). *Bull. Fac. Hort. Minamikyushu Univ.* 9: 1-10.
- TODA, Y. 1979b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (III). *Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc.* 90: 261-262.
- TODA, Y. 1980a. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (V). *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu (1). *J. Japan. Forest. Soc.* 62: 264-269.

- TODA, Y. 1980b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VIII) -Variant of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (2). Bull. Fac. Hort. Minamikyushu Univ. 10: 1-7.
- TODA, Y. 1980c. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* (Linn. fil.) D. Don (XI). Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc. 91: 217-218.
- TODA, Y. 1980d. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VI). Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc. 33: 181-182.
- TODA, Y. 1980e. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VII) Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc. 33: 183-184.
- TODA, Y. 1982. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don (XV) *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu (5). Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc. 93: 213-214.
- TODA, Y. 1983a. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (XVI). Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc. 36: 87-88.
- TODA, Y. 1983b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (XII). Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ. 2: 19-24.
- TODA, Y. & Y. FUJIMOTO. 1983. Cytogenetical study of Taxodiaceae (I). Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc. 36: 89-90.
- TODA, Y., K. KAWABATA & K. NAGANO. 1982. Karyological studies in some species of Pinaceae. Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ. 1: 7-16.
- TONG, B.Q. & Z.Y. HE. 1985. Study on Giemsa C-banding staining technique on Gymnosperms. Liaoning Jinji Lin Yanjousuo Yanjou Baogao Huibian (Coll. Res. Rep. Liaoning Econ. Forest. Inst.) 1984: 48-54. (In Chinese).
- TÖREN, J. 1950. Les caractères morphologiques, anatomiques et cytologiques de *Bongardia chrysogonum* Boiss. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 15: 239-263.
- TÖREN, J. 1962. Recherches sur les Berberidaceae de la Turquie. II. Caractères cytologiques du *Leontice leontopetalum* L. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 27: 229-250.
- TÖREN, J. 1965. Recherches sur les Berberidaceae de la Turquie. IV. Chromosomes somatiques du *Leontice leontopetalum* L. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 30: 191-203.
- TÖREN, J. 1971. Investigations on the Berberidaceae of Turkey. VI. Contributions to the cytology of *Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Boiss. (ecotype of Urfa). Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 36: 71-88.
- TORNADORE, N. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 806-813. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 151-157.
- TRIPATHI, S.N. & B.D. PATIL. 1984. Interspecific cross between *Atylosia albicans* and *Atylosia scarabaeoides*. Curr. Sci. 53: 755-757.
- TRIVEDI, R.N. & S. MUKHERJEE. 1982. Cytogenetics of the genus *Croton sparsiflorus*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 242.
- TRIVEDI, R.N. & A.K. SINHA. 1983. Cytogenetical studies in different populations of *Solanum surattense*. I. Karyomorphological studies in three populations. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 82.
- TRIVEDI, M.P. & V. THAKUR. 1982. Meiotic studies in three natural populations of *Scoparia dulcis* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 241-242.
- TRIVEDI, M.P. & R.N. TRIVEDI. 1983. Cytogenetical studies of weeds of Bihar I. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 91-92.
- TRIVEDI, R.N., S. MUKHERJEE & A.K. SINHA. 1983. Cytogenetical studies in the genus *Euphorbia* of the family Euphorbiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 73.
- TSAI, J.L. & W.C. SHIEH. 1985. A cytotaxonomic survey of the fern family Aspidiaceae (sensu Copeland) in Taiwan. J. Sci. Eng. (Taiwan) 22: 121-144.
- TSCHERNEVA, O.V. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the species of the genus *Cousinia* (Asteraceae) in the flora of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. SSSR. 70(7): 856-857. (In Russian).
- TURNER, B.L. 1985. Two new species of *Eupatorium* (Asteraceae) from northeastern Mexico. Brittonia 37: 373-377.
- TUTEJA, S. & R.P. BHATT. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXV. Taxon 33: 756-760.
- TYRL, R.J., F.B. ERTEEB, S.L. BRUNER, W.L. EZELL, J.R. ESTES & B. GRUMMER. 1984. A biosystematic study of the relationship of *Nama hispidum* and *Nama stevensii* (Hydrophyllaceae). Southw. Naturalist 29: 367-375.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1982. A cytotaxonomic study of two Greek mountainous species of *Allium* (sectio *Molium*). Bot. Chron. 2: 143-151.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. & G. IATROU. 1981. New combinations for two endemic taxa of the Greek flora. Bot. Chron. 1: 22-28.
- TZANOUDAKIS, D. & G. IATROU. 1982. A cytogeographical study of *Allium circinatum* Sieber. Bot. Chron. 2: 152-158.
- TZVELEV, N. & B. YURTZEY. 1984. Generis *Taraxacum* Wigg. (Asteraceae) species novae florum URSS. Nov. Sist. Vysshch. Rast. (Nov. Syst. Pl. Vasc.) 21: 187-202.
- UBERA, J.L. 1983. Números 263-269, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 257-300. Lagasalia 12: 119-122.

- UBERA, J.L. & E. RUIZ DE CLAVUO. 1984. Números 342-348, In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300-364. Lagasclia 12: 294-296.
- UCHINO, A. 1985a. Structure and dynamics of natural populations of polyploid Trilliums. III. A tetraploid species *Trillium tschonoskii* Maximowicz. Japan. J. Genet. 60: 545-555.
- UCHINO, A. 1985b. Chromosomal variation in the K₂T genome complex of polyploid Trilliums. Japan. J. Genet. 60: 557-564.
- UEMOTO, S. 1983. *Camellia vernalis* complex. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 117: 20-27.
- UGBOROGHO, R.E. & E.O. SODIPO. 1985. Cytomorphological studies on *Lycopersicum esculentum* Miller complex (Solanaceae) in Nigeria. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2, 58: 27-42.
- UHL, C.H. 1984. In R. Moran, *Graptopetalum rusbyi* (Greene) Rose and *G. occidentale* Rose (Crassulaceae). Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 56: 169-176.
- UHL, C.H. 1984a. In M. Kimnach, *Echeveria racemosa* var. *citrina* a new variety from Veracruz, Mexico. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 56: 73-75.
- UHL, C.H. 1984b. In M. Kimnach, *Sedum creticum*, a little-known succulent from the Greek islands. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 56: 162-164.
- UHL, C.H. 1985. Chromosomes of Mexican *Sedum* V. Section *Sedum* and subgenus *Sulcus*. Rhodora 87: 381-423.
- ÜNAL, M. 1978. Cytological and embryological studies on *Anemone pavonina* Lam. Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 43: 185-208.
- UNE, K. 1985. Sexual dimorphism in the Japanese species of *Macromitrium* Brid. (Musci: Orthotrichaceae) J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 59: 487-513.
- UOTILA, P. & K. PELLINEN. 1985. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Finland. Acta Bot. Fenn. 130.
- VAKHTINA, L.I. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Allium* (Alliaceae) in the flora of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(5): 700-701. (In Russian).
- VAKHTINA, L.I. & G.L. KUDRYASHOVA. 1985. Karyosystematic study in some species of the section *Codonoprasum* of the genus *Allium* (Alliaceae). Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(1): 76-88. (In Russian).
- VALDÉS, B., D. MÜLLER-DOBLIES & U. MÜLLER-DOBLIES. 1984. *Narcissus x perezlarae* Font Quer. Morfología, cariología y tipificación. Lagasclia 12: 253-260.
- VARADARAJAN, G.S. & G.K. BROWN. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727-730.
- VASIL'eva, M.G. & M.G. PIMENOV. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547-551.
- VASIL'eva, M.G., N.M. SOLOVYEVA, M.G. PIMENOV & E.L. VAULINA. 1984. The karyotypes of some endemic taxa of the Umbelliferae of Middle Asia. Nauch. Dokl. Vysshch. Shkoly, Biol. Nauk 3(243): 66-74. (In Russian).
- VASIL'eva, M.G., E.V. KLJUJKOV & M.G. PIMENOV. 1985. Karyotaxonomic analysis of the genus *Bunium* (Umbelliferae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 149: 71-88.
- VASUDEVA, S.M. & S.S. BIR. 1983. Chromosome numbers and evolutionary status of ferns and fern allies of Pachmarhi Hills (Central India). In S.S. Bir (editor), Pteridophytes: Their Morphology, Cytology, Taxonomy and Phylogeny. Aspects of Plant Sci. 6: 119-181. Also published as a separate in Internatl. Bioscience Monogr. 13: 1-63. Today & Tomorrow's Printers & Publishers, New Delhi.
- VATSALA, P., G. RADHAMONI & C.A. NINAN. 1985. Chromosome number in *Vanda spathulata* Spreng. New Botanist 12: 169-171.
- SEMBU, B. 1982. Karyomorphological studies in *Pogostemon paniculatus* Benth. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 243.
- SEMBU, B. 1983. Karyomorphological studies in *Pogostemon paniculatus* Benth. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 79.
- VERLAQUE, R. 1985. Etude biosystématique et phylogénétique des Dipsacaceae. III. Tribus des Knautieae et des Dipsacaeae. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot. 8: 171-243.
- VERMA, V. 1985. Karyological studies in the genus *Cymbopogon* Spreng. II. Karyotype of *Cymbopogon winterianus* Jowitt. Curr. Sci. 54: 702-704.
- VERMA, B.N. 1985a. Karyomorphological studies on three species of *Cladophora* Kütz. Cytologia 50: 25-30.
- VERMA, B.N. 1985b. The cytology of *Cladophora liniformis* Kütz. and *C. fracta* (Dillw.) Kütz. Cytologia 50: 49-53.
- VERMA, B.N. & A. KUMAR. 1983. First report of chromosome number in *Vaucheria hamata* Walz. Phykos 22: 1-3.
- VERMA, S. & R.S. NADKARNI. 1985. Chromosome number and karyotypic studies in *Glycyrrhiza*. Curr. Sci. 54: 45-47.
- VERMA, V. & S.N. SOBTI. 1985a. Cytogenetical studies in the genus *Cymbopogon* Spreng. II. Meiotic studies in six species and their varieties. Cytologia 50: 351-359.
- VERMA, V. & S.N. SOBTI. 1985b. Cytogenetical studies of accessory chromosomes in the genus *Cymbopogon* Spreng. Cytologia 50: 671-682.
- VERMA, R.C., K. KESAVACHARYULU & S.N. RAINA. 1984. Cytogenetics of *Crotalaria* IX. Mitotic complements in nineteen species. Cytologia 49: 157-169.

- VIANE, R.L.L. 1985. *Dryopteris expansa* and *D. x ambroseae* (Pteridophyta) new for Belgium. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. 118: 57-67.
- VICKERY, R.K., JR., S.A. WERNER, D.R. PHILLIPS & S.R. PACK. 1985. Chromosome counts in section *Simiolus* of the genus *Mimulus* (Scrophulariaceae). X. The *M. glabratus* complex. Madroño 32: 91-94.
- VIEGI, L. & G. RENZONI. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 831-835. Inform. Bot. Italia 13: 168-171.
- VII, S.P. & N. SHEKHAR. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346-351.
- VIJAYAKUMAR, N. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Myrtaceae. Cytologia 50: 513-520.
- VILLA, A. 1984. The chromosome idiogram of *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*. Genetica 64: 145-148.
- VILLA, R. & D. SANNA. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 956-961. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 49-52.
- VIR JEE, D.U. & P. KACHROO. 1985. Chromosomal conspectus of some alpine-subalpine taxa of Kashmir Himalaya. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 33-35.
- VISHNUVARDHAN, Z. & N. LAKSHMI. 1984. A new triploid race of *Pennisetum orientale* Rich exhibiting chromosomal numerical mosaicism and neo-centric activity. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Sect B) 92: 259-264.
- VITEK, E. 1985. Evolution alpinen Populationen von *Euphrasia* (Scrophulariaceae). *E. alpina* und *E. christii*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 149: 1-18.
- VITEK, E. 1985a. Evolution alpinen Populationen von *Euphrasia* (Scrophulariaceae). Die mittel-bis kleinblütigen, drüsenhaarigen Arten. Pl. Syst. Evol. 148: 215-237.
- VOGELMANN, J.E. 1985. Crossing relationships among North American and Eastern Asian populations of *Agastache* Sect. *Agastache* (Labiatae). Syst. Bot. 10: 445-452.
- VOGT, R. 1985. Die *Cochlearia pyrenaica*-Gruppe in Zentraleuropa. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 56: 5-52.
- VOLK, O.H. & S.M. PEROLD. 1984. Studies in the liverwort genus *Riccia* (Marchantiales) from the south-west Cape. Bothalia 15: 117-124.
- VOLK, O.H. & S.M. PEROLD. 1985. Studies in the genus *Riccia* (Marchantiales) from southern Africa 1. Two new species of the section *Pilifer*: *R. duthieae* and *R. alatospora*. Bothalia 15: 531-539.
- VOLKOVA, S.A. & E.V. BOYKO. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some species of the family Asteraceae from the southern part of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(7): 1000-1001. (In Russian).
- VOROBYEV, YU.M., E.I. VYSOTSKAYA & I.S. DANILKIV. 1984. The chromosome numbers of some species of leaved mosses of Gorky region. Nauch. Dokl. Vysshch. Shkoly, Biol. Nauk 8: 78-81. (In Russian).
- VOSA, C.G. 1984. The cytology of the genus *Haemanthus* L. (Amaryllidaceae). J. S. African Bot. 50: 237-259.
- VOVIDES, A.P. 1985. Systematic studies on Mexican Zamiaceae II. Additional notes on *Ceratozamia kuesteriana* from Tamaulipas, Mexico. Brittonia 37: 226-231.
- VYSOTSKAYA, E.I. & E.N. LESNYAK. 1984. Cytotaxonomic study in leaved mosses of Khibiny (Kolsky Peninsula). Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 69(10): 1399-1403. (In Russian).
- VYVEY, R. & H. STIEPERAERE. 1984. A numerical analysis of some diploid and tetraploid *Cardamine pratensis* L. (s.l.) populations from Belgium and Northern France. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg. 117: 341-350.
- WAGNER, W.L. 1984. Reconsideration of *Oenothera* subg. *Gauropsis* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71: 1114-1127.
- WAGNER, W.L. & S.W. MILL. 1984. *Oenothera kleinii* (Onagraceae) a new species from southcentral Colorado. Syst. Bot. 9: 50-52.
- WAIMAN, C.E., E. ROZENBLUM & J.H. HUNZIKER. 1984. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae 1. Darwiniana 25: 217-226.
- WAKHLU, A.K. & P.S. BAJWA. 1985. Cytological studies in plants regenerated from callus cultures of *Phlox drummondii* Hook. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 38: 26-28.
- WALKER, T.G. 1985. Some aspects of agamospermy in ferns - the Braithwaite system. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, sec. B. Biol. 86B: 59-66.
- WANG, C.H. 1980. Karyotype analysis of *Larix potaninii*. Linye Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (9): 4-5. (In Chinese).
- WANG, N.Z. 1985. A preliminary investigation and cytotaxonomic study on Najadaceae in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(1): 29-44. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Y.N. 1985. A study on the Giemsa C-bands in the chromosomes of *Gossypium arboreum* L. Acta Genet. Sin. 12(4): 285-288. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Z.R. 1985. Three new cytotypes of *Dryopteris chrysocoma* complex. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 344-351. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Z.Q. & Y.J. HUANG. 1985. Cell and embryo biological studies on *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. var.: I. male gametes and sperms. Harbin Shifan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Harbin Teachers Univ., Nat. Sci.) (4): 65-73. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Z. & Q. XIA. 1984. Cytological observations on some species of *Dryopteris* and *Polystichum* from China. Acta Bot. Sin. 26: 1-10. (In Chinese).

- WANG, Q.C. & X.Y. ZHANG. 1985. A research report on selective breeding of new lotus varieties. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(1): 81-88. (In Chinese).
- WANG, X. & G. ZHENG. 1985. The relations between chromosome aberration and the intercellular chromatin migration in pollen mother cells of *Vicia faba*. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 141-146. (In Chinese).
- WANG, L.Y., S.M. LIU, K.J. QIN & D.X. WU. 1983. Karyotype of the tree peony (*Paeonia suffruticosa*) and its cultivars. *Beijing Linze Xueyuan Xuebao* (J. Beijing Forest. Coll.) (1): 63-71. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Z., Q. XIA & Z. ZHANG. 1984. Cytological observations on twenty-five species of Chinese ferns. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 26: 595-604. (In Chinese).
- WANG, X.L., G.S. SHI, C.T. WANG, C.A. LUO, S.H. GU, Z.H. YU & S.F. HUANG. 1984a. Karyotypic analysis in *Vernicia fordii*. *Zhejiang Linze Xueyuan Xuebao* (J. Zhejiang Forest. Coll.) 1(1): 79-82. (In Chinese).
- WANG, Z.X., Z.P. LIN, K.Q. PAN, Z.P. SU, F.L. YANG & W.R. ZHANG. 1984b. Karyotypes and banding patterns of two species of *Coix*. *Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan* (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (2): 72-73. (In Chinese).
- WANG, N.Z., F.L. MA & X.L. LI. 1985. Analysis of respective chromosome numbers and karyotypes of twenty varieties of *Nelumbo*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(3): 209-217. (In Chinese).
- WANG, X.P., T.Y. CHEO, C.Q. YUAN & C.T. TING. 1985a. A taxonomic study on the genus *Isatis* L. in China. *Nanjing Zhiwuyuan Yuanbao* (Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard.) 1983: 23-31. (In Chinese).
- WANG, L., S.P. CHEN, J.S. QIN, D.Z. WANG, Q.Q. SHAO & D.S. NIU. 1985b. Induction of endosperm plants from *Lycium barbarum* and its ploidy level. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 12(6): 440-444. (In Chinese).
- WARD, D.E. 1984. Chromosome counts from New Mexico and Mexico. *Phytologia* 56: 55-60.
- WARNOCK, M.J. 1984. Four new taxa of *Delphinium* (Ranunculaceae) from Mexico. *Madroño* 31: 243-248.
- WATANABE, K. & T. YAHARA. 1984. Studies on the Asian *Eupatoria* II. Cytogeography of *Eupatorium chinense* subsp. *sachalinense* var. *oppositifolium*. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 97: 87-105.
- WATTERS, P. & R. ORNDUFF. 1985. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXVI. *Taxon* 34: 159-164.
- WEBB, C.J. & J.B. HAIR. 1984. Chromosome numbers for Australian *Gingidia* (Apiaceae). *Brunonia* 7: 215-216.
- WEBBER, J.M. & P.W. BALL. 1984. The taxonomy of the *Carex rosea* group (section *Phaestoglochin*) in Canada. *Canad. J. Bot.* 62: 2058-2073.
- WEBER, A. & B.L. BURTT. 1985. Supplementary notes on *Didymocarpus corchorifolius* and its allies. (Gesneriaceae). *Blumea* 31: 155-159.
- WEBERLING, D., F. WEBERLING & C. NECKER. 1984. Chromosome Number Reports LXXXIII. *Taxon* 33: 351-354.
- WEI, R.C., Y.X. YAN & R.F. HUANG. 1985. Cytological studies on the sterility of the Cai (*Allium hookeri* Thwaites). *Yunnan Nongye Keji* (Yunnan Agric. Sci. Technol.) (4): 7-9. (In Chinese).
- WENG, R.F. 1985. Observation on chromosomes of some Chinese ferns. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 367-370. (In Chinese).
- WEST, J.G. 1984. A revision of *Dodonaea* Miller (Sapindaceae) in Australia. *Brunonia* 7: 1-194.
- WHITKUS, R. 1985. Crossing studies on *Carex pachystachya*, *C. macloviana* and *C. preslii* (Cyperaceae). *Ohio J. Sci.* 85: 10.
- WHITKUS, R. & J.G. PACKER. 1984. A contribution to the taxonomy of the *Carex macloviana* aggregate (Cyperaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 62: 1592-1607.
- WIJSMAN, H.J.W. & J.H. DE JONG. 1985. On the interrelationships of certain species of *Petunia*. IV. Hybridization between *P. linearis* X *P. calycina* and nomenclatorial consequences in the *Petunia* group. *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 34: 337-349.
- WIKLUND, A. 1985. The genus *Asteriscus* (Asteraceae-Inuleae). *Nordic J. Bot.* 5: 299-314.
- WILLIAMS, M. & T.R. DUDLEY. 1984. Chromosome count for *Hippeastrum ignazuanum*. *Taxon* 33: 271-275.
- WIMBER, D. & J. HANES. 1985. Phragmipaphiums - are they possible? *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 54: 61-65.
- WISUDHAROMN, S. & D.R. SMYTH. 1985. Different replication patterns of chromocentres and C-bands in *Lilium henryi*. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 93: 49-56.
- WITTMANN, H. 1984. Beiträge zur Karyologie der Gattung *Allium* und zur Verbreitung der Arten im Bundesland Salzburg (Österreich). *Linzer Biol. Beitr.* 16: 83-104.
- WOLF, S.J. & K.E. DENFORD. 1984. Taxonomy of *Arnica* (Compositae) subgenus *Austromontana*. *Rhodora* 86: 239-309.
- WU, K.X. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. & Zucc. *Sci. Silvae* 21(1): 75-79.
- WU, R.J. 1985. The karyotype analysis of *Magnolia officinalis*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 473-474. (In Chinese).
- WU, S. & Z. LI. 1985. Preliminary studies of chromosome morphology of several wild and cultivated eggplants. *Acta Bot. Sin.* 27: 361-369. (In Chinese).
- WU, Y.M. & J.M. CHEN. 1984. Research and analysis of the genome of *Gossypium arboreum*. *Zhongguo Mianhua* (Chin. Cottons) 11(1): 41-43. (In Chinese).
- WU, Z.M. 1984. Study on chromosome numbers of *Toona sinensis* (A. Juss.) Roem. and *Camptotheca acuminata* Dcne. *Anhui Linze Keji* (Anhui Forest. Sci. Technol.) (3): 21-23. (In Chinese).

- WULFF, A.F. 1984. Estudios cromosómicos en Compuestas de las floras Patagónica y Bonaerense. *Darwiniana* 25: 17-26.
- WUSSOW, J.R., L.E. URBATSCH & G.A. SULLIVAN. 1985. *Calea* (Asteraceae) in Mexico, Central Mexico, and Jamaica. *Syst. Bot.* 10: 241-267.
- XIAO, C.H. & F.X. HE. 1985. The technique of preparing chromosome samples in rape and its relative species. *Zhongguo Youliao* (Chin. Edible Oil Crops) (4): 62-63. (In Chinese).
- XIAO, C.H. & F.X. HE. 1985a. The technique of preparing chromosome samples and primary analysis of their karyotypes in three main kinds of rape - *Brassica napus*, *B. campestris* and *B. juncea*. *Zhongguo Youliao* (Chin. Edible Oil Crops) (1): 11-14. (In Chinese).
- XIE, J.N. & Z.L. ZHANG. 1985. Karyotype studies on populations of *Pinus massoniana*. *Yalin Keji* (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.) (1): 26-31. (In Chinese).
- XING, Y.H., Y.S. FANG & J.A. OUYANG. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Pinus hwangshanensis* Hsia. *Anhui Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao* (J. Anhui Agric. Coll.) (2): 72-76. (In Chinese).
- XIONG, Z.T., R.H. HUANG & X.W. WU. 1985. Observations on the chromosome numbers of four species of *Actinidia*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjiu) 3(3): 219-224. (In Chinese).
- XU, J.X., D.G. LUO & M.C. JIANG. 1985. Young leaves of *Allium tuberosum* are good materials for observing mitotic division. *Guangxi Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao* (J. Guangxi Agric. Coll.) (2): 24. (In Chinese).
- XUE, M., G. HUANG & S. MAI. 1985. An analysis on karyotype and Giemsa banding patterns in chromosomes of *Shatinyu* Hort. *Guihaia* (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia) 5: 107-110. (In Chinese).
- YABU, H. 1985. Meiosis in three species of *Laurencia* (Ceramiales, Rhodophyta). *Japan. J. Phycol.* (Sôrui) 33: 288-292.
- YABU, H. & M. NOTOYA. 1985. Nuclear divisions in the young sporophytes of *Ecklonia stolonifera* Okam. *Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.* 36: 83-86.
- YABU, H. & Y. SANBONSUGA. 1985. Mitosis in the gametophytes and young sporophytes of *Macrocystis angustifolia*. *Japan. J. Phycol.* (Sôrui) 33: 1-4.
- YABU, H. & H. YASUI. 1983. Occurrence of a tetraploid in *Sargassum confusum* Ag. *Japan. J. Phycol.* 31: 86-87.
- YABU, H., H. YAMAMOTO & H. YASUI. 1985. Cytological observations of *Kjellmaniella crassifolia* and *Eisenia bicyclis* (Laminariales, Phaeophyceae). *Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.* 36: 64-68.
- YABUNO, T. 1984. A biosystematic study on *Echinochloa oryzoides* (Ard.) Fritsch. *Cytologia* 49: 673-678.
- YABUNO, T. 1985. A cytogenetical study on a new hexaploid annual species of the genus *Echinochloa* from Sri Lanka. *Cytologia* 50: 907-912.
- YABUYA, T. 1984. Chromosome association and fertility in hybrids of *Iris laevigata* Fisch. x *I. ensata* Thunb. *Euphytica* 33: 369-376.
- YABUYA, T. 1985. Amphidiploids between *Iris laevigata* Fisch. and *I. ensata* Thunb. induced through in vitro culture of embryos treated with colchicine. *Japan. J. Breed.* 35: 136-144.
- YACOBI, Y.Z., H. LEVANONY & M. FELDMAN. 1985. An ordered arrangement of bivalents at first meiotic metaphase of wheat. I. hexaploid wheat. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 91: 347-354.
- YACOBI, Y.Z., H. LEVANONY & M. FELDMAN. 1985a. An ordered arrangement of bivalents at first mitotic metaphase of wheat. II. tetraploid wheat. *Chromosoma* (Berl.) 91: 355-358.
- YADAVA, K.S., & A.K. SINGH. 1980. Cytomorphological studies in semi-arid species of *Indigofera* L. *Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal* 34: 95-102.
- YADAVA, K.S., A.K. SINGH & H.C. ARYA. 1982. Meiotic analysis in twenty-four *Cucumis* species. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 69(3-VI): 243-244.
- YADAVA, K.S., A.K. SINGH & H.C. ARYA. 1984. Cytogenetic investigation in *Cucumis* L. I. Meiotic analysis in twenty-four *Cucumis* species. *Cytologia* 49: 1-9.
- YAHARA, T. 1984. Note on nomenclature and infraspecific classification of *Boehmeria japonica* (L. f.) Miq. and *B. spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb. (Urticaceae). *J. Japan. Bot.* 59: 129-142.
- YAKAR, N. & B. TÖRÜN. 1966. Karyological investigations on *Digitalis davisiana* Heyw. *Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuası* (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B. 31: 49-57.
- YAMAMOTO, K., T. FUJIWARA & I.D. BLUMENREICH. 1984. Karyotypes and morphological characteristics of some species in the genus *Lathyrus* L. *Japan. J. Breed.* 34: 273-284.
- YANG, D.Q. & B.F. ZHU. 1983. Brief report on chromosome numbers of *Davidia involuerata*. *Hunan Linze Keji* (Hunan Forest. Sci. Technol.) (1): 6. (In Chinese).
- YANG, D.Q. & B.F. ZHU. 1984. Study on chromosomes of wild flowers in Lushan II: analysis on karyotype of *Disporum sessile* D. Don. *Lushan Zhiwuyuan Zhiwuyanjiu Ziliao Huibian* (Coll. Bot. Res. Pap. Lushan Bot. Gard.) (2): 20-24. (In Chinese).
- YANG, D. & X. ZHU. 1984a. The chromosome numbers of twelve species in Orchidaceae from China. *Acta Phytotax. Sin.* 22: 252-255. (In Chinese).

- YANG, D.Q. & X.F. ZHU. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Fritillaria hupehensis* Hsiao et K.C. Hsia. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(2): 127-130. (In Chinese).
- YANG, D.Q. & B.F. ZHU. 1985a. Analysis on karyotypes of *Clivia miniata* Regel var. *grandiflora* cv. *Dandonghon* and *Clivia nobilis* Lindl. Lushan Zhiwuyuan Zhiwuyanjou Ziliao Huibian (Coll. Bot. Res. Pap. Lushan Bot. Gard.) (2): 4-10. (In Chinese).
- YANG, D.Q. & B.F. ZHU. 1985b. Brief report on chromosome numbers of *Cinnamomum micranthum* (Hay.) Hay. Lushan Zhiwuyuan Zhiwuyanjou Ziliao Huibian (Coll. Bot. Res. Pap. Lushan Bot. Gard.) (3): 17-18. (In Chinese).
- YANG, D. & X. ZHU. 1985c. Karyotype analysis of *Cycas panzhihnaensis* L. Zhou et S.Y. Young. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 352-354. (In Chinese).
- YAO, Z. 1984. Chromosome Giemsa N-banding in rice. Acta Genet. Sin. 11(3): 207-210.
- YAO, J.X. & B.X. CHENG. 1985. Analysis on karyotype and C-banding pattern of *Secale cereale* L. s.l. Zuowen Pinzhong Ziyuan (Crop Variety Resources) (4): 19-21. (In Chinese).
- YEH, M., F. MAEKAWA & H. YUASA. 1983. Chromosome numbers of the tribe Phaseoleae, Leguminosae. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. Sci. Rep. 2: 37-44.
- YONEZAWA, Y. 1984. A revision of the observation of meiosis as a laboratory work at high school. Seibutsu Kyoiku 25: 50-55.
- YOSHIOKA, H. & R. TANAKA. 1981. Chromosomes of *Viola*. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 112: 64-72.
- YOSHIOKA, H. & R. TANAKA. 1984. On the occurrence of accessory chromosomes in *Viola ovato-oblonga*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 28-29.
- YOSHIOKA, H., K. KONDO, M. SEGAWA, K. NEHIRA & S. MAEDA. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in five species of mangrove genera in the Rhizophoraceae. La Kromosomo II 35-36: 1111-1116.
- YOU, J., X.Z. SUN & H.Q. WANG. 1985. Taxonomy of *Najus*: a synthetical analysis with evidences on cytology, isozymes and SEM examination. Wuhan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci.) (4): 111-118. (In Chinese).
- YURTSEV, B.A., P.G. ZHUKOVA, T.V. PLIEVA, V. YU. RASZHIVIN & N.A. Sekretareva. 1975. Interesting floristic finds in the easternmost Chukotka Peninsula. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 60(2): 233-247. (In Russian).
- ZADOO, S.N. 1984. Cytogenetic observations on a monosomic in *Sesbania macrocarpa* Muhl. (Leguminosae). Experimentia 40: 1414.
- ZAKHARYEVA, O.I. 1985. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants from the Caucasus and Middle Asia. Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(12): 1699-1701. (In Russian).
- ZAKIROVA, R.O. 1983. Examinatio caryologica specierum nonnularum generis *Astragalus* L. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Kazakhst. SSR. (Alma Ata) 13: 71-73.
- ZAKIROVA, R.O. 1985. Chisla khromosom nekotorykh vidov roda *Astragalus* L. Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Kazakhst. SSR. (Alma Ata) 14: 59-61.
- ZELTNER, L. 1985. Etude cytotaxonomique et cytogéographique du *Centaureum pulchellum* (Swartz) Druce, sensu lato. Bot. Helv. 95: 47-57.
- ZEMSKOVA, E.A. & Z.G. ULLE. 1985. Karyological studies in three species of the genus *Lotus* (Fabaceae). Bot. Zhurn. SSSR. 70(5): 672-674. (In Russian).
- ZENG, Z.S. & R.Q. LI. 1985. Karyotype study on *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L. var. *spatiosum* Baily (Abstract). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 388. (In Chinese).
- ZENG, Z.S. & R.Q. LI. 1985a. A study on nuclear types of *Arachis hypogaea* L. Zhongguo Youliao (Chin. Edible Oil Crops) (1): 15-16. (In Chinese).
- ZENG, Z.S., J. HU & R.Q. LI. 1985a. Karyotype studies on four bush red pepper cultivars (*Capsicum annuum* L.). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 439-442. (In Chinese).
- ZENG, Z.S., X.Y. ZHAN, J.B. WANG & R.Q. LI. 1985b. Karyotype studies on five varieties of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill). J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 350. (In Chinese).
- ZHAI, S., G. LIU & M. LI. 1985. A karyological study of *Fritillaria* from Xinjiang. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 264-269. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, C.C. 1985. The study on chromosome of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 463-464. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, G.M. & Z.H. YANG. 1984. Studies on chromosome numbers of main cultivars of *Colocasia esculenta* in China. Acta Hort. Sin. 11(3): 187-190. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, J.Z., Z.Y. SHANG, Q.H. LIU & R.J. LI. 1985. A new variety of *Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes) F.A. Barkl. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5(4): 314-316. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, X.F., L.H. ZHUO & M.X. LI. 1985. A study of karyotypes of five species in *Larix*. Hereditas (Beijing) 7(3): 9-11. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, X.Z. 1985. Study on chromosome numbers of clustered bamboo. Guangdong Linze Keji (Guangdong Forest. Sci. Technol.) (4): 16-21. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, Z., G. DONG, H. ZHANG & Y. LU. 1985. Fluorescence banding in several species of plants. Acta Bot. Sin. 27: 460-464. (In Chinese).

- ZHANG, Z.L. & G.Y. DONG. 1984. The karyotype and chromosome banding pattern in *Haynautia villosa*. *Hereditas* (Beijing) 6(1): 19-20. (In Chinese).
- ZHANG, Z.R. 1985. Studies on the karyotype and banding pattern of *Triticum monococcum* L. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 465-467. (In Chinese).
- ZHU, B.C., K.Q. LI & C.P. FAN. 1985. The karyotype and Giemsa C-banding pattern of *Vicia sativa*. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 432. (In Chinese).
- ZHU, F.S., R.F. LIN, Y.Q. LI & D.K. NIU. 1984. Preliminary report on study of different types of chromosomes of *Fagopyrum*. *Xibao Shengwuxue Zazhi* (J. Cell Biology) 6(3): 130-131. (In Chinese).
- ZHU, Z.C., H.S. WU & Q.K. AN. 1984. Study on the culture of unpollinated ovaries of *Nicotiana tabacum* and its cytology. *Acta Genet. Sin.* 11(4): 281-287. (In Chinese).
- ZHUANG, R.L. & R.X. DONG. 1984. Preliminary observation on pollen size, variation, and chromosome number of major species of *Camellia oleosa*. *Linze Keji* (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (3): 15-17. (In Chinese).
- ZHUKOVA, P.G. 1984. In N. Tzvelev & B. Yurtzev, *Generis Taraxacum* Wigg. (Asteraceae) species novae florum URSS. *Nov. Sist. Vysshch. Rast. (Nov. Syst. Pl. Vasc.)* 21: 187-202.
- ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1984. A cytotaxonomical study of some species of the family Brassicaceae in Northern Asia. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR.* 62(2): 236-240. (In Russian).
- ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1985a. Cytotaxonomic study in the species of the genus *Papaver* (Papaveraceae) from north-eastern Asia. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR.* 70(3): 362-368. (In Russian).
- ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1985b. Cytotaxonomical studies in some species of the genus *Potentilla* (Rosaceae) from Northern Asia. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR.* 70(8): 1070-1077. (In Russian).
- ZIELINSKI, R. 1982. An electrophoretic and cytological study of hybridization between *Aconitum napellus* ssp. *skeriosorae* ($2n=32$) and *A. variegatum* ($2n=16$). II. Cytological evidence. *Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae* 51: 465-471.
- ZINOV'EVA-STAEVITCH, A.E. & W.F. GRANT. 1984. Chromosome numbers in *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 62: 2630-2635.
- ZINOV'EVA-STAEVITCH, A.E. & W.F. GRANT. 1985. Aberrant microsporogenesis in *Impatiens* L. (Balsaminaceae) and its bearing on the taxonomy of the genus. *Cytologia* 50: 825-836.
- ZOU, D.Q. & Q.Y. JIA. 1985. Cytological study on Chinese chive (*Allium tuberosum* Rottl.) and wild chive (*A. ramosum*). *Hebei Nongye Daxue Xuebao* (J. Hebei Agric. Univ.) 8(1): 12-17. (In Chinese).
- ZOU, Q.L. 1985. The karyotype of *Ormosia henryi* Prain. *J. Wuhan Bot. Res.* (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3(4): 468. (In Chinese).
- ŻUKOWSKI, W., K. LATOWSKI & M. KLIMKO. 1981. A comparison of maritime and inland populations of *Glaux maritima* L. in Poland. *Frag. Florist. Geobot.* 27: 385-399.

APPENDIX

Journals from which counts were extracted for this issue.

- ASB Bull.
Acta Agric. Shanghai
Acta Agric. Univ. Henan.
Acta Biol. (Szeged 1955+)
Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.
Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin.
Acta Bot. Croat.
Acta Bot. Fenn.
Acta Bot. Neerl.
Acta Bot. Sin.
Acta Bot. Yunnan.
Acta Genet. Sin.
Acta Hort. Sin.
Acta Phytotax. Geobot.
Acta Phytotax. Sin.
Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae
Adansonia ser. 2
Aliso
Amer. Fern J.
Amer. J. Bot.
Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.
Anhui Linye Keji (Anhui Forest. Sci. Technol.)
Anhui Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Anhui Agric. Coll.)
Ankara Univ. Eczacilik Fak. Dergisi (J. Fac. Pharm.
Ankara)
Ann. Bot. Fenn.
Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje
Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.
Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard.
Arch. Bot. Biogeogr. Italia
Arctic & Alpine Res.
Austral. J. Bot.
Bartonia
Beijing Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Beijing Forest. Coll.)
Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen.
Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges.
Biblioth. Bot.
Biol. Biofis. Toms
Biol. Nauk.
Biol. Pl.
Biologia (Bratislava)
Blumea
Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.
Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2,
Bot. Zurn. SSSR.
Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.
Bot. Chron.
Bot. Gaz.
Bot. Helv.
Bot. J. Linn. Soc.
Bot. Jahrb. Syst.
Bot. Mag. Tokyo
Bot. Mater. Gerb. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Kazakhst.
SSR. (Alma Ata)
Bothalia
Bradleya
Brit. Fern Gaz.
Brit. Phycol. J.
Brittonia
Brunonia
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol.
Bull. Bot. Res.
Bull. Bot. Res. NE Forest. Coll. (Harbin)
Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal
Bull. Coll. Child Develop., Kochi Womens Univ.
Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.
Bull. Fac. Hort. Minamikyushu Univ.
Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard.
Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc.
Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg.
Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc.
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris, ser. 4, sect. B,
Adansonia
Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B
Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Actual. Bot.
Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot.
Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.
Bull. Torrey Bot. Club
Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)
Caldasia
Canad. J. Bot.
Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.
Candollea
Castanea
Chromosoma (Berl.)
Chromosome Inform. Serv.
Citol. Genet. (Kiev)
Citologija
Collect. & Breed.
Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.
Crop Sci.
Cryptogam. Algal.
Cryptogam.: Bryol. Lichénol.
Curr. Sci.
Cytologia
Darwiniana
Delpinoa, n.s.
Dokl. Akad. Nauk Byelorussk. SSR. (Minsk)
Dokl. Akad. Sci. Gruzinsk. SSR. (Tbilissi)
Dokl. Akad. Sci. SSSR.
Dongbei Linye Yanjou Shuo Xuebao, Liaoning (J. N.-E.
Forest. Inst.)
Euphytica
Experientia
Feddes Repert.
Fitologija (Sofia)

- Flora
 Flora, Rastitel'nost Rastitel'nye Resursy Armjanskoj SSR
 Folia Geobot. Phytotax.
 Fontqueria
 Frag. Florist. Geobot.
 Gen. Educ. Rev., Coll. Agric. Veterin. Med.
 Genet. SSSR. (Moskva)
 Genetica
 Gorteria
 Great Basin Naturalist
 Guangdong Linye Keji (Guangdong Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.)
 Guangxi Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Guangxi Agric. Coll.)
 Guihaia (Kuang-shi Chih Wu Guihaia)
 Harbin Shifan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Harbin Teachers Univ., Nat. Sci.)
 Hebei Nongye Daxue Xuebao (J. Hebei Agric. Univ.)
 Helongjiang Linye Kexueyuan Linye Keji (Helongjiang Acad. Sci., Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Henan Nongye Keji (Henan Agric. Sci. Technol.)
 Hereditas (Beijing)
 Hess. Florist. Briefe
 Hikobia
 Hort. Sci.
 Hunan Linye Keji (Hunan Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Hunan Nongye Xueyuan (J. Hunan Coll. Agric.)
 Hunan Shifa Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. South Chin. Normal Univ., Nat. Sci.)
 Indian J. Bot.
 Inform. Bot. Italia
 Iranian J. Bot.
 Israel J. Bot.
 Istanbul Univ. Eczacilik Fak. Mecmuasi (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul)
 Istanbul Univ. Fen Fak. Mecmuasi (Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul) Ser. B.
 Isv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Dushanbe)
 Izv. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Baku)
 J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.
 J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.
 J. Bryol.
 J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci.
 J. Cytol. Genet.
 J. Hattori Bot. Lab.
 J. Heredity
 J. Indian Bot. Soc.
 J. Japan. Bot.
 J. Japan. Forest. Soc.
 J. Palynol.
 J. Phycol.
 J. Phytogeogr. Tax.
 J. S. African Bot.
 J. Sci. Eng. (Taiwan)
 J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B
 J. Tree Sci.
 J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou)
 Japan. J. Breed.
 Japan. J. Genet.
 Japan. J. Phycol.
 Japan. J. Phycol. (Sôru)
 Jiangxi Linye Keji (Jiangxi Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi.
 Kew Bull.
 Kurtziana
 Kurzfassungen (der Beiträge). Botaniker-Tagung, Deutscher Botanische Gesellschaft Wien,
 La Kromosomo II
 Lagascalia
 Lesovedenie
 Liaoning Jinji Lin Yanjousuo Yanjou Baogao Huibian (Coll. Res. Rep. Liaoning Econ. Forest. Inst.)
 Lindbergia
 Linye Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Linzer Biol. Beitr.
 Lushan Zhiwuyuan Zhiwuyanlou Ziliao Huibian (Coll. Bot. Res. Pap. Lushan Bot. Gard.)
 Madroño
 Meded. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen
 Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo
 Mem. New York Bot. Gard.
 Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München
 Muelleria
 Mycologia
 Mycologia Memoir
 Nanjing Linye Yanjousuo Xuebao (J. Nanjing Inst. Forest.)
 Nanjing Zhiwuyuan Yuanbao (Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard.)
 Naturaliste Canad.
 Nauch. Dokl. Vysshch. Shkoly, Biol. Nauk
 New Botanist
 New Phytol.
 New Zealand J. Bot.
 Nordic J. Bot.
 Not. Syst. Georg. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi
 Not. Syst. Herb. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. Kazakhst.
 Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh
 Nova Hedwigia
 Nucleus
 Ohio J. Sci.
 Österr. Bot. Z.
 Pacific Sci.
 Pakistan J. Bot.
 Parodiana
 Phycologia
 Phykos
 Phytologia
 Phytomorph.
 Phytol. (Horn)
 Pl. Syst. Evol.
 Preslia
 Primulaceen-Studien
 Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ.

- Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.
 Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad.
 Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.
 Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch.
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India
 Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Sec. B. Biol.
 Protoplasma
 Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. Sci. Rep.
 Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot.
 Rhodora
 S. African J. Bot.
 Sci. & Cult.
 Sci. Agric. Sin.
 Sci. Pap. Inst. Algol. Res., Fac. Sci., Hokkaido Univ.
 Sci. Rep. Tokyo Womens Christian Univ.
 Sci. Silvae
 Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purk. Brun. (Biol.)
 Seibutsu Kyoiku
 Seiken Zihō
 Shanghai Shifan Xueyuan Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Shanghai Teach. Coll., Nat. Sci.)
 Shenyang Nongye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Shenyang Agric. Coll.)
 Shin Kaki (New Fl.)
 Sida
 Silvae Genet.
 Smithsonian Contrib. Bot.
 Solanaceae Newslett.
 Sonderbeih. Naturwiss. Verh. Hamburg
 Southw. Naturalist
 Symb. Bot. Upsal.
 Syst. Bot.
 Taxon
 Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.
 Trop. Plant Sci. Res.
 Turun Yliopiston Biologian-Laitoksen Julkaisuja
 Watsonia
 Webbia
 Willdenowia
 Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe
 Wuhan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao (J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci.)
 Xibao Shengwuxue Zazhi (J. Cell Biology)
 Xinan Nongye Daxue Xuebao, Chengdu, Sichuan (J. Southw. Agric. Univ.)
 Yalin Keji (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.)
 Yunnan Nongye Keji (Yunnan Agric. Sci. Technol.)
 Z. Pflanzenzücht.
 Zhejiang Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Zhejiang Forest. Coll.)
 Zhongguo Mianhua (Chin. Cottons)
 Zhongguo Youliao (Chin. Edible Oil Crops)
 Zhongnan Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. South Central Forest. Coll.)
 Zhongyi Caoyao (Chin. Tradit. Herbal Med.)
 Zuowen Pinzhong Ziyuan (Crop Variety Resources)